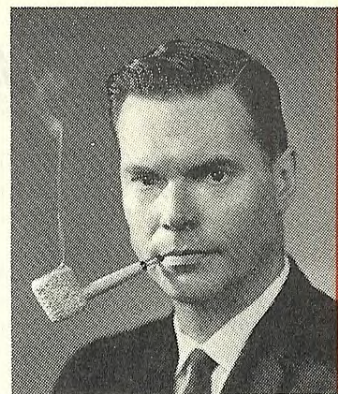


the Rockwell Report



GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL · MARCH 1966

THE STATE OF THE PARTY

IRS SIEGE ISSUE!!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

THE STATE OF THE PARTY

On November 27, 1965, I, personally, tore down the first Viet Cong, Communist flag ever paraded in front of our White House, -and went to jail for it.

Six days later, on December 3, 1965, a goon-squad of Internal Revenue burst into our Arlington Headquarters, seized all our property and padlocked the building. I cannot know if there is any connection between this attack by Sheldon Cohen's tax squads and our hugely successful attack on the communists, which won us more sympathy and understanding than any other single thing the Party has ever done. But I do know that there was only ONE bookstore in the whole United States with the guts to carry my book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD", the Benjamin Franklin Bookstore, here in Washington. Almost simultaneously with the attack on us, Mr. Cohen's Tax squad PADLOCKED THAT BOOK STORE!

There is no use pretending that the tax attack was not and is not painful. It is the worst blow we have ever suffered, and it is far from over. We lost machinery and equipment which took over five

years of deprivation and sacrifice to gather, we lost the Headquarters in the shuffle, we could not publish our magazine and reports for about three months and lost almost all our income from sales, ---and I lost about fifteen pounds. There may be more to come. They may agree to "settle" for a relatively huge payment (over \$1,400) and then regular payments, plus regular payments of the taxes they charge us on what the lads here eat!

But in spite of all, we have managed to get back into action! The presses are rolling, as you can see from this REPORT, and we will soon begin to catch up on the huge backlog of orders. I hope that all readers who have suffered delays and failures in what they have ordered or asked for will try to understand just what the boys here are going through to be able to continue AT ALL.

Meanwhile, Capt. Forbes had the rent raised to FOUR times the original amount in the Los Angeles HQ, and was forced to move from place to place. Finally, he has a beautiful new HQ which he shares with a church, now that he has been converted to British Israel and ordained.

Nazis Open Party HQ in El Monte

EL MONTE — VALLEY HERALD



—Herald photo by Don Schiraldi
NAZI QUARTERS—Miss Patricia Rand and Art Bauer, Herald staffers, make early morning call Thursday and arranged for reporters to talk to her husband. at American Nazi Party quarters on N. Peck Rd. Mrs. Facility is located just south of McGirk St.

Chris Vidnjovich in Chicago is going through a heart-breaking attack on our HQ out there. After almost three years of incredible effort by Chris and the other stalwarts of the Chicago Unit of ANP, including Chris working all night in a factory and then all day on the HQ and putting in ALL his salary to make necessary improvements, the city of Chicago, (the Jews), have hit him with the usual zoning "violations" and demands that the HQ be torn down in 30 days, --although no such "violations" are discovered in any of the buildings all around ours, which haven't been improved, as has the Chicago HQ.

Perhaps the most important news at this period, aside from our survival of the tax attack, is the final smashing of the Jew "paper curtain." As usual, we had to take, and will take in the future, a beating to do it, but it will be well worth it!

As you receive this issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT, the April Issue of "Playboy" magazine should be on the newsstands. If it is, go and get one before you read the rest of this article, because we are in it, and I want to tell our people the truth about what was really said, as opposed to what the ten million readers of Playboy will be told I said.

Let me tell you the whole story of this interview in Playboy, because there is a whole education in how these slicksters operate.

About two years ago, I received a letter from an "Alex Haley", in Rome New York, stating that he had been assigned to interview me for Playboy magazine, and asking for an audience. He didn't mention that he was black.

I agreed to this interview, although I discounted any possibility that the interview would ever appear. I have taped and filmed too many interviews and given too many personal interviews to Life, Look, Time, NBC, CBS, etc etc, which never appeared, to believe their "positively"'s anymore. But I knew that there is such fantastic interest in the Party and my activities that, sooner or later, SOME element of the mass-media would be unable to resist the temptation to USE us for the huge readership it would provide.

So, on the appointed day, Mr. Haley arrived with a photographer --also black!

....the usual fast shuffle. I was supposed to be sent into raging "orbit" by these two coons and provide them with the kind of "hate" copy they wanted.

The interview lasted two full DAYS, and I have every word of it on tape, in case any hardy reader wishes to come here and audit these records to assure himself that what follows, the incredible story of this interview, -is factual.

I was told that they would merely condense my answers to give an accurate picture of what we preach and believe.

During the two days, Mr. Haley was treated with professional courtesy, and duly taken out of my office to eat in restaurants, since he was informed that courtesy did not extend to eating in our poor but proud mess-hall. Haley was a hard nigger to hate. He was gentle, friendly and old-fashioned about being a black man, and even my hardest-nosed ex-Klansmen got to liking him. So did I. I told him we gave special treatment to "V.I.P"'s (Very Important Persons, as we used to call them in the Navy), and that we would therefore appoint him a "V.I.N." --a Very Important Nigger. Haley now signs his letters to me, "Alex Haley, V.I.N."

Haley had just written the "Autobiography" of Malcolm X, and we had lengthy discussions of Malcolm, whom I admired, even though he and I were heading eventually for a showdown with guns. It was impossible for me to believe that Haley would be too dishonest in writing about me.

But I still did not believe for one moment that ANYTHING would be printed in such a huge circulation magazine as "Playboy". (They sell more than eight million copies a month in the USA, Haley told me, and another million overseas. Since such an expensive magazine is usually read by several people, that is a readership of between ten and fifteen MILLION people reached by the interview!) In spite of my strong conviction, at the time, that the Jews would NEVER permit any kind of interview, even the most twisted, of me to so many millions, I patiently went through all the motions, as I have so many hundreds of times. Sooner or later, I knew, we HAD to bust through!

The black photographer took literally four or five hundred candid shots while I was talking, and I recognized the familiar pattern of waiting until I was in some grotesque position with odd lighting, etc, to produce the usual "monster", "up-the-nos-trils" shots. I haven't seen any of these as I write this, but I can just imagine what they will be.

Haley told me the usual procedure was for him to write up the interview, send it to Chicago where it was edited, after which I would receive the "galley" proofs, (long sheets with the linotype slugs as they will eventually appear in the magazine) for my inspection and approval or for any changes I wanted to make. I should get these proofs in a month or so, he said, and the magazine would be out in about three or four months.

Weeks and then months went by, but no proofs showed up. Finally Haley wrote me that we were being postponed a month or so, for this or that new rush story.

Soon the months had become a year, and I filed the experience away along with Esquire (who PAID me hundreds of dollars for a story they never dared print) and all the other aborted mass exposures of the Party.

Then came an urgent letter from Haley. Could I meet him for one more day of solid interview? The interview was finally "finalized," would appear in a few months, and would I help him "up-date" it. Still thoroughly disdainful of such assurances, but still determined to leave no stone unturned to reach the masses, at last, I agreed. So we spent another WHOLE DAY with me answering hundreds and hundreds of questions.

Another period of months went by, -and the interview again "died". I was not surprised.

Then came a long distance call from Haley. He was coming down to the White House to visit "our" president (I was still not surprised) and the editors of Playboy had finally scheduled the interview, for sure, this time. Would I grant ONE more interview to "up-date" the whole thing?

I went along with this one too, as I always do, since we have little to lose, and everything to gain. Another long tape of questions and answers. During this interview, the fourth DAY spent on it, Haley told me that all the other interviews take a maximum of one or two days, and that Martin Luther Coon's interview in Playboy was reproduced almost exactly like it occurred, word for word.

By this time, it was obvious that the Rockwell interview was getting "special handling", to say the least. But Haley insisted otherwise.

This time, after about a month, Haley sent me a rough outline of the interview he'd written up together with a request that I answer some MORE questions, this time sending him my own tape. The first draft of the interview by Haley wasn't too far off, and I began to be hopeful something might come of it all. So I went along again.

The next thing I heard was when I stopped in a phone booth out on the Texas plains in the middle of a howling blizzard, to call HQ as I always do.

NOTICE

Because of the IRS attack, the Dec., Jan., and Feb., issues of the Rockwell Report were not published. Therefore, all subscriptions will be extended 3 months.

(We were on a trip speaking at colleges in New Mexico and Texas, driving the Camper). HQ told me that there had been several "urgent" calls from Chicago offices of Playboy, and would I call the editor right back, collect.

I did. It was Murray Fisher who does the interviews for Playboy. After two YEARS, he told me they were in such a rush that they couldn't wait to send me galley proofs, as promised, but would I be good enough to LISTEN to the manuscript while he read it to me long distance, out there in the blizzard and the isolated phone booth. I could see then what a slick operation THIS was, and called a halt. I was willing to take a lot to reach such a vast audience as ten to twenty millions, but this would have been such a railroad job it wasn't worth it. I told him I'd go to another phone booth, INSIDE, and tape the whole thing, and then call him back in the morning, after I'd had some chance to THINK.

So, with his permission, I taped the whole conversation, with him reading me the MS.

Rather than TELL you what he said, I will reproduce one of the more incredible parts of that two hour conversation between Texas and Chicago. Before he started reading to me, he knew I would be shocked, so here's part of what he said:

FISHER (for Playboy): Before we begin, though, as I said, you know, in our last conversation, in order to make this as, you know, ah, -you know, try to shape the enormous quantity of material,

ROCKWELL: Um hunh

FISHER: ... we got together into some semblance of a, you know, a, --uh, --ah....

ROCKWELL; "coherent order"?

FISHER: Coherent, sequential order, with the maximum impact, ...

ROCKWELL: Yes.

FISHER: ... you'll find that in places I have paraphrased you, ...

ROCKWELL: Yes.

FISHER: .. and I've condensed and distilled, and, in fact, here and there, .. with your, ha ha, -with your permission, you'll find stuff that may be totally unfamiliar to you.

ROCKWELL: Well, ah, --I. . . .

FISHER: I think, -I think, -if you'll sort of regard it as a SCRIPT, --in other words, -you know, -the idea is.I've paraphrased,

condensed and sometimes, CREATED. I've done, you know, for the purpose of either creating transitions or, or condensing, and I think, for the most part, you'll be PLEASED with some of the stuff that's been done. (!!!!)

After this soft-soap, there followed more than an hour and a half of straight reading. (Haley and Fisher both told me it's the longest interview ever published by Playboy).

I was appalled, thunderstruck at the "creative" "stuff" they'd written as coming out of my mouth! Had they sent me the galley proofs as was promised, I could have torn it all to pieces and set it straight, with the whole thing before me. As it was, I had to try to remember it all from a tape, and then call in "corrections" the following day. I could, of course, have refused permission to publish anything at all. But I decided against this because there was so much to win, and so little to lose, no matter WHAT they printed. So I stayed up late that night, and got up early the next morning working on the corrections. The camper, parked out in the howling Texas blizzard, was too cold for work, after four or five hours, so I went into a public rest-room on the road and worked in there till I had some kind of sense made out of what they'd called over the phone to me. There was no time or way to write out the whole thing or my corrections, so I had to dictate them on the same machine I used to pick up and play the tape of the call to Chicago. I mention all this so that those who are too eager to jump on us over the use of this or that particular word, when another would have been better, will try to understand just exactly what a struggle it is to get ANYTHING before the public when it involves Jews.

Finally, I called Chicago back the next morning and played back the tape of the dictated corrections. I was still dubious of the value of the effort, but I was determined to do my utmost so that they could not get away with anything. The call took more than two hours, this time, and I was soaked with sweat when I finally hung up.

Next I received, not galley proofs, as had been promised first, -but PAGE proofs, along with the amazing little note which I am going to have printed just as I got it from Mr. Fisher. Note that I am told the "presses are rolling", which may have been true, since a full color magazine which is printed and distributed in the multi millions must be run off months ahead of time.

Once again, I could have stopped the whole thing even then, because they wouldn't dare print and distribute such a strong interview without a "release". I had my choice. Either stop the whole thing, or let it go as was.



from MURRAY FISHER 2-7-66

Dear Commander:

Here are page proofs of the interview as promised, revised along the lines you stipulated. By the time you receive them, unfortunately, the presses will already be locked up and rolling, so I'm sending them at this point not for correction or further revision but merely to reassure you that the changes you specified have in large part (though not in toto, as I told you on the phone) been incorporated.

In any case, I'd be most grateful if you could read them over immediately and return them--initialed on each page--along with the enclosed release, which I'd appreciate your signing.

Many thanks.

I read the proofs.

Amazingly, they had made many of the corrections I had asked for! There were some things, however, that they simply would NOT print! And other things they wouldn't take out, even though it misrepresented what I actually said. I learned a lot from these things, and will mention them later, but for now, I will say that, all in all, even allowing for the smears I will take, I think we were wise to go ahead and let them print.

For those who feel that Playboy is too evil and despicable for us to permit them to print an interview with us, let me remind our readers that Playboy is not only read by more millions of people than we could reach in twenty years of passing out "literature", -but Playboy is read by the YOUTH, more than any other magazine. Where most young people scorn our "literature", -they will devour every lurid page of "Playboy" -including the interview with the "terrible" George Lincoln Rockwell, just as they jam every speech I give on the college campuses. And it is precisely on college campuses that Playboy is biggest. Let me also point out that the interview should produce many, many new invitations to colleges and universities. At an average of \$ 500 per speech, which I can get after the interview, that's nothing to sneeze at.

Further, one of our biggest single problems, as both the Jews and old-timers in the fight know,

is publicity. Just as with TV and movie "stars", political "stars" depend for income and effectiveness on a continuous national uproar. Knowing this, the Jews have applied to us the most brutal kind of blackout, --which keeps us literally starving, when a lot of national publicity will bring in not only new members and sympathizers, but MONEY.

Knowing this, which one of our readers will "cast the first stone"?

The Playboy interview will go a long way toward making further Jew blackout of our activities impossible. Sooner or later, the repercussions of the Playboy piece will bring us the national TV coverage which have made multi-million dollar organizations out of Welch, the Black Muslims, Har- gis, etc.

Now for a brief description of the most notable examples of twisting, omission and "creation", as Playboy editor Fisher calls their "interview" with me.

One of the most shocking examples of the way they deprived me of all ARGUMENT, -and left only what appear to be "wild statements" was what they did to my claim that the Founding Fathers were not only NOT "democrats", but that they did NOT believe all men are created "equal", and they considered niggers as less than human. When they asked me for proof of that, I quoted the U. S. Constitution, Article I, Section 2, which decrees that nigger slaves will be counted in the census only as "three-fifths" of a person.

Fisher flatly refused to mention that startling piece of information in my answer. So help me, when I asked why not, he replied, "It's too controversial! If we let you put that in there, we'd have to refute it and it'd take too much space. We can't leave that in."!!!!

The Constitution too "controversial"????

On Page 76 of the magazine interview, they would not let me show the RED records of the Jew anthropologists. In the lower right-hand corner, notice where they ask me why the Jews are pushing the "civil-rights" revolution. I exposed the fact that in every commie revolution, the Jew press of the world hides the fact that it is a COMMIE revolution and calls the revolutionists "agrarian reformers", as in China and Cuba, and "civil rights" fighters, as in the USA Communist revolution.

This was another case of Mr. Fisher's telling me that such a fact was too controversial, and that it couldn't be printed because then Playboy would have to "refute" it and it would take too much space.

On Page 77, I quoted Malcolm X as authority for the fact that most of the nigger organizations are

run by and financed from behind the scenes by Jews. Malcolm really laid into the Jew fakers, but I notice that the press, the publishers of Malcolm's "autobiography" conveniently skip over this. And Playboy won't let me mention it, because most niggers really respect Malcolm, (as I did, for telling the truth), and the Jews are already having enough trouble with "anti-semitic" niggers.

On page 78 when they asked me if I had any evidence for the statement that the riots are promoted and caused by Jews, I named Leo Rosen, the Jew boss of Progressive Labor, -whose minions have been indicted and convicted of inciting riot in New York City, and "Progressive Labor", led almost 100% by Jews, -and Jewesses like Bettina Aptheker, is always in the forefront of racial agitation to violence and bloodshed. Playboy would not print such facts.

On the same page, when they asked me why the Jews would be engineering riots, even though they themselves are often the victims, I pointed out the paranoiac nature of the Jewish delusions of Grandeur, (that they are God's Chosen) and their delusions of persecution, that everybody "hates" them for no cause, and the resulting insane Zion-ism and communism which results from this mad dream of world conquest. Playboy would not print this either.

At the end of page 78, they put an utterly stupid argument in my mouth about the Jew "soap" made by the wicked Germans. What I ACTUALLY said was that I have the same, exact picture, used by the Jews in their sob-story pictures of a bottle of Jew soap, printed by the communist North Koreans, only this time the same bottle and the same photograph is supposed to be GERMS we were accused of dropping. The photograph appears in a US Senate Internal Security Subcommittee document on Communist propaganda, and is a photostat of some of the filth dropped on our troops by the red liars. Playboy would not print that fact. Instead they have me saying, "that soap could have been melted down from a dozen bars of Lifebouy"!!

On page 79 I got in a list of the flocks of Jews convicted of communist treason. Playboy says, "The total number of convicted spies who you say are Jewish comes to 33. That's far from hundreds of thousands."

Anybody who has ever heard me speak one line about the subject knows I would and DID instantly answer that you don't have to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it's sour, and when only 1 or 2 percent of the population, -the Jews, provide more than 80% of the spies and traitors, there is valid basis there for a statistical conclusion that Jews have something to do with Communism. Playboy neatly leaves out that unanswerable reply, and

quotes the ONE mistake I made in the interview, -when I quoted what I believed were unimpeachable sources that Rabbi Wise once said, "Some call it communism, I call it Judaism".

When I tried to track this quote down, I found it CAN NOT BE DOCUMENTED. Maybe it was made, but the greatest researcher I have ever known told me he'd spent weeks tracking it down, and the "sources" just don't check out!

This is something our side ought to be ashamed of. We have plenty of truth. Why in the name of sanity must our side tell even one lie? Yet I have seen that Rabbi Wise quote in the most respectable publications on our side, and I fell into the trap of using it in the interview, only to have to "retract", --before ten or so MILLION people!

They refused to print the long list of black men who took white wives which I gave to show that niggers DID want sexual mixing when they can make it, -and, even more important, they would not let me name all the big-shot coons like Eward Brooke, Weaver, Elijah Muhammad, Harry Belafonte and the dozens of others who were obviously NOT ACTUALLY BLACK MEN, but White men with a very tiny bit of Negro blood.

There were many other examples of the way Mr Fisher and Playboy emasculated the interview, but in many ways that's GOOD, not bad.

I think, as a result of the interview, I will get lots of invitations to speak and appear on TV, etc. Suppose they had let me print all my best arguments, instead of leaving them out. I think there is much less chance of being invited on these shows and to these speeches if they are AFRAID of you. As it is, the interview contains enough facts to be provocative to millions and set them to thinking and wondering. And, at the same time, they have made me look foolish enough so that the contrast between the image in Playboy, -and the rest of the press, -and what we really are when I get a chance to talk directly to people, --will be a powerful shock! I can also point out the FACTS Playboy wouldn't print, some of which I have listed here.

Since Fisher gave me permission to tape the call he made to read the interview for corrections, I can also play that incredible little part of the call where he tells me how he "created" parts of the interview, "things that will be totally unfamiliar to you", as he put it! Can you imagine a vast college audience listening to that sensational bit?

I doubt there will be any of our readers who will not understand the factor of "calculated risk" I took in allowing the interview, knowing the way it would misrepresent our facts and arguments, but for those who have ANY doubts, I ask them to ask

themselves how ELSE would we reach more than TEN MILLION young Americans, especially in the colleges, -kids who have never seen and never WILL see a single piece of "right-wing", truth-telling literature about the Jewish and negro questions?

With all the kicks we will take in that interview, I am happy to say the Jews got MORE kicks. Even if it were 100% misrepresentative, which it is not, -it would still be the greatest blow we have yet been able to strike against the enemy simply because it smashes the daylights out of Dr. S. Andhill Fineberg's "quarantine" treatment of us "anti-semites". It will finally convince the Kikes that they may be able to lie about us, --but they simply CAN'T HIDE US ANYMORE.

Meanwhile, thanks to the almost incredible courage and sacrifice of a small group of people, especially a lady who lives like a church-mouse and has laid her life literally on the line for our race and nation, and another man who works a farm and makes do with a pump and privy, when he could pamper himself with luxury, we have been able to set up a printing and production operation on a secure piece of property about eighty miles south of Arlington. We have also, since I commenced dictating this report, been able to settle with Internal Revenue for a large payment, plus regular payments, plus keeping current with the taxes they claim.

Also, as I dictate this part of the REPORT, the STORMTROOPER is off the presses and is being feverishly put together by dozens of willing hands working all night, as we always do. It is, in my opinion, the GREATEST single piece of propaganda for White Christian America EVER produced, and I am going to move heaven and earth to print at least fifty thousand of them and distribute them simultaneously all over the Nation. (More on this project to members and supporters later).

More good news has developed in New York, of all places, where I was seized on February 9, on the way to a speaking engagement at Columbia University. The Jews invoked a six-year-old warrant against me, which they have never dared use before, since the thing is worse than ridiculous. It was sworn out against me by a Jew named Lester Fahn, a Jew War Veteran, who claims that I threatened to gas HIM, while I was giving an interview to the TV in the rotunda of the Supreme Court of New York, back in 1960, when I went up there to New York alone to fight a Jew injunction against me.

When the interviewer asked me if we were going to gas anybody, I told him truthfully that I expected that it would be necessary to gas ALL convicted TRAITORS, as I always do. Fahn thus pleads "guilty" to being a "traitor", if he claims

that I was threatening HIM, --when the fact is I never knew this ugly little Hebe EXISTED until the warrant was reported to me. But Mr. Fahn was a member of a mob of three or more hundred hebbs which ATTACKED ME in the middle of the TV interview!!! They were shouting "Kill him! Kill him!", --the same cry raised by these love-mongers two thousand years ago, and ever since whenever anybody started telling the truth about Jews. All of this was on TV and radio, -nation-wide, in 1960. It was my first national publicity.

The warrant was issued by a Jew judge in Brooklyn named Friedman. This noble Hebrew dispenser of "justice" has since been IMPEACHED and kicked off the bench for financial hanky-panky, --and then DISBARRED. Nevertheless, the warrant had the force of law behind it, and it ominously directed something very unusual. It ordered any police officer in New York State to seize me and convey me, not to the nearest jail; as is usual, but to one PARTICULAR jail, the Tombs, on the LOWER EAST SIDE OF NEW YORK CITY. This notorious hell-hole is run by niggers

and Jews, and is full of the kind of Murder, Inc. Jews, who would do ANYTHING for a buck, -and would see that I "fell out of a bunk" in that jail, just for pure PLEASURE.

Ordinarily, even this wouldn't worry us too much, since I could get right out on bail, and the case is a farce. But every time our lads have been grabbed in New York City, Philly, etc, they set the bail at ten or fifteen thousand dollars. This has happened EVERY time, and we expected, therefore, that I would never live to trial, if I were seized on that warrant, since we could never raise such bail.

However, after six years during which they didn't serve the warrant when I went to other parts of New York, I figured the Jews figured the warrant was either no good, or they figured the publicity would be worse than the chance to get me. But we figured without the incredible stupidity of the Hebe "War Veterans". The ADL and the smart Jews, we have since learned, wanted no part of serving that warrant to stop me from speaking, because, as was predictable, such tactics made the students and liberals mad as the devil. There was a knock-down-drag-out battle among the Hebbs, but the "War Veterans" prevailed, because the warrant did exist, and the police HAD to serve it, when pushed, as they were, by God's Chosen tribe.

However, because of the crossed signals and disagreement among the Chosen, when I got hauled to the "Tombs", things didn't work out as they planned.

First, some decent police officials saw to it that I wasn't tossed to the ravening herd of scum in the "tank" three floors underground in the "Tombs" when I was taken there. Instead, I was put in solitary, where I was safe, until I was hauled out to "night-court".

Then, to my eternal amazement, I was brought before a coon judge, instead of the expected Jew.

The coon was a sincere liberal type, and gave a little lecture about how a few weeks before, he'd had Mike Quill up before him and set his bail at only five hundred, and by heaven, everybody in HIS cou't was going to get "EQUAL" treatment, even George Lincoln Rockwell. The Jews were there literally HOWLING for enormous bail, and it was a pleasure hearing and watching the Jew reaction when the coon judge gave them a dose of their own "equality" stuff, --in MY case!

In the middle of this farce, an hysterical hebe leaped up and charged at me, shouting, "the only good Nazi is a DEAD Nazi!", -but the cops grabbed him before he could accomplish his purpose. Needless to say, no charges were filed against this kike. (Can you IMAGINE what would hap-

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

Rockwell, Here for Talk, Seized on '60 Warrant

By EDWARD C. BURKS

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the American Nazi party, was arrested on the street here last night on a 1960 warrant charging him with disorderly conduct.

The 47-year-old Rockwell, who has made a career of baiting Jews and Negroes, later appeared in a night session of Criminal Court before Judge James L. Watson, a Negro, and was defended by a Jewish lawyer, Martin M. Berger.

While the police made the arrest outside 382 Central Park West, 1,500 persons were lined up for two blocks outside a Columbia University auditorium where Rockwell was scheduled to speak.

The Nazi party leader put up a \$100 cash bond and was released for an appearance this morning at 9 o'clock in Criminal Court.

The warrant, a citizen's complaint dating from a raucous appearance here in 1960, charged him with inflammatory and offensive remarks constituting a breach of the peace.

Lester D. Fahn of 50 Court Street, Brooklyn, swore out the 1960 complaint after hearing remarks by Rockwell that angered a crowd gathered in the rotunda of the Supreme Court building in Foley Square. According to Mr. Fahn, Rockwell at the time said such things as "Hitler didn't do enough," "All Jews should be exterminated," "Crematoriums should be built in the United States," and "Negroes should be exported to Africa."

1,500 Lined Up at Columbia to Hear American Nazi— Jewish Lawyer Retained

The incident occurred during a recess of the court at a time when Mr. Fahn and others were seeking an injunction to prevent Rockwell's scheduled July 4 appearance at Union Square. Rockwell's scheduled appearance last night was closely guarded.

A small army of police and plainclothesmen, including 18 mounted policemen, had turned out on Broadway at 116th Street outside Columbia's McMillin Theater to keep order. More than 150 pickets tramped up and down the clammy sidewalks protesting Rockwell's appearance, which had been scheduled by Humanitas, a student group in the School of General Studies.

The group, headed by Dotson Rader, had previously sponsored a speech by Gus Hall, American Communist leader.

Rockwell had gone to Mr. Rader's apartment at 392 Central Park West, not far from 100th Street, before the meeting, and was seized by plainclothesmen when he left.

"We feel that the university security police must have leaked his whereabouts," Mr. Rader said.

University authorities had given their approval to the Rockwell speech in accordance with a long-standing rule permitting any recognized student group to invite any speaker, controversial or not.

Rockwell Arrested



Post Photo by WHEAT
American Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell (r) and one of his aides, "Captain" John Patler, leave Night Court in taxi after Rockwell's arrest at Columbia University on three counts of disorderly conduct dating back to 1960. Rockwell was picked up just before making a scheduled speech at Columbia. Story on Page 58.

pen to ME if I were to leap up in a Court and go after a Jew shouting, "The only good Jew is a DEAD Jew!""??)

All this, of course, makes it sound like a regular "ball" for me up there, but I can assure you it was no fun at the time. When they hauled me off in the wagon for the "Tombs" I thought it was my last ride, and so did Captain Patler. We had tried to get TWENTY-THREE lawyers to take the case without success, even with help from the kids at Columbia who invited me to speak. Finally, Captain Patler recalled that on the Long John Knebel all-night radio show a few months earlier, (which was never broadcast, only taped), -a Jew lawyer named Berger had sworn he was so devoted to free speech that he would defend me if the case ever came up. John called Berger, and, after some hassling, got him to come and defend me.

Let those who always tax me for accepting such help explain what THEY would do, when no other help is possible. Elizabeth Dilling, for instance, is always screaming about my getting help from the ACLU Jew lawyers, -but her own son is a lawyer, and HE wouldn't help me even if the Jews were nailing me to a cross. Neither will any of the other "conservatives" or "Jew-fighters" who so cavalierly cuss me for getting help where I can find it when life itself is at stake.

And I can tell you that life WAS at stake in that New York City situation, (and still is. They can still finish me off up there, and I have to make more appearances in the same case.)

As the jailors took me down those three flights of ancient iron stairs, three decks down into the bowels of the earth on the Lower East Side, I could see the two huge nigger guards waiting for me below, and hear the black and mongrel animals in the "tank" down there hollering how they would see if I was so "tough", etc.

It was as scared as I have ever been. It is one thing to face mobs and fights in the open, and another to be thrown helpless into a CAGE full of doped-up niggers, jew gangsters and plain animals, three stories down in the earth!

However, the worst of this danger has been finally faced and overcome. They can still raise the bail to a fantastic sum, but the publicity would look utterly ruinous to the Jews, and I doubt they'll dare do it, now that I've returned up there three times under the present bail. That case kept me out of New York, for lack of bail, for five YEARS. Now I am free to come and go in New York, -and free to organize and speak up there, as I shall do.

Faced with this possibility, the Jews have

come up with a NEW harrassment.

While I was before the Court for the third time last week, they served me with a subpoena from a New York State Legislative committee, and commanded me to surrender ALL our records, documents, letters, etc.!! This would seem to be arrogance enough, --but not for the Kikes. (The subpoena was signed by "Senator Irwin Brownstein, Chairman") The subpoena was served on me while I stood before the court, (which confers immunity from service of process), --and I was commanded to get and deliver ALL our records and documents within less than twenty-three HOURS!!!

After my court appearance, I get ready to fight this new threat alone. Brownstein excused me until the 26th of March, and I went down to meet James Madole, who, along with the Birch Society, was subpoenaed to the same hearings. While talking with Madole, I met his ACLU lawyer, -and the later offered to represent me, too. (Here we go again). The ACLU can't permit the Jews to grab MY records or throw me in jail for contempt, because if the Jews can do it to me, then our side can do it to the JEWS and NIGGERS! (As they have tried to do in Southern states).

The upshot of all this is that the Jews are at each other's throats over the whole bedlam in NY, with the stupid Jewish oafs in the "War Veterans" threatening to murder my slick ACLU Jew lawyer, while the ADL Hebes are yowling at the beanie gang in the JWV to "shut up you schmucks, you're making a martyr out of Rockwell, --and Berger!"

Both the Court case and the "Hearings" business will back-fire on the Chosen terrorists, with the Jews in the ACLU forced to HELP us beat their pals on the other side!

We're back in business PRINTING and producing, we've weathered the terror in New York, we've survived the IRS attack, our publications are out and booming, --and. . . .

On April 20th, Hitler's birthday, we will, at long, long last, publish THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD", --edited by a Doctor of Philosophy who is also a top physicist. This brilliant, highly educated and dedicated national socialist is giving up a job with an aircraft company paying him \$29,000 a year to move to Arlington and produce the HIGHEST LEVEL journal of National Socialist thought ever



Angry crowd with anti-Rockwell signs jams side walk at Columbia where Rockwell was to speak.

Due to Talk, Rockwell Seized

While several thousand jammed a Columbia University theatre and streets outside awaiting his appearance, American Nazi Party leader George Lincoln Rockwell was arrested last night on a six-year-old disorderly conduct charge.

The 47-year-old self-styled political leader, branded by then-

Later, appearing before Judge James L. Watson, Rockwell was released in \$500 bail bond for appearance in Criminal Court this morning. The court decorum was shattered by a youth who yelled: "The only good Nazi is a dead Nazi." The youth said he lost his parents and 10 brothers and sisters in a concentration camp.

The Columbia Scene

Rockwell was represented by Martin Berger of 377 Broadway, who said he "disagrees with everything Rockwell says but defends his right to say it."

time passed, Columbia Vice President Lawrence H. Chamberlain mounted the stage and announced that Rockwell would appear. Police officers were seen after the appearance.

N.Y. DAILY NEWS

JEW "LOVERS OF
FREE SPEECH"
DEMONSTRATE
AGAINST NAZI
TALK.

published in North America. We have tried to produce this desperately needed intellectual organ for years, but not until this man was willing to commit his whole career to it were we able to overcome all obstacles and PRODUCE it.

He has spent many months and lots of money gathering and editing the most magnificent prose I have yet seen ANYWHERE, -including German material, -on National Socialism. This quarterly journal will FORCE acceptance by its sheer perfection of thought and presentation in the university and college community, and will deprive the Jews, once and for all, of the pretense that National Socialism is nothing but an excuse for a gang of hoodlums to murder and terrorize nice, innocent Jews and liberals.

To sum up, I can say that never in seven years has the Party made so many breakthroughs in so many important areas in such a short period!

The tiny band of faithful supporters who have made all this possible are about to see their years of sacrifice and dedication PAY OFF.

To those who have made these victories and potentialities possible, I cannot convey the depth of my gratitude. The folks in Dallas, Kentucky, Los Angeles, New York, New Orleans, Chicago, Boston, Seattle, San Francisco and all the other places where brave men and women have backed us with their savings and their safety, --(And they will all know who I mean), have made possible a leap ahead in the next year which will be hard to believe.

From the bottom of my heart, and from every one of the brave young men and women fighting at my side for a White, Christian America, I can only say, God bless you all!

Jew Mutual Admiration Society

Once you know how the Jew conspiracy operates, it's amazing how you can forecast exactly what the mind-twisters will do.

When a program called "Bonanza" first appeared on TV, I noticed the unmistakable kosher flavor even stronger than on most TV shows (all of which are loaded, of course). But in "Bonanza" there was more "tolerance" (for evil and race-mixing, etc.), more "love" when the shooting should have (and would have, in the real West) begun and more hose-nosers than the average kosher hoss-opera.

Next came the "raves" from the kosher critics and press. Especially "Lorne Greene" (I haven't yet been able to get his real, Hebrew name) was put on the covers of national magazines, lauded to the skies by all the rest of the "tribe"--and made into one of our Yiddish, ersatz "heroes".

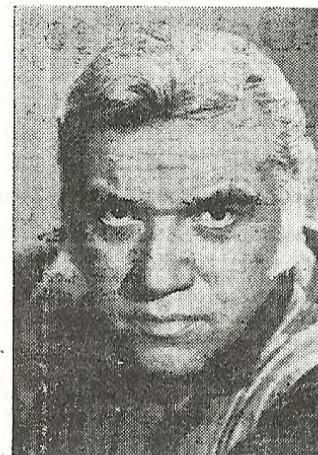
After all this, I knew he was Jewish and that he would begin to "endorse" race-mixing marches and peace-creep activities.

He did.

There is no national oozing of the pus of "brotherhood" and "peace" at which the Jew-manufactured "star" Lorne Greene and his ilk do not show up to squeeze the boil a bit.

Finally, here in the "Jewish Floridian" is the proof which validates all the rest.

The Jewish Floridian



LORNE GREENE

TV Star Due

Lorne Greene, star of the television series, "Bonanza," will be a special guest of honor at the Ambassador's Ball this Sunday evening at the Fontainebleau Hotel.

The television star, who achieved fame as a Shakespearean actor in Canada prior to turning to television, has been a dedicated supporter of the State of Israel for many years, and was the recipient of the Canada Israel Award in 1961 and the Man of the Year Award in Montreal in 1964 in recognition of his service on behalf of Israel.

WHAT MAKES

Jewish organizations recently have come out with many studies on the factors in the backgrounds of persons they call "anti-semites" which leads these individuals to paint up swastikas, turn over yiddish gravestones, jerk the beards of rabbis and otherwise indicate failure to appreciate and love Jews in a proper manner.

These Jewish studies, however, have failed to make similar studies of what motivates the young anti-Nazi hoodlums who gather in large numbers at Nazi rallies and demonstrations and try to kill or maim Nazis, thus displaying a failure of social adjustment and lack of love of free-speech.

The American Nazi Party, therefore, to provide background information on anti-Nazi hoodlums, retained the eminent Dr. Student von Judenscheiss, who has produced the following scholarly document on the scientific motivations of anti-Nazi Hoodlums.

Preface and Introduction

This report is based on interviews, surveys, urinalysis and other investigations of juveniles known to entertain anti-Nazi sentiments, together with examinations of their family backgrounds.

Those studied are representative of all sections of the Country and all social and economic levels in the Jewish community, from stock-market manipulators to white slavers and corporation executives of Murder, Inc.

Because of the general similarities of the youths studied, the Committee on Credentials has chosen two case histories as completely typical of the statistical mean of these Jews, which was found to be pretty mean.

These two case histories are quite representative of each of the two general categories of anti-Nazis discovered in these findings. The first such category are the **MENTALLY SICK**; the young Hebrews who get a sort of twisted sex-satisfaction out of their maniacal anti-Nazi hate. The second group consists of those Jews who know better, but are too mentally **WEAK** to resist the atmosphere of anti-Christian hate which seethes in Jewish Ghettoes.

It is significant that 96.44 % of those in the first category come from Kashruth Yiddish homes of Russian or Polish origin. This indicates the importance of the environmental factor in the development of this warped type of personality.

One hundred percent of those who fell into the second characteristic pattern, the **WEAKLINGS**,

were found to be either Jews trying to act like Gentiles, and, in many cases, shabez-Goy Jew-lovers trying to act like Jews.

In the course of these investigations, Herr Dr. Student von Judenscheiss and his staff came across innumerable heart-breaking cases of young men and women who could clearly have been rehabilitated by a few years at a Nazi re-training center, but who have been prevented from such an opportunity by bigotted anti-Nazi officials in the highest levels of our government who insist that there is not only nothing wrong with a young Jew or Gentile who joins a mob to try to club and stomp to death Nazi speakers and demonstrators, but who insist that such violent and criminal conduct is actually a mark of high idealism and heroism. Dr. Judenscheiss feels very strongly that there will be no hope for helping these warped little anti-Nazi hoodlums as long as any traces of this anti-Nazi hate and prejudice is allowed to exist anywhere in America.

Now, here are the two most typical, -and pitiful, -cases of young, delinquent, anti-Nazi hoodlums and their backgrounds:

The **MENTALLY SICK**:
Alfred E. Neuman:



AN ANTI-NAZI ?

Alfred E. Neuman was first brought to the attention of the committee when it was learned that he headed a group of so-called, self-styled "Zionist Assassination Squad". The group patterned itself after the notorious Jewish Irgun Zwei Leumi terrorist gang in Israel which murdered so many British soldiers. Each group member, in typical paranoiac fashion adopted a code name in emulation of certain, self-styled, so-called Zionist "heroes", such as "Generalissimo Golda Meir", "Stern the Goy-killer", "Mickey Cohen", Jake, "Greasy Thumb" Gurrah, Julius "the Spy" Rosenberg and other Yiddischer "heroes".

At first young Neuman's teachers could not believe that the boy could be involved in such hateful and bloodthirsty activities, because Alfred had gained such a notorious, school-wide reputation as the class idiot. However, during a "brotherhood shakedown" of student lockers for marijuana, Sten Guns, etc, authorities turned up a list containing the names of General Walker, Robert Welch, Emma Zilch and Adolf Eichman in young Alfred's locker. After questioning, Neuman admitted to a fantastic plot to kidnap these people and take them to Brooklyn for "trial" and hangings.

While young Neuman, in the fashion typical of these anti-Nazi bullies and hoodlums, was arrogant and brutal when leading his gang in kicking around little old-lady Nazis and helpless little girl Nazis, Neuman was disgustingly cowardly during the interrogation, and kept crawling around the feet of the committee members kissing their toes and swearing up and down that he loved Nazis and meant his activities only as a "joke". (This defense mechanism has been found to be an almost universal syndrome among these sick, cowardly anti-Nazis)

At a mercifully closed hearing in Juvenile Court, it was recommended that young Neuman be committed for observation. Alfred was found to, be typical of so many unhappy youth hypnotized by the Kosher siren song of hate; -he was a drooling idiot. Like so many others who commit anti-Nazi acts, Alfred came from a broken home.

Before the child could read, he was subjected to listening to bitter quarrels between his parents. His mother was a hard-core Marxist while his father was a bearded, fanatic, orthodox Zionist. The two quarreled eternally over the best way to enslave or exterminate the non-Jews, leaving poor little Alfred to grub for Matzoh crumbs on the floor.

Rejected by the family, little Alfred became increasingly hateful and anti-social. During passover his parents kicked him out of the house for not being Kashruth and Kosher Parve. The idiot Jew boy would crawl through Christian areas painting six-pointed stars on Unitarian churches.

After a divorce, his mother would shuttle him around from one group of friends to another. His early years were spent either in communist cells or Zionist hate-groups. But nobody wanted little drooling Alfred. One front-group after another kicked the boy out. Finally, as a last resort, he was sent to live with his grandparents, both of whom had been gassed and cremated in Hitler Germany, so naturally young Alfred was exposed to much bigotted talk.

Then, for a while, it appeared that he might at last be saved and grow up to be a normal, respectable, liberal Jew race-mixer. He was taken in by a local herd of NAACP'rs, who thought he was some kind of retarded albino ape because of the hair all over his sad little drooling face. For the first time, the boy felt "loved and wanted". In this secure atmosphere, he developed a boyhood crush on Martin Lumumba King. Had nothing further happened, he would doubtless have developed like other ordinary, homosexual liberal lovers of the inferior races.

However, Izadore Neuman, Alfred's Zionist father, was very intolerant and hated the liberal, Trotsky-oriented education the boy was receiving from his mother's colored friends. So Izzy kidnapped Alfred and smuggled him off to Grossingers in the wilds of the Catskills. Being thus yanked out of his first real "home" and losing all opportunity to meet his hero, Dr. King, Alfred suffered severe emotional trauma and began to have nightmares in which he found himself impersonating a cake of soap.

While still suffering from these soap nightmares, at the impressionable age of only ten, young Alfred was dragged to a Rabbi and a Mohel by his Zionist father and mutilated so as to be entirely "Kosher" at last.

It was during this evil, phariseic ritual that Alfred had his first sexual experience, which twisted his pitiful little idiot personality beyond all hope of redemption, and made his later development into an all-out criminal anti-Nazi inevitable.

Because of the emotional trauma associated with Alfred's first love experience with a human

being, which was not reciprocated, the boy naturally turned his affections on an inanimate object. And the object of his fetishism turned out to be the Mogen David, the six-pointed star of David. This erotic aberration became so strong that Alfred soon wildly abandoned himself to orgies, during which he would sneak out and paint backward six-pointed stars on the doors of people he hated in the dead of night. Exhausted after these sensual orgies, he would crawl back into some alley and lay panting in a pile of garbage.

After this, it was only a question of time before young Alfred was leading his band of so-called, self-styled "anti-Nazis" in assassination attempts on those he designated "extremists", and his subsequent capture and confinement, where he continues to have soap nightmares.

Case No. 2, -The WEAKLINGS
Clarence Fauntroy Pansy



Young Pansy's case is not so complex as that of Neuman's. Clarence's father and mother were a couple of Unitarian love-mongers who got into the love movement during the McCarthy era, when they were falsely accused by McCarthy of being "reds" simply because they were living at Communist Party Headquarters. This terrible injustice caused them to bend over backward to impart "love" to young Clarence, and teach him to worship Jews, negroes, spiders, poison and other creatures and things which were unfairly made the subject of generalizations and prejudice.

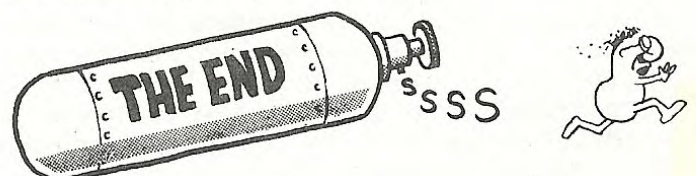
The result was that the Pansy boy was often caught playing hookey to hang around the YMCA men's room near the White House where he fell in with other anti-Nazi types. One thing led to another, until poor little Clarence began to pose for "physical culture" magazines and run with a gang of liberals called the "Loverboys".

It was while young Pansy was out with the "Loverboys" that he ran afoul of the law because of his anti-Nazism. While he and his gang were torturing a handsome young Marine they found, they discovered a Nazi Party card in his pocket. At once the gay giggles stopped, and they began to scream in hysteria, -in Yiddish. The police naturally picked them up, and, in spite of pressure from high officials, Clarence and his friends were sent off for observation.

Clinical tests show that Clarence and the others like him suffer from an enormous feeling of inferiority in the presence of real men, especially Nazis. They compensate for this inferior feeling by pretending that being a fairy liberal Jew and nigger-lover is much more manly and courageous than being a Nazi.

WHAT CAN BE DONE?

Dr. Schtudent von Judenscheiss feels that it is hopeless to try to "rehabilitate" these pitiful creatures. It is possible to rehabilitate murderers, rapists, child molesters, even traitors, says the learned Doctor, but these anti-Nazis are too far gone for any remedy except social surgery. They must be made harmless to innocent people. If we do not take a stand against these vicious anti-Nazis now, it may be too late, forever. We must never forget the story of Ester, and what happened to the noble Haman. We must be eternally vigilant, or it could happen again!



The Kosher Wolf & the Nazi House of Brick

The brave men and women who have had the foresight and the courage to stick with the American Nazi Party over the years can't be blamed for occasional attacks of depression and discouragement, especially when they see the fabulous financial success of the "nice" right-wingers, while we continue to struggle for survival from day to day. It often seems hard to believe that the time will EVER come when masses of Americans will actually stand up and cheer for "NAZIS". Sometimes I myself wonder whether we are TOO radical and revolutionary.

The cure for these moments, when faith may seem to fail, is perspective.

Humanity is condemned to live history just one second at a time, with its face shoved right into the mud of an infinitude of petty personal miseries which make it almost impossible for the average person to see the larger pattern into which his life fits. It takes an EXCEPTIONAL person to be able to force himself up to sufficient altitude above this personal "mud" of life to see and understand what is REALLY going on; to compare the pattern of the times with the vast panorama of history. The difference between our people and most other so-called "patriots" is that our people have been able to gain that "altitude" over their own personal problems and have realized that the "easy" and "popular" solutions to the mess in America and the world may look good now, from a vantage point in the "mud"; -but from the altitude of history, the pretense that Jews and niggers have nothing to do with Communism and that we can win by "nice" methods is plain, downright SILLY.

But the trouble is that it is impossible to STAY up at such an "altitude" for more than a short while at a time. Inevitably, the problems of money, domestic difficulties, business and plain survival force even the strongest of us to spend most of our time and effort just keeping our noses out of this "mud" of life long enough to get a breath.

When this miserable struggle in the mud gets rough, as it always does, it becomes doubly hard to keep a clear perspective of our historical situation, and even harder to keep one's FAITH that the long and HARD road we have deliberately chosen will ever lead to the lofty mountain peak we have been fortunate enough to catch sight of from time to time. It gets tempting to quit the effort to CLIMB UP, and stop off to take one's political "ease" in the shade

and join the rest of lazy, cowardly humanity lolling around in the grass by the side of the road called "conservatism", "States' Rights" and all the rest of the euphemisms for avoiding the facts of "Armageddon" between the Jews and their dark armies of inferiors and the White Race.

It is part of my job as leader to help our kind of brave and foresighted people to keep sight of that mountain peak and keep us all CLIMBING, in spite of the steepness of the path, the attacks by the enemy and the roadblocks put up by those who pretend to be on our own side.

To help YOU keep the faith, I want to review here the many small facts which make up a big picture of APPROACHING VICTORY, -the big picture which I myself find it hard to see while trying to figure out how to get enough paper, for instance, just to print this REPORT, from day to day.

The best way to get perspective of history is to compress time; the people who lived through the Industrial Revolution, for instance, never realized what was happening to them until it was all over, but if one observes the pattern or life just before invention of the steam-engine, etc, -and just twenty or thirty years later, one can see clearly that a tremendous, historical change took place in the world almost unnoticed by the struggling millions who toiled in the "mud" of life.

It is the same with the political situation in America (and all over the earth) today.

Just twenty years ago, a "NAZI" movement in America was UNTHINKABLE!

Those who are old enough can check this for themselves by recalling those days and asking themselves what they would have said in those days, right after World War II, about anybody who would hang up a SWASTIKA and follow Adolf HITLER in the wide open! I myself, in those days, would have physically ATTACKED such a person, just as I now attack Communists parading with red flags in front of our White House.

But then came the inexorable march of the communists, -Czechoslovakia, Hungary, China, Cuba and all the rest. Here, under our very noses, they put over the integration movement and the Supreme Court began to make it impossible for America to defend itself from communist subversion. The climate in America began to change in what seemed like a gradual movement to the left, but which, in terms of history, in terms of hundreds and thousands of years, was actually a wild and wooly stampede, just short of open revolution.

The "marches" and "demonstrations" and especially the RIOTS of today were unthinkable

just ten years ago! Few Americans would have BELIEVED that queer and red niggers would be openly leading a "Black Revolution", --from the very WHITE HOUSE itself!

And what about ten years AHEAD?

The "conservatives" and "states' righters" etc are all basing their strategy on opposing the Jew and nigger methods of TODAY, while seven years ago, WE started building for opposition to the Jew and nigger methods in the 1970's. Like the third little pig in the story of the Big Bad Wolf, we have been building a political movement of solid BRICK and working hard at it, while the so-called "conservatives" are not only singing "Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf" and dancing around in financial sunshine, but who are actively praising and even joining the WOLF, the JEW wolf! We find it hard, sometimes, to keep building up our brick house when it seems so easy and successful to build of sticks and hay like the "conservatives", but the day is fast approaching when old Jew wolf will come a-huffing and a-puffing. Already, the Kosher wolf is filling his lungs and blasting away at the Birch Society and will blow Welch's sticks and grass all over the landscape in a few short years.

When the Jew wolf starts huffing and puffing at OUR door, he will soon enough find himself in our STEW-POT, just as his counterpart in the old fable of the three little pigs.

And for the general public to understand our hard-boiled policy of building with Nazi "bricks" instead of conservative "straw", the only thing necessary is some good huffs and puffs by the Jew wolf they now pretend is such a good old pal.

THOSE JEW HUFFS AND PUFFS are already blasting around the earth!

And the Jew huffing and puffing is having the inevitable reaction!

In Austria, the Jews complain that almost ALL the candidates for political office are campaigning as "anti-semites"!

Swastikas are being painted, synagogues are blowing and burning up, and every Jewish manifestation is being OPPOSED, all over the planet.

The Jews reported that a survey, taken by the University of California, showed that TWO THIRDS of Americans are openly anti-semitic in one way or the other, while the other third is "latently" anti-semitic.

In Germany, the Jews privately report the quadrupling of "neo-Nazi" movements and Parties.

In New Jersey, the Young Republicans are singing the "Rat Fink" song:
"Riding Through the Reich,
In a Mercedes Benz
Shooting all the Kikes,
Winning lots of Friends (That line really bugs the
Rat tat tat tat, Jews!)
Mow the bastards Down!
Oh what fun it is to have,
The Nazis back in town!"

Georgetown University has been using a cheer for its basketball team of "sieg heil!", --from young college men dressed in Nazi regalia. The Jews have demanded and gotten the most abject apology, --but some of the young men have called me and told me that they started it as a "gag", but since they've seen how the Jews act, they want my book, literature, --and eventually membership.

I could list hundreds and hundreds of similar incidents and pieces of evidence, but our kind of people do not need to drink a whole bucket of sour milk to know that it's sour. While we have been occupied in the day to day struggle to survive physically and financially, the whole atmosphere in the world has become more and more RADICAL. The left is moving to the extreme left, and the right, therefore, has no choice but to move to the EXTREME right, --or die. And it IS moving!

Not only have I found less and less hostility to "Nazis", but more and more hostility to niggers and Jews. People in the mass are getting FED UP with marches, demonstrations, riots and the eternal hell-raising by "minorities".

When you get downcast from time to time, try remembering what YOU would have said about a "Nazi" Party just ten or fifteen years ago, and then think how you feel NOW. And then reflect that you have merely gone AHEAD of millions and millions of White, Christian Americans who are following in your footsteps. They are not against you, they are only BEHIND you!

When the Kosher wolf blasts the straw houses of the "conservatives" all to pieces, the masses of Americans will be eternally grateful to YOU and the brave little band who have built the solid brick structure of a NAZI Party, --and a big fire under the stew-pot to cook that Kosher wolf when he finally gets to OUR door!

Reductio Ad Absurdum

The niggers are going "ape" over this "civil rights" business.

Here's an AP story about the latest nigger progress in Pittsburgh.

Seems the garage used colors to identify the floors where cars were parked, to help the ignorant

niggers they hired to move the cars. The eighth floor was labelled "black", while "white" was one floor up on "black".



Pittsburgh niggers can now rejoice in the certain knowledge that the ninth floor is "black", while the "white" is below and beneath the black.

FORTAS

After Kennedy was shot in Dallas, the FIRST thing LBJ did while still in Dallas, as newly sworn-in President, was call Jew, Abe Fortas, and say, "Abe, stand by!" So states an article praising this Jew in the Chicago Jew "Sentinel". The rest of the piece gives away the secrets which explain Mr. Fortas' participation and membership in Communist front organizations such as The National Lawyers Guild (listed by the Attorney General as Communist).

Seems Abe was one of the brightest students of William O. Douglas at Yale, the same pinko Douglas who is now Abe's colleague on the Supreme Court.

Douglas obviously liked the kosher-pink flavor of Abe's line at Yale, so when FDR brought Douglas to Washington to head Eleanor's new Securities Exchange Commission, Douglas hauled young Abe with him. Then Abe did a stint helping Henry Wallace in the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, where Abe met a lot more young New Deal Reds.

"Amazingly", Abe also helped Hiss set up the United Nations in San Francisco!

In 1948, when LBJ "won" election to the Senate by 87 votes and the matter was brought to the Supreme Court, Johnson hollered for good old Abe (who just "happened" to be such a pal of Justice Douglas). Douglas took personal charge of Johnson's case. Johnson won!

Abe was also the mastermind who engineered the tremendous financial empire and holdings of LBJ and "Ladybird".

When Jenkins got caught at his dirty sex business in the YMCA men's room, it was Abe who connived with the President and press to hush the matter up. It was Abe who was the first attorney for Bobby Baker until the case got too hot. And the Jew paper openly admits that it was Abe who "slipped past hospital guards to get Jenkin's resignation when news of the arrest leaked out".

During the McCarthy era, Abe was busy day and night defending every Red who came under scrutiny, often winning them huge sums in "back pay".

Working together with Chief Judge David Bazelon of the U. S. Court of Appeals on D. C. (also a Hebrew: see Who's Who in World Jewry, 1965), Abe was able to put over the "Durham Rule" which has turned loose literally thousands of vicious criminals, who cannot now be convicted if they were victims of an "uncontrollable impulse" when they committed their crimes, such as raping little baby girls, etc.

Perhaps the best way to sum up is to point out that Fortas' old lady smokes CIGARS! Honest!

(However, the Jew Sentinel hastens to point out that the cigar-smoking wife is NOT a Jewess. All the commie stuff, etc., about Abe is proudly set forth, as above. But the Hebes apparently don't want credit for Mrs. Fortas and her smelly stogies.)

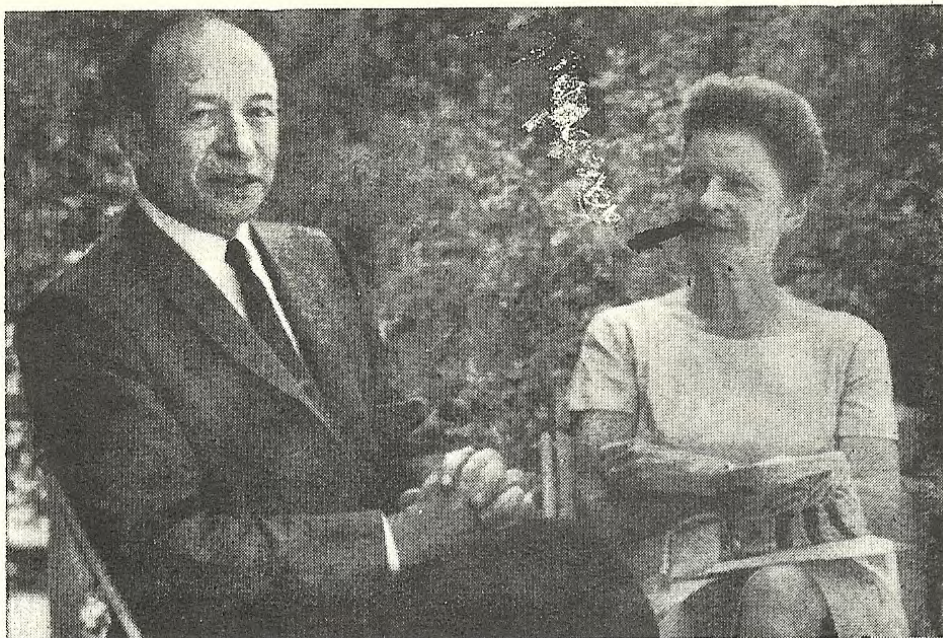
January 6, 1966

They Call Him 'Abe'

(The Story Behind About Abe Fortas,
U.S. Supreme Court Justice)

By BERNARD POSTAL
(Reprinted from "The Jewish Digest")

It was Friday, Nov. 22, 1963. The switchboard operator in the Washington law firm of Arnold, Fortas and Porter plugged in a call from Dallas. The caller was Lyndon B.



SUPREME COURT JUSTICE ABE FORTAS AND MRS. FORTAS

Johnson who had just been sworn in as President of the United States, following the assassination of John F. Kennedy. The new President had a message for one of the firm's partners, Abe Fortas. The message was terse: "Abe, stand by!"

When President Johnson flew back to Washington, Fortas was waiting in the White House. Within minutes, Abe Fortas had been appointed the President's private liaison with Mrs. Kennedy. "See what she needs," he told Fortas, "and give her anything she wants—anything." It was Fortas who handled many of the Kennedy funeral arrangements, adhering strictly to the wishes of Mrs. Kennedy. Simultaneously, the President assigned Fortas to make plans for a sweeping investigation of the assassination, a study that led ultimately to the historic Warren Commission.

This son of immigrant Jewish parents who has been so close to Johnson that he has been summoned to duty at the White House at any hour of the day or night, has now been named a Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. The appointment was no surprise because Fortas had previously declined Johnson's offer of a place in the Cabinet as Attorney General when Robert F. Kennedy resigned. What was a surprise was Fortas' acceptance since he

was the youngest of five children of a cabinet maker, who fled from Czarist pogroms to England and then settled in Tennessee. At Yale Law School, from which he graduated with high honors in 1933, he made a deep impression on one of his professors, William O. Douglas, now his colleague on the Supreme Court. Fortas had been editor of the Yale "Law Journal" and when Douglas went to Washington as head of the Securities and Exchange Commission he brought Fortas with him. Simultaneously, Fortas was named as assistant law professor at Yale.

These were Fortas' stepping stones to fame. One of the young men of competence for whom the New Deal had a magnetic attraction, Fortas became one of the early "brain-trusters." He served in the legal department of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration as the attorney involved in pleading the early cases involving the AAA's constitutionality. He was general counsel of the Public Works Administration. Twice he was appointed Under-Secretary of the Interior as the right hand man of Harold Ickes. Repeatedly he tried to chuck his many jobs under Ickes, which included guiding public power policy, supervising the coal industry, overseeing U.S. insular possessions, reorganizing the laws of Puerto

had previously indicated that he did not want to return to public service in which he has distinguished himself under three Presidents.

Justice Fortas is the fifth Jew to serve on the Supreme Court. The first was Louis D. Brandeis, nominated by Woodrow Wilson in 1916. The second was Benjamin N. Cardozo, a 1930 appointee of Herbert Hoover. Cardozo's successor was Felix N. Frankfurter, chosen by Franklin D. Roosevelt. And Arthur J. Goldberg, to whose seat President Johnson named Fortas, was nominated by President Kennedy. Like all of his Jewish predecessors on the highest court in the land except Cardozo, Fortas is of immigrant parentage.

Like Brandeis, Frankfurter and Goldberg, Fortas comes to the Supreme Court from the law rather than from the courts. Unlike Brandeis, Cardozo, Frankfurter and Goldberg, however, Fortas has not been prominently identified with Jewish causes. His family, however, has long been associated with Jewish life in Memphis and he himself is proudly Jewish.

Born in Memphis, Tenn., in 1910, Fortas worked his way through high school and Southwest University by playing the fiddle in a jazz band. He

Rico and tussling with the nation's petroleum reserves.

When World War II began, Fortas tried desperately to enlist in the Army, but President Roosevelt and Ickes intervened and refused to permit it. Roosevelt declined to accept Fortas' resignation, saying "you can best serve your country by continuing to do your job." But Fortas insisted that he "should not be denied the privilege of joining the fighting forces" and wangled his way into the Navy. But in two months he was discharged for a physical disability and resumed his public career. Under President Truman he served as legal advisor to the U.S. delegations to the United Nations conferences in 1945 and 1946.

One of the bright young men who were responsible for many of the major accomplishments of the New Deal, Fortas, at 35, left public service, after 12 years as a next-to-the-top echelon official, and established a Washington law firm with two other former New Deal legal wizards. In private practice, Fortas was an expert in perfecting appeals to the higher courts. One such appeal brought him into Lyndon B. Johnson's orbit. Fortas first met Johnson in 1935 when the future President was National Youth Administration chief for Texas and had worked with him occasionally when Johnson served in the House of Representatives.

In 1948 Johnson was elected to the U.S. Senate by 87 votes in a contest
(Continued On Page 16)



SENTINEL

THEY CALL HIM 'ABE'

Fortas Said To Be One Of Johnson's Closest Advisors

(Continued From Page 11)

that led to a complicated legal battle precipitated by the defeated candidate who challenged the results in the courts. Supreme Court Justice Douglas recommended Fortas as the lawyer to handle Johnson's appeal to the higher courts. When Johnson won, a firm friendship with Fortas was established. As Senate majority leader Johnson turned often to Fortas for advice and as Vice President he looked to Fortas as a valued trouble-shooter.

After Johnson succeeded to the Presidency, Fortas was widely reported to be one of Johnson's two or three most intimate counselors and advisors. Fortas played important roles in many key Johnson speeches and major decisions. It was Fortas who worked out the trust agreement on the Johnson family's TV holdings. It was Fortas who was the first attorney for Bobby Baker when the latter was first touched by scandal but stepped out of the case in order not to embarrass Johnson.

It was Fortas who induced the Washington newspapers to keep secret the arrest of White House aide and Johnson confidant, Walter Jenkins, in the midst of the 1964 Presidential campaign. It was Fortas who slipped past hospital guards to get Jenkins' resignation when the news of the arrest leaked out.

Although Fortas has been closely linked to Johnson for many years, his claim to the place on the Supreme Court rests not on his personal ties to the President but on brilliant legal accomplishments. He has long been admired and respected by the legal profession for his unique and precedent-shattering achievements.

Although he had built an immensely successful practice, he never lost his passion for justice. A champion of individual rights and civil liberties, he defended, without fee, a number of alleged "security risks" during the McCarthy era. In 1954 he scored a major legal coup by winning the repeal of the "right-wrong law" in the District of Columbia. This statute, used in almost every criminal court in the land, declared that a defendant may be

judged "sane" if he knows the difference between right and wrong. As a result of the Durham case argued by Fortas a precedent was established which provides that the accused is not criminally responsible if his unlawful act was a product of mental disease or mental defect.

In 1963 Fortas made legal history again. A convicted man in Florida named Gideon had scribbled a note from his jail cell to the Supreme Court explaining that he had been denied legal counsel during his trial. The Court decided to hear his plea and appointed Fortas as his counsel. It was Fortas' brief and argument that persuaded the Supreme Court to rule in 1963 that state courts must provide indigent defendants with counsel in criminal cases.

Lawyers call Fortas the most resourceful, boldest and most thorough attorney they know. Possessed of an uncanny sensitivity to the meaning of words, his clarity and preciseness in speech are proverbial. In announcing his appointment to the Supreme Court, President Johnson called Fortas "one of this nation's most able and respected and most outstanding citizens, a scholar, profound thinker, a lawyer of superior ability and a man of humane and deeply compassionate feelings toward his fellow man, and a champion of our liberties."

A slight, meticulously groomed, quiet man, Fortas has an abiding passion for music. Every weekend he plays the violin with a private quartet of professional musicians. It was he who helped arrange the famous Pablo Casals cello festival in Puerto Rico. Casals, Isaac Stern and Van Cliburn are among his closest friends. Fortas also plays tennis and skis. His wife, who is not Jewish, is an expert tax lawyer, who smokes pencil thin cigars. Fortas has no children. He has made public service his family.



RADIO 1000



KTOK

P. O. BOX 1000, OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73101 • 405 - CEntrol 5-8351

It is always upsetting to find that you have offended someone whose friendship you value, but it is doubly upsetting when the offense was unintentional on your part. It is now apparent to the management of this station that the appearance of George Lincoln Rockwell on the Chuck Boyles programs of January 5th and 6th offended and antagonized a great number of our friends and business acquaintances in this city.

We want to make it clear to all concerned that the management of this station has a high regard for the good will of the Oklahoma City community. Our greatest desire has always been to serve the needs of the community in which we live and work, and to fulfill the goals of responsible broadcasting. We therefore offer a sincere and heartfelt apology to any member of this community whom we offended by our presentation of Mr. Rockwell.

We realize that a letter of apology will not undo the hurt that has been done. However, we wish to assure everyone concerned that we did not take lightly our responsibility in presenting such a controversial person. We thought long and hard about allowing this man to appear on our station, and we weighed very carefully what we thought would be the effects of such an appearance. We finally concluded that it is important to know your enemies, and that in exposing Rockwell and his views to honest and open scrutiny, we were choosing the most effective way of discrediting him.

We were wrong. It is our honest opinion that our greatest mistake was in overestimating the effectiveness with which we were going to oppose Rockwell. Rockwell is a fanatic, but he is professional in presenting his fanatic views. We made a serious error in not realizing that the speakers who were invited to debate with him could not compete equally because of Rockwell's complete disregard for truth.

For those of you who did not actually hear the broadcasts, we should point out that we clearly identified Rockwell before and during his appearance as a hate-monger, a rabble-rouser, and a representative of a radical minority group. At no time did the station management or Mr. Boyles express sympathy for or agreement with any of his views. It was our intention to show him up for exactly what he is. Our performance did not live up to our intentions.

We are sorry.

William D. Schueler
President, KTOK

January, 1966

C. Hewel Jones
Vice President, KTOK

← Here is photostatic evidence of one of the most amazing examples of the effectiveness of the "Nazi" techniques I have ever experienced.

A man named Chuck Boyles had me on his radio show in Denver a year or so ago, with the Jews having the usual hysteria. His listenership zoomed up to fantastic figures. I had to race along a highway between Denver and Boulder, where I was staying, at speeds of a hundred and over to escape some of the brotherhood squads of the Jews when I left the studio in the wee hours of the morning.

Boyles remembered the pulling power we have when he moved to a radio station in Oklahoma City, so one day he called me in Arlington and offered to pay my expenses to come out to do a show on his new station in Oklahoma. I agreed, so he advertised the appearance for two days.

When I arrived, a huge mob surrounded the studio. At first we broadcast from inside, (the show was for four hours, from eight to twelve PM two nights in a row), but when the crowds around the studio clamored to be let in, the management not only did let them in, -as many as could fit, but they also PUT ME OUT IN THE LOBBY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE MOB! It was hell trying to do a rational interview show, answer phone calls and parry all the attacks at the same time as I had to watch the Jews and niggers in the mob.

Boyles and the management had imported a flock of "experts" to chop me up and make a fool of me. One was a psychiatrist and college professor who favored Red China and Ho Chi Minh, etc, and he did his best to make me look like a "brute" and a nut. Having experienced his type before, I knocked him around with relish, and the audience just loved it! Little by little, the callers started telling me juicy bits about him and the other experts. For instance, I learned quietly that the psychiatrist had been called in to psycho-analyze the local zoo's elephant which had a bad mood. The great man gave it a shot and started to "soothe" it. The elephant keeled over dead. I had a BALL making fun of this head shrinker.

They brought on the rest of their experts, and I tore them apart with obvious gusto and pleasure, continually pointing out to the audience that the Jew side was really PITIFUL, -which it was, -and is. For every one of their sorry attacks on me, I let them have salvos of the TRUTH, FACTS they just couldn't escape, and it sent one Hebe "expert" into actual hysteria. He rocked back and forth and railed at me while I kept pointing out to the vast number of listeners that his screaming only showed he had no case, and screaming did not make one.

Knowing how these lovers of free-speech operate, I warned the tens of thousands of listeners

over and over that the Jews would never answer the FACTS I presented, that they would probably try to fire Mr. Boyles, the interviewer who put me on, as a form of the usual Jewish TERRORISM.

I went back to Arlington and forgot about the wild episode for two nights out there in Oklahoma, until I got a call from a sweet little old lady out there, madder'n hell. The Jews had just gotten Mr. Boyles FIRED, sure enough! The little old lady wanted me to come out there and help organize a mass protest to get Mr. Boyle's job back. She said hundreds of businessmen were trying to do something about it and wanted some leadership. So I went back out there on the way to speak at Rice University in Houston. But by that time, in typical White Christian fashion, our side had lost all its courage.

Once again I returned to Arlington, disgusted as usual with the cowardice of my side.

But the Jews weren't satisfied with getting Mr. Boyles fired. (Which was done on the air, by the way. Boyles reported for his show one night, only to have the station blast him and throw him off the air as a public humiliation to prove to the Jews that the station really loved them and was ready to do anything to "atone" for putting on such a monster as George Lincoln Rockwell.)

All this wasn't enough to satisfy the blood-thirsty Jewish lovers of "free-speech".

They forced the station to take a half-page ad in the Oklahoma City Journal, in which the management literally GROVELLED before the almighty Jewish terror!

Those who still cannot see why we call ourselves "Nazis" will do well to study the wording of this public humiliation letter to the Jews.

Read it carefully and then think about these questions:

1. Can you imagine what the hundreds of thousands of people who actually HEARD the two nights broadcasts must have thought when they saw the radio station forced to fire Boyles and CRAWL, --as I accused the Jews of having the power to force?
2. What do you think happened inside of Mr. Boyles, the management of the station and the White, Christian businessmen who were forced to knuckle under to these raving Jews?
3. What do you think will be the effect on the general public of seeing such a GROVELLING letter

as this, just for interviewing a man on a radio show devoted to "free speech"?

4. Can you imagine what it does to the Jews' morale when one man, whom they call a "nut" and a ridiculous figure, stands up against all they can throw at him for two nights in mob scenes, and the audience reaction turns out overwhelmingly FRIENDLY and sympathetic to a "NAZI"?

5. Who would have listened to the program at all if I had been Mr. George Jones of the "Americanism Society" or the "Patriot's Club", --instead of the awful, terrible, "George Lincoln ROCKWELL of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY"?

6. How much CASH do you think it would cost to BUY that radio time and that advertising in the paper, --and how could it possibly be as EFFECTIVE if we paid for it, --instead of the Jew terrorists exposing themselves for what they ARE, -- at THEIR own expense???

NOTE: We have a perfect tape recording of the whole eight hours of battle on KTOK. If there is enough interest, I'll excerpt some of the juicier bits and make copies of the tape available. Let us know if you'd like this done.

Wisdom of the Wolf

There are a lot of things you learn in a lifetime which you "just know" and seldom ever really understand. When you suddenly find the dark area completely and brilliantly illuminated, I, at least, experience some of the joy of the blind man whose sight is suddenly restored.

Such mental "sunshine" just hit me in the form of a book by Farley Mowat (Little Brown, 1963), called "Never Cry Wolf", which I devoured on a recent tiresome automobile trip.

The book is by an official, scientific observer for the Canadian "Dominion Wildlife Service", something like our own Department of the Interior. Mowat was ordered to study the habits of northern wolves to determine if it were the wolves who were exterminating the caribou on which much of the life cycle in Northern Canada depends.

Unlike many pedantic observers, Mowat did not confine his studies to laboratory experiments, statistics, second-hand reports and rumors. Mowat moved out onto the wild tundra in wolf country, ALONE, and did everything but live with the wolves. For almost a year, he watched every move of wolf families. In fact, one of the most fascinating

parts of the book is where Mowat discovers the REASON for the way the male wolves go around lifting their legs--as dogs do. After scientific observation and calculation, Mowat noticed that the leg-lifting was not just done ANYwhere--but only on CERTAIN definite routes. Further, he noticed that the routes consisted of the BOUNDARIES of the area in which a certain family of wolves lived and hunted. He learned that the leg-lifting ceremonies were actually the POSTING of wolf-boundaries to their territory (a subject magnificently covered in Ardrey's "African Genesis"). Mowat, whose spirit of uninhibited search for truth is so marked as to lead me to believe he MUST be an unconscious "Nazi", then went further, to PROVE this theory. He went out one day and marked off his OWN boundaries within the wolf territory. He reports minutely on the actions of the wolves when they discovered his markers--and how they scrupulously respected the staked-out territory.

But the nugget of raw TRUTH I found in the book was an understanding of something I have long felt and sensed, but could never prove or even express.

The kind of people I can't stand--the conceited fat-heads called "liberals"--never tire of patting themselves on the backs for all the "progress" humanity has made, and they usually call themselves "progressives".

Let it be clear, here, that I am in no way coming on 100% for Rousseau's "noble savage" theories, which have been used and perverted into Communism by the Marxists and anarchists.

But, on the other hand, I cannot see how a man (or "men") is happier or has added anything significant to his life because he has a rocket instead of a horse, because he has an H-bomb instead of a battle-ax, because he has some green paper standing for nothing instead of some beautiful shells called "wampum" or because he has psychiatrists instead of witch-doctors. Not only that, but I believe, in many cases, the MATERIAL progress of the liberals; produces the opposite of progress in terms of the human spirit. I believe no age in history has produced so many miserably FRUSTRATED people as ours. Our people are "empty" as never before, in spite of all the liberal "progress" and our vaunted material gains. And this emptiness, I believe, is largely because we have turned our backs on our Creator, "Nature".

I could never express that thought to suit me before. Now I can, and so can you if you read "Never Cry Wolf". Mowat showed me that, just as strong and brave men today are cursed and hated as

"Nazis", so are wolves hated and unjustly cursed and lied about in the animal kingdom--and for just about the same reasons.

You would have to read the whole book to understand all the parallels between the way wolves are lied about and why--and the way "Nazis" are hated and lied about for the same reasons.

But I can give you an inkling by pointing out that our faithful, wonderful dogs are, biologically, basically, exactly the same as wolves. All of our dogs were bred from wolves. And what surprised me was to find that far from being the mortal enemies they are supposed to be now, early men and wolves were once warm friends except under unusual conditions. **THAT'S HOW WE GOT DOGS!** It was not until men began to be "capitalists" and keep sheep, and the wolves couldn't understand this relationship, that men began to hate and lie about the wolf. Until men and wolves got into quarrels over sheep and cattle, men and wolves hunted and lived together--as some of the Eskimos do even NOW.

Even this is not the final secret given to me in the book, however.

Mowat watched the wolf families minutely for over a year, and proved again and again that wolves, while they are indeed ferocious and terrible to their enemies, are the most loving family creatures on the face of the earth. Male wolves, unlike most human males, are faithful to **ONE MATE--for LIFE!** And the female will not tolerate other males beside her mate! Wolf fathers are **LOVING** and **GENTLE** beyond belief to their pups, helping the female carry and rear them and protecting them at the cost of their lives. I could multiply the facts for many paragraphs, but the main point is that the picture which comes forth from a scientific study of wild wolf life is a picture of the sort of blissful home-life we like to pretend exists among humans, but which I have found is almost non-existent. A wolf "husband-and-wife" show endless affection for each other, year after year, as long as they live! How many human couples show such a happy result of a human marriage?

There is one more fact to be added to this picture.

When you domesticate and tame wolves, they no longer exhibit these qualities of faithfulness, affection and solidarity in the family. Dogs are notoriously promiscuous, and wolf cubs raised "tame" **ALSO BECOME PROMISCUOUS** and are unable to maintain stable social relationships over a long period of time like their wild brothers.

When I put all this together, I believe I see WHY so many humans are "frustrated" and "un-

happy" today in spite of our rockets and TV and H-bombs, etc., while a family of wild wolves, living in a hole in the ground, can be just overflowing with the kind of personal happiness dreamed of by every

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

TODAY READ!

**GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL'S
PERSONAL NEWS REPORT TO
THE PEOPLE!**



The Rockwell Report

Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205

Gentlemen:

Please send me the Rockwell

Report: I enclose:

- ☐ \$ 5.00 for 6 months
☐ \$ 10.00 for 1 year
☐ \$ 15.00 for 2 years

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

THE ROCKWELL REPORT IS MAILED
IN AN UNMARKED ENVELOPE

normal human--year after year.

The Creator gave all creatures the natural, blind instincts they need to achieve happiness. They may not be able to get to the moon or make a television set, but they DO know how to LIVE. When you distort these natural instincts, as when you "tame" a wolf and make a dog of him, you destroy the most precious connection a living creature has, its connection with its Source--whatever you wish to call that great "Source".

The same thing happens to man.

It is, of course, beyond question, that we cannot go back to naked savagery and live like cave men.

There are too many things in civilization which are also precious to men--chief among which are culture and the pleasures of the mind.

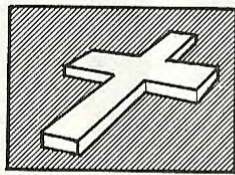
But it seems to me that it is fairly obvious, at the same time, that the OVER-CIVILIZATION of humanity in the name of "progress" has destroyed mankind's natural connections with his own instincts, with the blind understanding within which is part of his ancient heritage--with "God" and "Nature".

Modern, urban civilization has emasculated men--just as "taming" a wolf cub and making a "dog" of it deprives that little wolf of all its natural instincts to organize and maintain a "family".

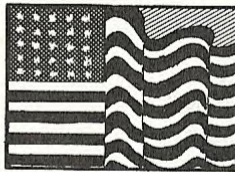
Modern urban civilization has de-feminized women--making them ashamed of their great calling as mothers and driving many of them to become imitation males.

I can only repeat what I wrote above. The Creator gave all creatures the natural, blind instincts they need to achieve happiness. They may not be able to get to the moon or make a television set, but they DO know how to LIVE. When you distort these natural instincts, as when you "tame" a wolf and make a dog of him, you destroy the most precious connection a living creature has, its connection with its Source--whatever you wish to call that great "Source".

National Socialism is a conscious scientific effort to return to over-civilized men enough of Mother Nature's blessed instinctive wisdom and natural order to permit man, once again, like a wild wolf, to enjoy deeply the personal happiness given by the Creator to all His creatures who obey His natural laws.



This is the Symbol of
OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of
OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of
OUR RACE

*The American Nazi
Party is*

FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These
Goals We Fight*

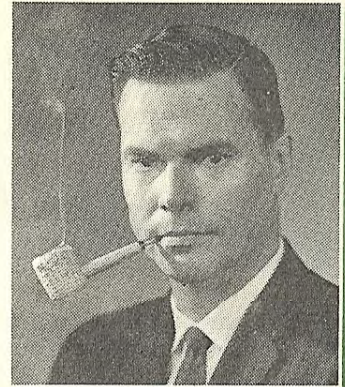
AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

the Rockwell Report



GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL · APRIL 1966

A TIME TO HATE ***The Nature of the Enemy***

WHITE MAN... UNITE & FIGHT!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

A TIME TO HATE

The Nature of the Enemy

The religious types will tell you that we are in a battle between God and the devil, but they are hard put to explain how come such vast numbers of religious people and preachers are over there on the side of the DEVIL.

The reactionaries will tell you that we are divided over economic issues--"capitalism" versus "Communism"--although these "experts" have to sit up nights trying to explain how most of our big millionaires and big foundations are busily putting up most of their CAPITAL to support Communism.

The Welchers will tell you that it is a battle between those who are for more "individual freedom and less government" against the "big government" crowd, although these Birchers are tongue-tied when you point out that the problem in our streets and all over the country is that too many people on the wrong side of things have too MUCH freedom, to rape, rob, loot, riot and "demonstrate", while the supposedly "too-big" government will do nothing.

The pseudo-intellectual "Nazis" who scorn use of the name will tell you that the problem is with the "culture distorter" versus those who are FOR "culture"--although there is a big hole in this "culture" cult--some of the finest of our RACE back in the hills have no "culture" at all, but are nevertheless our people, while many of the most cultured patrons of the "arts" are the vilest Jews imaginable.

There are the mostly Southern "states'-righters" versus the nasty "Federal Government", although the only reason the "states'-righters" so vehemently hate the "Federal Government" is because it is currently in the hands of nigger-lovers and Reds. If George Wallace were president, they would be 100% for use of Federal power to re-impose segregation.

I could name plenty more of these phony divisions by shallow thinkers or cowards on our side, but these ought to be enough to establish the principle.

To see the TRUTH behind all these euphemisms, and all like them, all one has to do is at-

tend two meetings: one, a rightwing meeting, regardless of what kind; and two, a leftwing meeting.

At the rightwing meeting you will see NICE people, good-looking people, OUR kind of people. To be sure, some of them, individually, will be ugly or dissipated or otherwise unattractive, but the participants will be mostly White Christians, or at least people racially similar to US.

At the leftwing meeting, you will see swarms of ALIEN people--Jews, niggers and mongrels of all sorts. They will be RACIALLY repulsive, in many cases, unlike some of our people who are individually ugly or dissipated, etc.

The glaring fact, which all of the "nice" rightwing so assiduously covers up, is that this is not a war of ideas, money, principles or politics, but an old-fashioned, naked confrontation between two tribes; between "US", and "THEM".

We have something. They want it. They are taking it. The rightwing, like a helpless man in a nightmare, is gurgling inarticulately trying to keep "them" from taking it away, without being able to move or even yell effectively. In fact, in most cases, our side doesn't even dare complain about "them", and keeps pretending they are not "against" anything--only "for" the "Constitution", etc.

The commercial Jew agitator of the niggers, Saul Alinsky, recently spoke in a church (!) here. I went and heard him. He didn't play any games or try to hide it; he openly said to his side what I am saying to mine.

"Machiavelli wrote a book telling the 'haves' how to keep what they have", he sneered to the mob of Jews and niggers in that church, "well I am teaching the 'have-nots' how to take it away."

In the days of Ghenghis Khan, nobody bothered to pretend, as they do today; nobody dressed up the ancient battle for plunder and territory with fancy names or disguised it as "ideas". Nobody tried to pretend it was a "battle for men's minds". They came out of the East, the yellow Huns, with their bloody swords, axes and clubs, and drove in to the heart of Europe, killing the men, taking the

women, plundering the wealth and generally acting in the immemorial manner of that predator of all predators, MAN!

Only the BETTER men in Germany were finally able to stop these savage, alien, yellow terrorists and drive them back into Asia. In fact, the ancient Nordic word for "Germans", still preserved in the Icelandic language (which I speak), is "Thodhverdhur"--which, translated literally, means "People's Defenders".

Once again, the savage colored hordes are terrorizing the earth, and threatening to unite with the fearsome technological weapons of the White Man to rape, rob, loot, plunder, murder and enslave in such an orgy of carnage and cruelty as has never been dreamed of on this planet. The Jews have let this terrible dark genie out of the bottle to "use" him as their army in their mad dreams of "peaceful" conquest of the earth, according to their paranoiac "prophecy" as the "chosen people".

Germany, as in days of old, rose up and almost had this horror stopped, when the Hebraic brotherhood here in the USA got their stooge Roosevelt and his stooge Churchill to use all the rest of us to smash our WHITE BROTHERS who stood between us and the colored hordes.

The battle is now for possession of the whole planet, and the hordes of Ghenghis Khan have almost WON. From Africa, India and Asia they are coming like a plague of poisonous locusts.

In the name of sanity and survival, how much longer will our cowardly and short-sighted "right-wing" leaders pretend that there is no such thing as the enemy--that we "hate" no one, but only oppose this or that "idea"?

Hell, the enemy is out in the streets in his millions, throwing molotov cocktails and killing us, under the open direction of Jew generals, like Leo Rosen of Progressive Labor.

You can be sure that the mighty White Men who stopped Ghenghis Khan did so without any sickening pap about not hating him, and they sure as hell made no secret of who the enemy was.

It's time to name the nigger, Jew and alien enemy which is murdering us and planning to take us, in the ancient manner. It's time to HATE the filthy bastards, hotly, passionately and poisonously, so that we can love our own people and so that we can fight as our fathers fought!

If, in these last hours before Armageddon, the best "leaders" we can produce are too chicken even to mention the enemy, and are busy smearing

anybody who does, just to ingratiate themselves with that same terrorist enemy--then what hope have we to survive?

I can tell you my answer: the WORKING PEOPLE--the rough, uncultured and maybe even ignorant "common men" who have so long been the exclusive possession of demagogues like Roosevelt and Johnson.

The millions of ordinary American White Men have had niggers, Jews and creeps up to here, and given just a little heroic leadership, they will do as their German forbears did so long ago to the colored terrorists of Ghenghis Khan.

Last time the alien enemy got stopped in Germany. This time, we helped the Jews wipe out that German bastion of our race, and now only America remains. But it is enough.

Before we can fight, we must first sweep into the ashcan of history the fakers and cowards who are raking in cash for their theatrical posing as our champions, even while they are crawling around the yellow feet of the Yiddish masters of the hordes of the East and Africa.

The fight is not between Christians and the devil, between capitalists and Communists, between conservatives and liberals, between states' righters and Big Government or left and right; the fight is between OUR PEOPLE, and THEM.

And if you want to know who "they" are, and who to HATE, just take a look next time there is a civil rights or peace-creep march in your area, and see the SCUM leading it.

You will see some of them carrying ENEMY, Vietcong flags, the flag of the same yellow Asiatic hordes once repelled by the German defenders who whipped Ghenghis Khan. And since WHEN is it bad or wrong to HATE THE ENEMY?

They mean to KILL or enslave you, White Man, and lots of them make no bones about it. They are getting READY for it, almost openly.

And what are YOU doing?

Black Terror

How I wish some of the mushy-headed nigger-loving conservatives could have been with me last night when I spoke to a group of revolutionary, D. C. college coons.

I was invited to speak to the collegiate "Burning Bush" club, and accepted without knowledge that it was mostly a nigger outfit. They gave me an address which turned out to be in an ex-store-

front church in the heart of black Washington.

Once I walked into that mob, I was not ABOUT to back out, or crawl out, as I would have had to have done. So I spent about two hours speaking to them and answering their questions--or rather, defending myself from their bitter jabs. Several times, particularly when one nigger girl got up and read the contents of the entire "Boat Ticket to Africa, it was nip and tuck whether we'd get out of there alive. But I managed to keep that black mob sufficiently interested in what would happen next to sit still, until we left.

But I wouldn't have missed the experience for anything. Unfortunately, my tape recorder failed to function, or I would ask all our people to be sure to hear what happened.

Those Black youths made no secret of their plans to seize America by violence and bloodshed.

The ONLY thing I said with which they agreed was that America would NEVER give them the kind of "equality" they wanted--which they made clear included our women--and that they would have to "take" it with GUNS.

"We're gathering the guns!" one of them snarled at me.

And they are.

These college trained blacks, endlessly agitated by the Jews, like Bettina Aptheker, Leo Rosen of Progressive Labor and the "Militant" gang, are openly preparing a revolution of force and bloodshed, AS SOON AS THEY ARE READY.

Meanwhile, the disgusting cowards and sissies on my side (which is almost all of it except the Klan) are still preaching "The Truth Will Make Us Free", and writing letters, getting up petitions and new "schemes" to "do it"--none of them involving even naming the enemy.

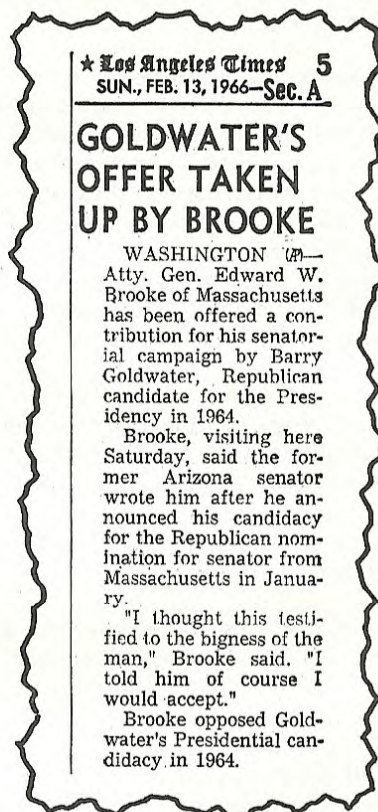
As I dictate this--as you read these words--the millions of "nice" people on my own side are playing an incredible game of "I've-got-my-eyes-closed". Almost none of them, again with the exception of the Klan, have the nerve to NAME THE ENEMY. And even the Klan covers up some of the naked truth about the PEOPLE we are fighting. In fact, there are as many explanations of the nature of the "enemy" as there are rightwing leaders.

Goldfink's Latest

It may be beating a dead-horse, but I cannot resist reminding the Goldfink-lovers of all the new signs which prove that Goldfink was and is exactly the Judas-goat we predicted so many times.

The latest is Goldfink's support for the radical leftist nigger attorney-general of Massachusetts, Edward Brooke.

Brooke has belonged to commie fronts, just like Jew Javits (whom Goldfink ALSO supported), and makes no secret of his sympathy with the Black and Vietnik Revolution.



In fact, Brooke is SO far over there to the left, that even this nigger was surprised when Goldfink offered his Jew support and money to elect one more nigger to our Congress. Since Goldwater is giving money to elect Brooke, all those who supported Goldfink, may now consider the fact that their hero is turning THEIR money over to this black member of everything ugly and un-"conservative".

Jew St. George

The folks who took such umbrage at my acceptance of a Jew attorney in New York City, after 23 other lawyers scorned us, might take some comfort in the reaction in the Jew papers.

Here's a cartoon from one of the Hebe papers in New York City, The "Jew Press", showing me as a fire-breathing dragon, the Jews of the world as an innocent and beautiful princess (!) --in fact, (!!!), ---and poor Martin Berger, my Jewish lawyer, as

"St. George", defending me, (the dragon), from the poor, innocent Yiddischer princess!

Berger has lost more than half of his law practise, and has a hard time being civil to me. I really and truly feel sorry for this guy! He has to LIVE up there on the lower east side of New York City, and I saw the hot HATE they poured out on him for defending me!

Maybe it's bad politics to admit it, but I would defend him, if our positions were reversed. It is absolutely and literally true that he saved me from a terrible beating down there in the Tombs, and very probably saved my life.

I would have to be the rotten beast the Jews claim I am were I not grateful, and I would have to be inhuman not to feel sympathy for him when I see the same Jew mob which tries to murder me, also trying to give him the same dose.

How I wish I could dump those who so freely curse me for accepting the ONLY help I could get up there in Jew-occupied New York into MY shoes facing that New York City night court!

JEWISH PRESS

Published Weekly, except on Jewish Holidays, by THE JEWISH PRESS,
Editorial and Executive Offices: 2427 Surf Ave., Brooklyn 24, N. Y.
Phone: ES 3-9500

Price per copy 10c \$5.00 per year
Outside of the United States \$7.00 per year

SHOLOM KLASS Publisher & Editor RAPHAEL SCHREIBER



In Praise of Fanatics

The Jews have developed one of the smartest magic tricks with words ever discovered.

With their enormous control of public media of information, entertainment and education, they either make up a word like "McCarthyism" and then use Pavlovian techniques to make the average man react to that word like a mad bull at a red rag--or they take a good, useful, ordinary word like "fanatic" and apply the same Pavlovian techniques until the average man would rather be called a "rat" or a "louse" than a "fanatic".

EVERY MAN IN HISTORY WHO EVER ACCOMPLISHED ANYTHING WAS A "FANATIC".

Alexander the Great was a "fanatic" about conquering everything in sight. Ordinary folks aren't; but then, ordinary folks don't conquer continents, or even counties.

Socrates was a "fanatic" who drank poison rather than recant his beliefs, and he is honored for this fanatical philosophical courage and determination. Ordinary folks don't believe anything strongly enough to drink a dose of cyanide rather than pretend, at least, to recant.

Galileo was a "fanatic" who refused to agree with all the rest of mankind that the world was flat and in the center of the universe. So all the rest of mankind threw this brilliant "fanatic" in prison. All the ordinary, non-fanatics of the time "knew better".

Columbus was a "fanatic" who believed he could sail west without falling off the world.

The Wright brothers were "fanatics" who believed that heavier-than-air machines could fly, when all ordinary men knew better, and even scientists were "proving" that it was "impossible".

So was Pasteur a "fanatic".

So was EVERY SINGLE HUMAN WHO FOUGHT FOR AND WON ANY GREAT ADVANCE.

The Jews want a vast herd of SHEEP who will not resist. Without some "fanatics" among us, we ARE a vast herd of sheep.

To FIGHT--to fight with the kind of ferocity and spunk which WINS--you've GOT to be a "fanatic" for your cause. Who can fight to the death for an idea he doesn't really believe in with all his heart?

A "fanatic" LOVES HIS PRINCIPLES AND OWN SIDE MORE THAN HIS LIFE.

And that enormous, overflowing love is the elementary stuff of IDEALISM, selflessness and sacrifice.

Love of a fanatically held ideal established Christianity, the American Republic and everything great in Western Civilization. Thousands of men and women DIED for everything we treasure, and EVERY ONE OF THOSE MEN AND WOMEN, TODAY, WOULD HAVE BEEN BRANDED AS A "FANATIC".

America desperately needs some "fanatical" White, Christian Americans--not Birchers, not Hoggisites or flag-wavers--but fired-up, death-defying, flaming FIGHTERS--"fanatics" like our forefathers.

Such men will also be called, inevitably, "haters", because they will be unable to feel calm and "tolerant" of men and organizations dedicated to destroy and rape that which they love.

I am openly working every moment to make millions of Americans into White "fanatics", ready to die before they will see our White, Christian American Republic torn down one little bit more by a gang of filthy Jews, niggers, traitors and plain scum. If we cannot succeed in this purpose, America will cease to exist.

God made every one of His creatures a "fanatic" on the subject of it's own survival, and the survival of its own family or tribe. When any of those creatures permit themselves to be brain-washed and terrorized by a gang of bow-legged, ugly Jews into believing that it is their duty to avoid being a "fanatic" and turn over not only themselves, but their families, their nations and their whole civilization to a gang of predators and savages, as White Christians are now doing, those creatures are marked for extermination and oblivion.

It is time for Americans to quit being so damnably half-hearted about surviving, and become all-out, raging FANATICS on behalf of the civilization, justice, wealth and mastery of lesser races won for us by our fanatical White forebears.

And that is precisely what a "Nazi" IS--a "fanatic" about the survival of White, Western Christian Civilization.

And that is also precisely what the Jews hate about "Nazis" so much. The rest of White civilization is tamely submitting to their Jewish rape and extermination. Nazis FIGHT. We are "fanatics", and damned proud of it.

Sooner or later, so help me God, I will "fanaticize" enough of my fellow White Men, so that we will lay low the miserable rabble which is now running wild over our country and our beloved people, calling all who dare oppose them--"fanatics".

Jew Art By Rockwell

Readers of my book, "This Time the World", will recall an experience I detailed with the promoters of "Communist" "art" when I was attending Pratt Institute in New York, and they tried their best to teach me that good drawing and design were "corny", while everything wild and crazy (and Jewish) was "art".

I mentioned one course in "design" where the whole year's project was the production of a masterpiece mural, which they insisted be in the typical "Communist" tradition of abstraction and distortion of "workers" and peasants being exploited, etc.

Another student named George Olson and I, who were capable of doing real design and drawing, were utterly disgusted and repelled by this foul course in artistic perversion and depravity. We sneaked out of the classes every day and avoided turning in our "masterpiece" murals until the very end. Then, when it was either produce some commie "art" or get kicked out, I spent one evening producing the VILEST mess of garbage I could concoct. First I traced my foot, then my little baby's behind, around which I wove designs of machines and the ever-present "workers", etc. For color, in one case, I actually used some "baby-yellow" from a diaper, and did everything else to express graphically my total contempt for such Jewish perversion of "art".

Believe it or not, this madness took a high grade, and much praise from the asinine "professor", while George Olson and I were suffocating with suppressed laughter--and disgust!

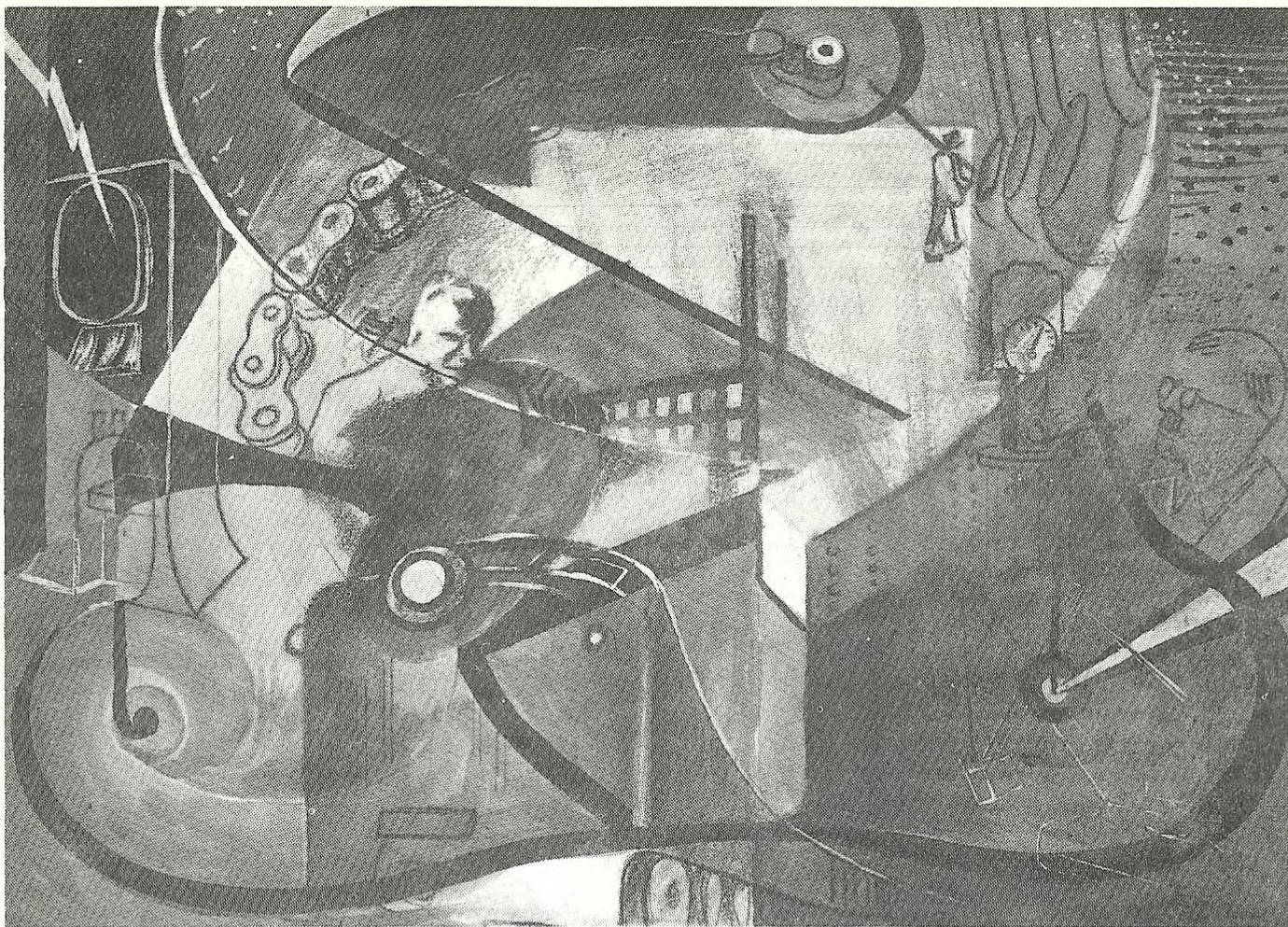
The other day, after the IRS raid on our HQ, I was going through some of my personal effects which had been stored in the attic, and I came across this monstrosity of "modern art" by Rockwell.

I couldn't resist sharing it with our loyal readers and supporters--so here it is, "baby-yellow" and all.

Gaze on this atrocity, gentle reader, and contemplate the unbelievable INSANITY of the times in which we live.

Real art is cursed as corny, while Jewish ugliness and filth is paraded as the ultimate genius.

More importantly, our best men today are cursed as "hatemongers" and "extremists", while



hatemongers and extremists are praised to the skies as great men!

I think the only comment on all this which approaches adequacy is the "baby-yellow" I used in that mad piece of Jew-Communist "art".

Shocking "Coincidence"

Experienced students of the conspiracy will appreciate THIS:

Remember the "Crusader", the deadly directions for nigger riot and murder put out by Robert Williams, the ex-NAACP officer hiding out in Communist Cuba after starting a nigger insurrection in Monroe, North Carolina?

And remember the ROCKWELL REPORT in which we predicted that, sooner or later, it would be discovered that the New England "blackout" was far from the innocent "coincidence" officials tried to pretend. We pointed out that the "Crusader" was full of threats to cause EXACTLY such mass blackouts as actually occurred.

Well now it turns out that there IS a "nigger in the woodpile".

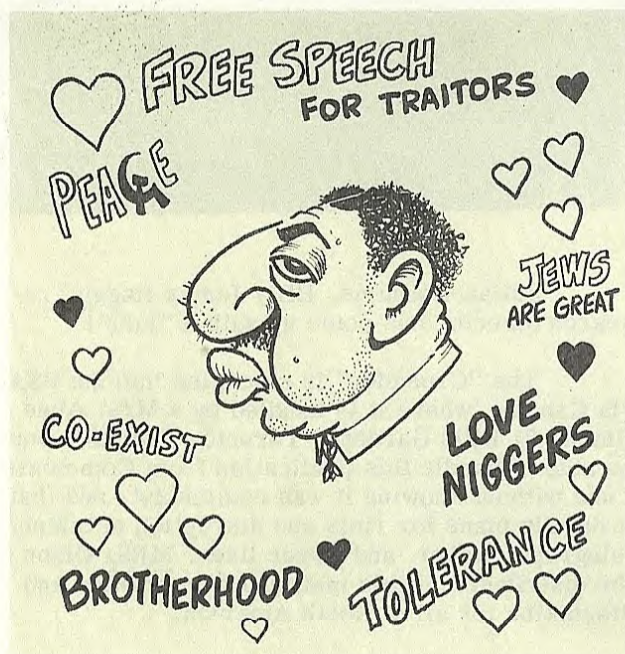
Julian Williams, Billy James Hoggis' research director has come up with a "lulu"!

The "Crusader" is smuggled into the USA via Canada, where it is handled by a Mrs. Anne Olson, 21 Ellis Gardens, Toronto. NOBODY would be able to handle this publication from Communist Cuba without knowing it was communist, and that it details plans for riots and disruption of telephone, telegraph, water and power lines. MRS. Olson is the distributor of this manual for revolution and disruption for all of North America.

It now turns out that MRS. Olson's husband,
MR. Olson, . . . IS A TRUSTED EM -
PLOYEE OF THE VERY POWER -
STATION IN CANADA WHERE THE
FIRST POWER FAILURE HAPPENED!

It is beyond me how so many "conservatives" can stay "nice" and sleep easy while these murderous villains are openly REHEARSING for their bloody mass slaughter within a year or so.

For the benefit of the partisans of all these groups, we have undertaken to identify and depict these various people and things. With this handy guide to "THE ENEMY", no matter what they call him, YOU will have no trouble recognizing WHO "he" is:



He is a charter member of the ADA and the NAACP. He also supports the National Conference of Christians and Jews, as well as the American Association of Mice and Cats. He "despises" Communism, of course, but we mustn't get too "carried away" with this or we might find ourselves on another McCarthyite "witch-hunt". He is a rabid fan of the U. N. and the Supreme Court. He will tell you that the Birch Society and other rabid, right-wing extremists are actually helping the communists by dividing America.



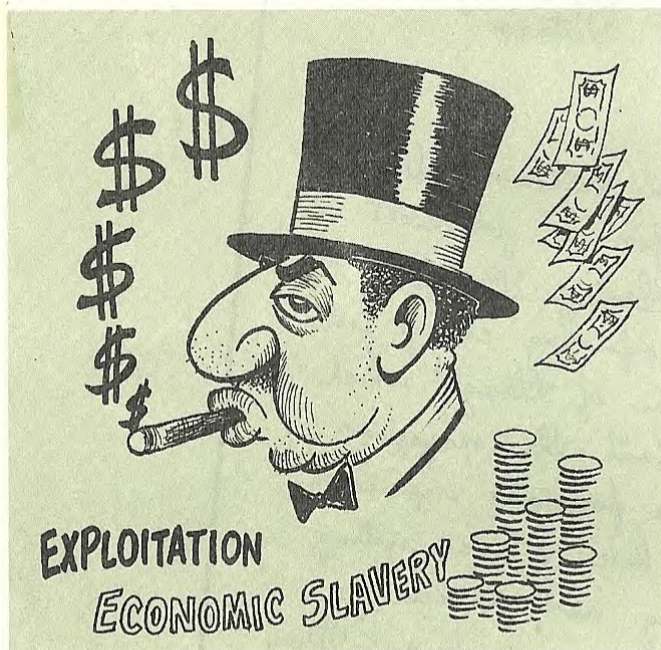
He is 100% "American", so he says, and he proves it by waving Viet Cong flags in favor of "liberation" and "peace". However, when Hitler was stomping the reds, this peace-loving character was screaming for German blood and, in fact, still screams for German blood, more than twenty years after the war. His heroes are Martin Luther King and Harry Golden, although they aren't commies, of course. He considers Lyndon Johnson a "fascist" for not disarming immediately and sending all our weapons to the peace-loving USSR.



He publishes "art" magazines and books, showing naked men oiled up to look slick, naked nig-

Portrait of the ENEMY!

gers cuddling naked White girls, and he is a devoted patron of "music", especially the kind made by beating on the bones of the latest victim in the cannibal stew-pot while screaming unintelligible African "lyrics" and other "hip" jazz. In the universities, the culture distorter preaches there ain't no such thing as "race", and shows his love of academic freedom by banding together to use all economic means to get anybody who asks too many questions about race fired from any job as a teacher. He is also a book-reviewer, and gives rave notices to anything blasting the White South and preaching the wonders of sexual mixing of the White and Black races. He will tell you that those who oppose this sort of thing are "unAmerican" and are helping Communism by dividing America with hate and Nazi book-burning.



Here we have the Capitalist-Zionist.

He endlessly reminds us that this is the land of capitalism, where everybody has a chance to become a millionaire. But then he has a funny way of getting HIS money. While 99% of Americans have to work for their money, or risk their money to get more, this Zionist manipulator has his stooges in the White House to keep him informed of political developments which will move the stock-market. With this secret Zionist knowledge, he is able to get in ahead of the suckers, like Bernard Baruch,

and make millions while others hop out of windows during depressions. He has rigged the tax structure so that those who work are taxed up to 95%, while those who do not produce or work but only speculate in the labor of others, can be taxed only 25% for "capital gains". He then uses his millions to buy up newspapers, magazines, TV networks, etc to teach the suckers how lucky they are that they, too, can "own" a share of America in the stock market. Meanwhile, this Zionist master of capitalism is preparing to take over the wealth of the world, according to ancient Jew prophecy, when the "law comes forth from Jerusalem", as he howls every week in his synagogue. He is very close to success.



Here we have the Devil.

You will recognize his ancient features. For centuries, the features of the Devil have been precisely the same as the money-changers Christ took a whip to drive out of the Temple, and whom you will still find in hock-shops and other palaces of "money-changing". The Devil is an evil cuss, and has the ability to disguise himself as a lot of other people, but he's still the devil. (See Matthew and Luke in the Bible). Today, you will find this same Devil who has divided himself up for more effective work into several million individuals who concentrate in Hollywood, New York City, etc, but they are still the same murderers, liars and sons of the Devil as described by Christ in John, 7 and 8. Most religious people cuss the Devil, but are too chicken to even read WHO Christ said he was and is. Most so-called "Christians" today would join the devil and his gang to avoid charges that they were "anti-semites" before they would stand up for a modern-day Christ who went into a synagogue with a whip, or who even dared IDENTIFY these devilish money-changers...

Continued on P. 15

Letter From A Marine In Viet Nam...

Lots of our good people had a very hard time understanding why I let Playboy print the interview with me the way it was written. There was some foul language and some inanities which cultured and decent people hated, --as I did. But I either put the items in, or left in what Playboy put in, for a reason, --and I am happy to report that our calculations have borne fruit, -delicious fruit.

Here is a letter from a fighting young American in Da Nang, South Vietnam.

Read it, American, and be GLAD, glad that somebody, somehow REACHED these poor, lost, almost abandoned kids! I know what's inside of them out there, surrounded by nigger non-coms and officers, unable to understand what's going on back

here with NOBODY daring to say what's in their young hearts.

I spoke to them in THEIR language, the language of barracks and fighting young men, and they not only understood, but they FELT what was in my heart for them.

We can't see them, we can't meet them, we can't know how many of them there are, --but we DO know they're THERE, --millions and millions of them.

Without that Playboy Article, most of them would STILL feel alone, helpless and leaderless.

Now they know that somebody understands and CARES what's going on, --more, that somebody is willing to FIGHT, as they are asked to do.

Some day these young Marines and soldiers and sailors and airmen will fill the ranks of the Party to overflowing. Until then, it's our job to keep faith with them, to hang on, and to FIGHT!

25 March 1966
Da Nang, South
Vietnam

Dear Commander Rockwell,
From a Marine PFC in Vietnam, please accept humble congratulations for a job well done in the last issue of Playboy Magazine.
Your interview was a refreshing change from the Jewish and Communist lines of thought which are generally rampant throughout the magazine. It is also making quite a favorable impression on many of the men over here. I was sitting in the messhall this morning and overheard a few complimentary words for you, such as: "Man, Playboy tried to block him in, but they couldn't. He really knows his stuff!" "If you never read the Playboy interviews, you've got to read this one!" "This guy's fantastic!" Believe it or not, not

one unfavorable remark was heard! Not one! Maybe this is due to the wonderfully low percentage of kikes over here. I haven't seen one since I've been here. Maybe it's because they think it's below their dignity to serve in America's armed forces. Or, more probably, they're scared to get shot at!

Again, please accept a sincere "thanks" for the beautiful job you did in the interview. A lot of us would like to see your ideas expressed in other national magazines. At any rate, keep up the good work. The best of health and success to you and your Party.

Yours truly,
A man who believes
in what you do.....

Hurray Fer Hillbillies

In recent years, I have become so repelled and disgusted with just about everything around us becoming so damnably Jewish, from music and art to politics and philosophy, that anything NON-Jewish, by simple reversal, has become sort of likable.

One of these likable things is hillbilly music.

I was brought up in an environment which considered this country music as pretty contemptable--crumbly "corn" dished up by the "rubes".

But from the time I was a kid, I couldn't help likeing fishermen, workmen, "ordinary", "common" folks a whole of a lot better than most of the slick, New York sophisticates who swarmed around my show-business father. But I was made to feel that this natural preference for natural people was some kind of aberration and I couldn't help trying to "get over it" as I was told I would do.

It took me most of my adult life to realize I would never get over loving fishermen and workmen

and natural people--and despising fakers--especially the snotty "sophisticates"--and why.

Since I have learned the staggering facts about the Jews and the Jew spirit of gaudy fraud and Hollywood "glamour", I have learned a new respect for the people I have always loved--and their music.

Country music is DESPISED by Jews--with a passion. There are almost no Jews in it. I suppose these Hebrew culture-distorting bacteria have crept in here and there, for the buck, but I know of none right now.

On the other hand, "hillbilly" music is clean, "corny" (old-fashioned American) patriotic and MUSICAL.

About the only bad thing I can find about country music is the picture of misery and "cheatin'" it always presents. Almost every song is from a man to a woman or vice versa, in which the opposite sex done been cheatin' and a-breaking the heart of the innocent singer. Makes me wonder how come there are any hillbillies born, the way the music carries on.

Nevertheless, hillbilly music, somewhat commercialized and as it has become, is about the last refuge in which you will find a tiny vestige of old-fashioned American flavor.

Twenty-three-skidoo, Oh-you-kid, and Hurray fer the hillbillies!

And to hell with them there Jews.

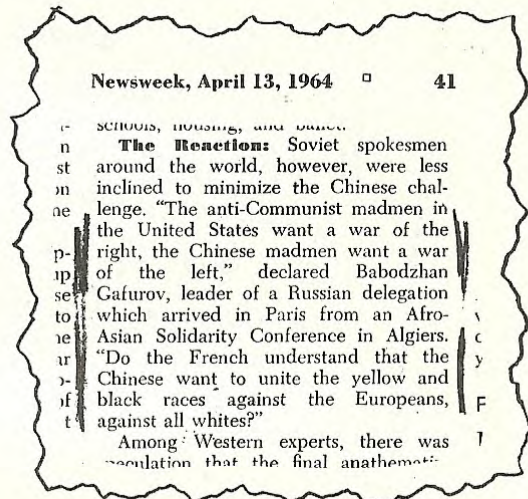
Russian Whites Driven Closer To Us!

I have taken a lot of garbage from short-sighted right-wingers who fail to see the immensity of the racial issue and think this is simply a battle against COMMUNISM, -especially when I have predicted that, sooner or later, the Russian "communists", being WHITE, would be driven over to our side in the battle of color-vs. White, race-war which will be the ultimate Armegeddon on this planet.

Most of the phony "divisions" on the Commie side, such as with Tito, have been transparently fake, but the split with Red China is far from any fake. It is caused by the gradual transmutation of the Chinese Reds from satellites of Moscow, all "hung up" on Marxism, into fanatical COLORED NATION-ALISTS who seek to unite the colored world against the White Man, whom they call "colonialists".

Long ago, the White Men in Moscow began to see and fear this development which U. S. Conservatives are still too blind to understand, but every day there are more and more signs that naked warfare between the yellow and black hordes of Africa and Asia against ALL White men, without regard to such niceties as "communism", "Capitalism" or "Russian", is almost upon us.

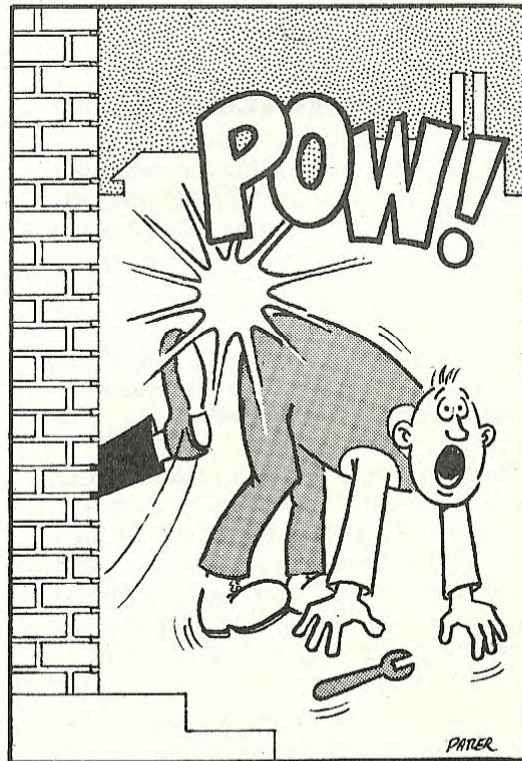
Way back in April, 1964, TWO YEARS AGO, the Soviet spokesman in Paris came right out with it and warned the White world of the colored threat. Here, from Newsweek, are his exact words:



Blacks Hired



Whites Fired



©1966 BY THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Crime Is Disappearing in the USSR – Where One Felony Is 'Too Many'

By SAMUEL A. NEUBURGER

DURING A FIVE week visit in the Soviet Union, I learned that Moscow, a city with a population of some 6,500,000, has a police force of 1,000. In marked contrast, N.Y. City with 8,500,000 has a force of some 27,000.

In one calendar year N.Y. City reported some 250,000 crimes with more than 100,000 felonies. Moscow authorities estimated that there were some 15,000 crimes committed including felonies and misdemeanors, for the same period.

Attempting to rationalize the vast disparity, I spoke to criminal lawyers, judges of the criminal courts, and to officials of the Institute of Cause and Pre-

fluence of alcohol and mostly death is unintentional. Rarely does the "criminal" carry an instrument of crime, such as a gun or knife.

★

THE WRITER commented that 15,000 crimes in a city with a population of 6,500,000 were indeed few and that they could be proud of so small a crime rate. The response was quite to the contrary. They saw no reason for any crime in their society and were convinced that soon substantially all crime would be eliminated.

FROM MY OBSERVATION of a prosecution for murder in a Moscow Court the "criminal," not the "crime" is on trial in the Soviet Union. While the Investigative System permits the defendant to be held incommunicado for up to 60 days during the investigation.



A MOSCOW policeman

Commies & Crime

Here's an article from the Communist "Worker" which surpasses, for pure nerve, anything I've ever seen, even in that rotten red rag.

The headline boasts that they don't have any crime in their beloved USSR, where everything is just GREAT!

Meanwhile, they berate this "lousy" America they hate so much as a jungle full of crime, --and at the same time, they scream their heads off about "police brutality".

If a crook is held more than a few MINUTES before being taken to a magistrate and a lawyer, the commies howl to the heavens about the outrage. The Jew lawyers and our Supreme Court have decreed that our harried police can't hold a man for interrogation at ALL.

The result is that, with the cop's hands tied, crime is epidemic in America, BECAUSE of the red agitation against the police departments, and because of the impossible rules which won't let police interrogate a suspect with any real chance of getting a confession.

Now, with all that as background, just READ the way these slimy cruds applaud the Soviet Union for the way THEY handle criminals.

Over there, they hold a crook for "60 days incommunicado", as they proudly boast.

Give American police THAT kind of power, and there won't be a crook in operation in a week.

I'm not FOR such incommunicado jailing of suspects, of course; but the way the reds rage about "police brutality" and make life impossible for our relatively gentle and handcuffed cops, while they hold up the tyrants in the Kremlin and their "60-days incommunicado" for the highest praise is sickening!

Jew Arrogance

For those who doubt the unbelievable ARROGANCE of the Jews in their own magazines and papers, because they know our people won't bother to read them, here is a piece of Jewish brass almost beyond belief.

In the "Jewish World", Harry Golden actually has the gall to write that THE JEWS "HAVE THE

MONEY AND KNOW-HOW TO BECOME CUSTODIANS OF THE CHRISTIAN ETHIC!!!!

They have!

For those who might not be able to believe they are so brassy as to "come out with it" like that in print, --here's the photostat of the section:

HARRY GOLDEN

Continued from page 21

Dr. Miriam Beard of Princeton in her brilliant study of anti-Semitism and the economic welfare of the Gentile world points out that, "... the slightest alteration for the better in German conditions brought immediate sobering of minds; in the brief upswing following the signing of the Locarno Pact, the Nazi Party shrank at once, leaving a nucleus hardly larger than its original formation..."

The voting during the life of the Weimar Republic shows clearly that anti-Semitism was indissolubly connected with economic tides, as well as with economic groups.

The low state of anti-Semitism in the United States today is due to the high condition of our economy. But there is yet another factor which is rather new in the history of this phenomenon. It is the fantastic mobility of the American culture. Traditionally anti-Semitism represented the hatred of the agrarian-warrior class against the rootless "hustlers" — brokers, salesmen, agents and businessmen, the people without roots in the soil but rather everlastingly on the move. Well, all America is on the move now and this has caused anti-Semitism to recede.

All the anti-Semitic writers of the 19th century expressed hatred of the Jew—because the Jew, they said, gave birth to the middle-class. And they were international bankers. William Houston Chamberlain and Brooks Adams said it in almost the same words, the Jew helped destroy the world of priests, knights, peasants, and artisans by the invention of capitalism.

We have mobility and urbanization going for us in the United States, in addition to law and a tradition of freedom. It is true that we have no control over the man who becomes an anti-Semite because his teeth hurt, but mobility, urbanization, and prosperity will continue to render that anti-Semite ineffectual, if we continue to pray daily for the success and happiness of the Gentile world. Let us pray that the Gentiles continue to accumulate wealth, that their children grow up with straight legs and good minds. The prosperity and good health of the Gentile majority is the best security for the Jewish community.

The UCLA Survey reports certain expressions from people whom they questioned. They report as "favorable" these opinions: "The Jews now eat ham like the rest of us;" "Things are better, the young Jews are more like us;" and that's why I am no longer an anti-Semite, and may God help us, I say.

I have noticed that Jewish audiences do not like it when I tell them that our success has been based on the fact of our "alienism."

Eventually when we will all look like Davy Crockett, the chances are that a future UCLA report will show that anti-Semitism has almost completely disappeared. Well, the hell with it! Our strength is based on what Zebulon Vance said, that we are like the Gulf Stream, a river that runs through the Atlantic Ocean, but maintains its own integrity, it does not merge with the surrounding waters.

The "outsider" has always had an intellectual vitality far beyond that of the surrounding society. The reason is not because he is better than the native.

The reason is that the "outsider" must make good. He knows that he must be twice as good to get half as much. He knows that despite his accent and everything else that's different about him, a stethoscope in his ear could help him into the open society. It is this which gives him the drive.

When you become comfortable in your environment, accepted, you tend to relax. The South has had no immigration to speak of; it has been a single homogeneous society based also on racial segregation, and so its biggest export, next to cotton, during the past century, has been its brains.

I've learned some things in the last 25 years. I've learned something that the Talmud and the Greeks enunciated quite clearly; that when you fight for others you build a wall of security around yourself.

I would like to see the ADL continue to grow into one of the greatest defenders of civil rights in the Western world.

When that happens the chalk-mark on the sidewalk or even a crackpot's swastika on a synagogue would become a huge joke. A huge joke because we have the money and the know-how to become custodians of the Christian ethic, defenders of Judaic-Christian principles. I believe that wherever a man is in trouble, a Mexican wetback, a textile worker, a Negro, a Puerto Rican, or anyone else anywhere in the United States of America, and if our experts ascertain that a principle of civil rights is involved, a Jewish lawyer should be on the spot within 24 hours.

This is my hope, my hope not only for America but quite selfishly, my hope for the continued safety and security of our people.

SPECIAL NOTICE!

While I was speaking at Rice University in Houston last month, somebody stole out of my hotel room my entire collection of Rockwell Reports from October 1964 to October 1965. I need these reports very urgently for documentation in speeches and TV and radio appearances. If any reader would be willing to let me have this last year's issues for these purposes, I would be most grateful.

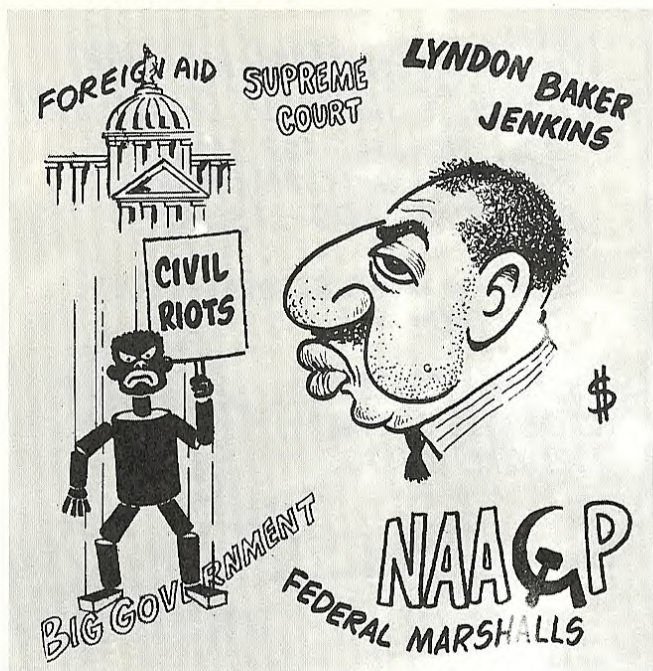
Bits of Bigotry

The JEWISH CHRONICLE in London reports that a nigger robber in one of the "emerging" nigger nations of Africa was recently grabbed as he marched into a shop in broad daylight and starting scooping jewelry into a bag without even bothering to wave a gun at the shop keeper or look out for police. At the police station, this "equal" was asked why he didn't even try to avoid detection or use a gun or knife like the other nigger robbers.

"Ah paid mah witch doctor fo a charm against arrest", the cannibal explained. "Ah is immune to being arrested."



Continued from P.9



Here we have the "Big-Government" Federal Official of the Birch Society and the "States' Righters".

You will find him in masses in the "Justice" department, where he is busy arranging "equality" for a bunch of niggers, which God Himself was unable to arrange, and kicking the beans out of anybody who dares suggest "equality" might not be an actual fact. You will find him escorting black half-apes, who can't read, write, or tell you where the capital of the United States is, to the voting booths, where he will also help the monkeys, chimps and baboons to mark an "X" for Lyndon or Bobby or whoever will promise the most gravy for the jigs, which is then eagerly lapped up by these greedy "Federal Officials" and his ilk. This Federal Official will call out the Army, Navy, Air Force and the H-bomb to get a nigger in a Southern school, but he never even notices when ten thousand niggers rape, rob and murder people in northern cities, every day and night of the week.

Now that we've identified these "enemies" for you, whatever you do, DON'T MENTION ANY RESEMBLANCE YOU MIGHT HAVE NOTICED.

They'll never let you in the Birch Society if you do. Even the Citizen's Councils might raise an eyebrow if you mention that there is something vaguely familiar about all these rats. If you want to play in the yards of the "NICE" people, kiddies, you got to pretend you don't notice that the "enemy" they will tell you about always seems to have the same big, long, watermellon nose, the same lizard, droopy eye-lids, the same purple liver-lips, the same yellow skin and the same "I-smell-sh--eep" expression on their devilish faces.

TODAY READ!

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL'S PERSONAL NEWS REPORT TO THE PEOPLE !



The Rockwell Report

Box 5505, Arlington, Va. 22205

Gentlemen:

Please send me the Rockwell Report: I enclose:

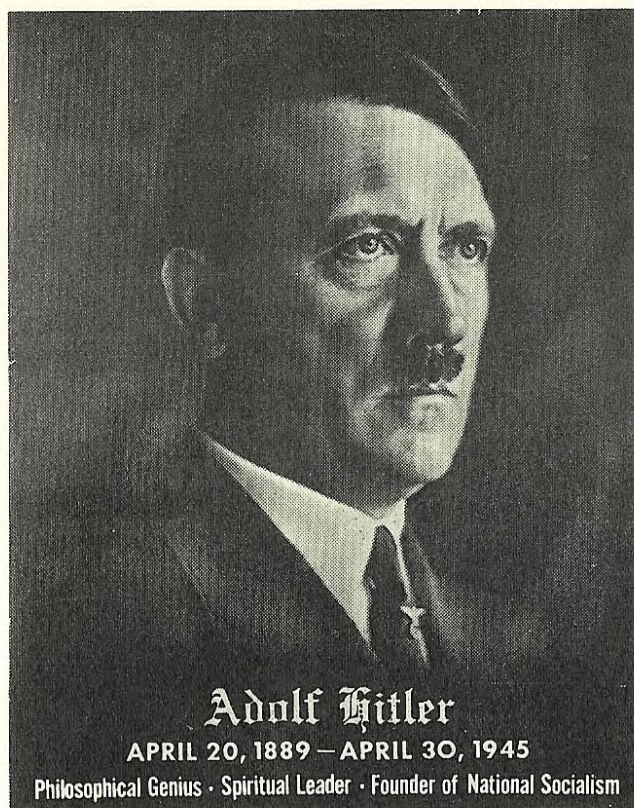
☐ \$ 5.00 for 6 months☐ \$ 10.00 for 1 year☐ \$ 15.00 for 2 years

NAME.

ADDRESS.

CITY _____ STATE _____

THE ROCKWELL REPORT IS MAILED
IN AN UNMARKED ENVELOPE

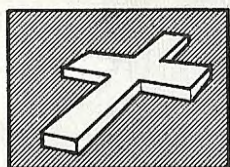


**WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT
 WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!**

**NOW AVAILABLE FOR SOUVENIR
 PURPOSES ONLY: AMERICAN
 NAZI ARMBANDS....\$3 EACH!**

**SEND FOR YOURS TODAY: BOX 5505,
 ARLINGTON, VA.**

**ASK FOR FREE
 CATALOGUE OF OTHER
 NAZI ITEMS FOR SALE!**



**This is the Symbol of
 OUR FAITH**



**This is the Symbol of
 OUR COUNTRY**



**This is the Symbol of
 OUR RACE**

*The American Nazi
 Party is*

FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional
 REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free
 Enterprise with SOCIAL
 JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These
 Goals We Fight*

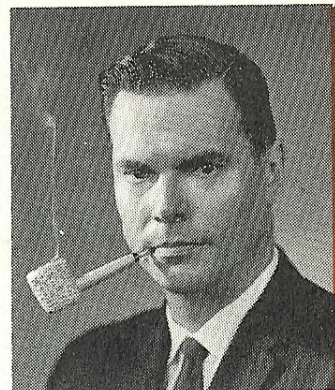
AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and
 Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and
 Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the
 Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

the Rockwell Report



GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL JUNE 1966

THE JEW WHO RUNS THE RIGHT

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

THE JEW WHO RUNS THE RIGHT

A Jew, Kivie Kaplan, leads the niggers in the NAACP, while other Jews like the Rosenwalds, the Sterns and the Lehmans provide the gold to promote Communist race-mixing in America.

A Jew, Milton Rosen, leads the most dangerous and violent communist group in America, "Progressive Labor".

A Jewess, Bettina Aptheker, leads our college intellectuals and leftist revolutionaries.

A Jewess, Dorothy Schiff, publishes the leftist "New York Post", while her fellow Jews publish most of the other "liberal" papers such as the "New York Times" (Sulzbberger), Washington Post (Meyers), and so on ad nauseum.

If its LEFT, --you will find one of God's Chosen leading it and financing it, sometimes with a "shabbez-Goy" out front, but always with the Jews holding the purse strings and providing the sparks of life for leftist revolution, race-mixing and perversion.

You would think that with this undeniable record of leading the ATTACK on America, Jews would have a tough time getting themselves accepted as OUR leaders, too. You would think that the right-wing would at least be suspicious of Jews, let alone accept them as leaders.

In fact, the Protocols, (and Lenin) have openly said that the way to emasculate and smash the opposition is to LEAD it yourself, --lead it to perdition and frustration.

And is not the whole right wing in perdition and frustrated as few such large movements in history have ever been frustrated?

Knowing the brilliance of the Jewish and Communist conspiracy, can anyone believe that these master-plotters would fail to install some of their best men and women over on OUR side?

It was a little difficult to SEE all this about Barry Goldfink, in spite of his sponsorship of more integration legislation than any other senator, his

sell-out of Taft for Ike, his backing of "terrible 1313", and his origination of the Alaska Mental Health concentration camp laws.

Maybe Goldfink WAS on the level, in spite of all the evidence that he was a monstrous Jewish fraud. But if he was really trying to get elected as America's first Jewish president, can you think of any stupider things to do than go to Appalachia and preach cutting off welfare, go to St. Petersburg and preach cutting down care for the aged, go to Tennessee and preach cutting out cheap electricity to poor farmers? --or, when the people were up in arms about nigger crime in the streets and the Goy Republicans had made an excellent movie on the subject for national television, can you think of a better way to insure not getting votes than by censoring this film, as Goldfink did, so that it was never shown?

In spite of the fact that it was downright FUNNY for millions and millions of White Christian Americans to be working so desperately hard to elect a Jew president of the United States, it was impossible to PROVE, in black and white, that Goldfink was the Judas Goat I feel sure he was, ---and still is.

But the case is different with the man behind Goldwater, --and behind Buckley, behind Young Americans for Freedom, behind the Committee to keep Red China out of the UN and a dozen other "fronts" operated from 79 Madison Avenue, New York City.

I have often before exposed this man, the Jew, Marvin Liebman, in ROCKWELL REPORTS. But I have never before felt that his machinations were deadly enough for the "full treatment". Until now, Goldfink himself was the biggest Judas goat leading our patriotic movement from one frustration to another. But Liebman is once again pumping the right-wing for all it is worth and pouring the money, -and the soul, -of our people, down the Jew drain, and I have had enough of seeing our perishing people led down the sewer by this Jewish "ex"-communist.

Liebman's latest is the "Friends of Rhodesian Independence", and, like all his other "committees" and fronts, it is raking in the influential

names, --and the CASH, --MILLIONS of dollars. He is getting free advertising from dozens of good and sincere patriots and their papers. So long as this Yiddish faker can be made to appear to be "doing something" to help our White brothers in Rhodesia, nothing REAL can be done to help them. It is a vile and sickening fraud which angers me more than any such Jew con-games in the recent past.

Before I present my case against Mr. Liebman, let me dissect one of his earlier "committees" which is still doing a land-office business sabotaging America, even while the best Americans are still pouring out their souls and their substance to help this Kike crud.

Liebman set up the "Committee to Keep Red China out of The United Nations" at his patriotic money-mill, 79 Madison Avenue, NYC. Like all Liebman fronts, this one was beautifully calculated to grab right-wingers and patriots in a sensitive spot, with a consequent rich haul in cash. It did and it continues to do so.

But few or none of the patriotic victims of this Hebrew swindle have ever examined the letter-head of Liebman's "Committee". There they would have found the names of such sterling "conservatives" as Sen. Paul Douglas, Rep. Fino, Rep. Halpern, Senator Jacob Javits, Hubert Humphrey and dozens of other rabid LEFTISTS.

WHY? How come?

Why would LEFTISTS want to keep the Red Chinese out of their beloved, red and nigger U. N. ?

The answer is that on the day Red China gets INTO the United Nations, there is an excellent chance that the USA will get OUT. Public opinion has taken a lot from the U. N., but these leftists cunningly calculate that Red China IN would mean the USA OUT.

Meanwhile, Mr. Liebman gathers up literally millions of dollars, holds mass rallies in Madison Square Garden, etc, and keeps good, patriotic Americans all busy as beavers fighting to keep Red China out of the U. N. SO THAT THE USA WILL STAY IN THIS FILTHY MESS.

When it became obvious that tens of thousands of patriotic young Americans at our colleges were fed up with the rabid beatniks and leftist traitors rampaging on college campuses, Mr. Liebman got some assistant Jews, (Shuchman) to organize "Young Americans for Freedom" and once again he rounded up all the opposition and set them to harmless sputtering in carefully controlled, PRO-JEWISH patriotic meetings. As usual, the Goy herd of rich and influential patriots could hardly wait to pour in their names and cash upon this wonderful Jew, Liebman. When I speak on college campuses, some of the most violent

and vociferous opposition comes from the poor, Liebman-dominated YAF'ers who wave the stupidest and most pitiful picket signs imaginable at me and shout that I am a "red", etc. (Incidentally, I have also had some of my most heartening successes with these poor kids in Liebman's "YAF". They have basically good instincts, and my speech always astounds them. Often, they gather with me later and it is only a matter of an hour or two to make them disgusted with the way Liebman and the finks running YAF have swindled them.)

Back in February, 1962, in the ninth issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT, I started a long series of exposes of Liebman and his money-mill at 79 Madison Avenue. I exposed the fact that, although Liebman was supposed to have nothing to do with YAF, Liebman's postage meter number appeared on YAF mail, and YAF MAIL WAS OPENED AND SIGNED FOR BY LIEBMAN'S OFFICE! THAT INCLUDED CASH!

As soon as this expose was out, Liebman hurriedly shifted operations to cover up. But I have continued to follow his nefarious operations and expose them to college students at every opportunity. Especially have I been able to make progress with college students in YAF when I reveal Liebman's atrocious COMMUNIST background. Finally, when the facts could no longer be hidden, YAF ADMITTED THEM.

Here are the facts, admitted by YAF in its own publication, "The New Guard", for May, 1966. You read them and then judge whether Mr. Liebman could POSSIBLY be the right man to lead the kids in YAF, the patriots in the Red China Committee, the White Men in the Rhodesia Committee and all the other fronts he uses to pump the right wing dry and keep it frustrated and miserable.

Marvin Liebman was recruited by a Jew civics teacher (!) in his native Brooklyn into the American Student's Union, notorious as the way-out front for young Communists. Within months, Liebman rose into the disciplined ranks of the Communist Party itself, openly joining the Young Communist League. YAF admits that "few even of New York City youth were as active in the Party as young Marvin".

Liebman himself confesses that, in typical Jew fashion, he didn't like the open, "rough stuff" like picketing, preferring to become what he calls a "manipulator" of others!! (As he is now doing.)

Jew Liebman, "Marv", -did all the right Jew things: matriculated at New York University, took an apartment in "the Village", wrote violent left wing propaganda and affected all the "literary" pretensions of the dirty beatnik reds, niggers and general scum.

Drafted into the Army, YAF admits that Liebman discovered a "clever" system to avoid KP and any other details he didn't like. In typical Jewish style, Marvin simply "broke his glasses", allowing the Goyim boobs to do all the work. When this no longer worked, Jew Marvin managed to get a "cut finger". (No kidding! YAF actually ADMITS all this in print!)

This sharpie Communist Jew also managed to FLUNK BASIC TRAINING!

In spite of ducking all KP by either breaking his glasses or malingering with a hangnail, the Jew was able to fast-talk his way into writing the KP manual for the Goyim to work harder!

Finally, Marvin managed to get himself discharged from the hated Army, -----for SUNSTROKE!

The courageous Jew, fresh from "battle" in the Army, scurried back into the communist sewer pipe and became editor of "The Spotlight" for "American Youth for Democracy". YAF says, at this point, "Liebman flourished under Communist discipline and was proud to be a Communist functionary". No broken glasses or hangnails here for this Hebe.

Liebman became a satellite of Communist leader Earl Browder and his Jewish wife. When Browder fell from grace, Marvin found himself out in the cold with the straight Commie gang, and, like most Jews, became a follower of the top Jew Communist of all time (outside of Marx, himself) Trotsky, (Bronstein).

As a Trotskyite, Liebman signed on with the Israeli terrorist gang, the IRGUN, and helped in the murder of British young men. Then he tried to join the Greek communists, but was discouraged by lack of funds, and decided there was a way to be a communist AND wealthy and comfortable.

Marv went to work as a FUND-RAISER for the United Jewish Appeal. These professional Jew money gatherers sent him to a school on how to make a "pitch", how to design a tear'-jerking campaign to rake in the shekels, how to beat the bucks out of the faithful by veiled pressure and how to gather NAMES and INFLUENCE.

Once he saw these professional Jew money changers operating, Marvin knew he had discovered his life's work. But he was still so red, so passionately left, that he felt impelled to put his talents to work for his Jew communist "cause". He raised money for Henry Wallace's campaign for president. He campaigned for the rabid leftist Rudolph Halley for New York City Council. Finally he wound up working for the man who set him on course for what he is doing now, a rabid leftist

named Harold Oram. Oram put Liebman in charge of smuggling Chinamen out of Red China, (and, it must be presumed, INTO our U.S.A.). Liebman raised huge sums doing it and learned the techniques of squeezing money and BIG NAMES out of his causes with which to get MORE money.

In 1953, when patriots were worried about a sell-out to Red China, Oram and Liebman saw their golden opportunity to:

1. Rake in the millions.
2. Mislead the anti-communists
3. Prevent the anti-communists from effective action
4. Keep real anti-communists broke.
5. Discredit real anti-communists, and,
6. Hide the real FACTS about Communism.

They formed their Committee of One Million Against the Admission of Red China to the United Nations. They herded in Herbert Hoover, Charles Edison, Walter Judd and many other real patriots. But mostly they gathered in the MONEY! HOW it rolled in!

After that one, it was easy. Using the techniques learned in the Communist Party and at the United Jew Appeal school on fund-raising, Liebman set up one outfit after the other to rake in the millions from gullible patriots who never stopped to consider how odd it was that with the left wing led almost 100% by Jews, only a rabid Jew Zionist-terrorist "ex"-communist seems to be available to "lead" our side in opposing all these Jews!

Now let's take a look at Liebman's latest, his committee to aid Rhodesia.

At the head of it he has placed none other than "Taylor Caldwell".

Taylor Caldwell is supposed to be a great novelist, and also a great "rightist".

I used to wonder how a strong anti-communist can get her books sold so fiercely all over the world in every Jew book store.

Then I learned something. Miss "Caldwell" wrote me a vile letter after she read one of my Rockwell Reports about the "Berlin Crisis", in which I exposed the printed material by the Jews in which they predicted, before World War II, exactly how they would divide Germany, as it has been divided, and how they would eventually EXTERMINATE the Germans as a people, by mass sterilization. (See ROCKWELL REPORT No. 1, October, 1961).

Miss "Caldwell's" letter was a staggering document. It was STUPID and UNINFORMED beyond my possibility of belief.

She wrote pages of foolishness of which I will give one example: In order to discredit my claim that Jews have something to do with communism, she rages that the two most anti-communist papers in New York are the News and the Mirror, (this was in 1961) and that they are owned by JEWS! On the other hand, says this "great" writer, the most left wing paper in New York, the "Times" is 98 per cent CHRISTIAN. (!!!!) (The times is owned by the Sulzburgers and the Ochs, --Jews, - while the News is owned by the Christian Pattersons, for new readers).

To top off her hysterical display of ignorance, and "prove" communism is not Jewish, she writes that notorious Sidney Hook of Columbia University, is ---"deeply conservative"!!!

Here's a direct quote from this crazy female: "The majority of Jews. . are deeply conservative". (!) She adds that millions and millions of Jews were murdered by "Russian Communists"!!!

She ends her letter with the word, "Sh-t!". A real "lady"!

I was simply flabbergasted by this dose of madness and utter stupidity. I could NOT understand it, no matter how I tried.

Finally, I dug into the lady's background a bit and began to learn that there is a REASON for her "insanity", --and a reason for her great "success" as a "writer".

She AIN'T really "Taylor Caldwell", she is really "Mrs. Marcus Reback" and is married to MR. Reback, a Jew!

More; Miss "Caldwell" was born to a Mrs. Anna MARKS, or possibly "Marx", as shown in her own autobiography in "Who's Who", which I reproduce photographically.

Her daughter married a Jew by the name of Gerald Fried. Another daughter married a Jew named Goodman.

NOW do you see WHY "Miss Caldwell" had such a fit when I printed the evidence of Jewish involvement in communism and the plan to exterminate the German people? And WHY she can peddle her books by the millions in Jew bookshops all over the world even while she is a top Birch Society functionary and author? And WHY such an ignorant, filthy-mouthed and stupid woman can be hailed far and wide as a brilliant authoress, just as Jewess Barbara Streissand is worshipped in every Jewish paper and magazine as the world's greatest singer, etc etc?

hon. life mem. Nat. Ohio congresses parents and tchrs., All Ceylon Union of Tchrs. Home: 1417 Harmony Rd., Akron 13, O.

CALDWELL, (Janet) Taylor (Mrs. Marcus Reback) (pseudonym, Max Reiner), author; b: Preswich, Manchester, Eng., Sept. 7, 1900; d. Arthur F. (artist) and Anna (Marks) Caldwell (both born Glasgow, Scotland); A.B., U of Buffalo 1931; m William Fairfax Combs, May 27, 1919 (divorced 1931); 1 dau., Mary Margaret (Mrs. Gerald Fried); married second, Marcus Reback, May 12, 1931; one daughter, Judith Ann (Mrs. Theodore Roosevelt Goodman). Began as stenographer, court reporter; court reporter Workmen's Compensation Div., State Dept. Labor, Buffalo, N.Y., 1923-24; sec. Board of Spl. Inquiry, U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, Dept. of Justice, Buffalo, 1924-31. Served as yeomanette, USNR, 1918-19. Recipient nat. award, D.A.R., 1936. Fellow International Institute Arts and Letters; mem. Am. Legion, St. Francis Guild, Nazareth Guild, Republican, Roman Catholic. Author: Dynasty of Death, 1938; latest include: Melissa, 1948; Let Love Come Last, 1949; The Balance Wheel, 1951; The Devil's Advocate, 1952; Never Victorious, Never Defeated (recipient Grand Prix, Prix Chatrain, Paris), 1956; Tender Victory, 1956; The Sound of Thunder, 1957; Dear and Glorious Physician, 1959; The Listener, 1960; A Prologue to Love, 1961; Grandmother and The Priests, 1963. Contrib. to nat. mags. Home: 34 Audley End, Eggertsville, N.Y.

CALDWELL, William Bacon, govt. ofcl.; b. Bonham, Tex., Dec. 21, 1909; s. Tillman Reynolds and Anne (Parks) C.; B.A., Tex. Technol. Coll., 1933; LL.B., Houston Law Sch., 1936; m. Jocelyn Ehrke, Feb. 2, 1946; children—Catherine Ann, Michael Tillman. Legal clk. in bank, 1933-36, atty., 1936-40; vice consul, Buenos Aires, Havana, then Santiago, 1941-47; fgn. service officer Dept. of State, 1947—; attache, Santiago, 1947-49, Panama, 1949-52; atty.

While "Taylor Caldwell" is one of the big wheels of the John Birch Society, she is ALSO listed as a "contributing editor" of the magazine which attacked Goldwater as a psychopath, the great "conservative" magazine, "FACT", published by Ralph Ginsburg, recently sentenced to prison for his utterly filthy "Eros". "FACT" is about as far LEFT as you can get, and this Jewess, "Taylor Caldwell" (Mrs. Reback) gets away with posing as a great "conservative" even while she helps Mr. Ginsburg smear her supposed conservative "friends"!

Miss Caldwell, (ne; Marks or Marx, and now Mrs. Reback) has been made the head of the Friends of Rhodesia, under Marvin Liebman. With such a nice brace of Jew "friends", Rhodesia doesn't need any enemies.

What can we DO about this insanity of time and again allowing these JEWS to lead us in one frustrating defeat after the other? How long can this suicidal madness go on without detstroying us? How long will the responsible, (and wealthy) right-wingers continue to chase after these Hebrew piers, while leaving their own real fighters not only to starve, but to suffer the agonies of being attacked as "agents provocateur" by the very people who are so eagerly FOLLOWING the real JEWISH agents provocateur?

The answer is that we can put a stop to this dirty Jewish business any time enough of our kind of people decide to DO it. All you have to do is aggressively call the hands of these "conservative" sheep. They never cease talking about the "facts" and the "truth". Well MAKE them aware of the actual facts about Marvin Liebman and his Jewish ilk, who are BEHIND Buckley, Goldwater, YAF, Welch and the rest of the Kosher Conservatives. Liebman's record is more than enough to turn the stomach of any genuine patriot, and far more than enough to prove that it is pure insanity to continue to allow these "ex"-communist JEWS to lead the right wing, even while the enemy camps are also led almost entirely by Jews.



Taylor Caldwell

Go after all the good folks who have been sucked into Liebman's "Rhodesia" Committee and MAKE them study the FACTS about both Liebman and his stooge, "Miss Caldwell". They don't have to join us, -but you can make it too hot for them to continue to pour money and support into this Jew trap.

Ask real patriotic papers to quit running these ads for the Jews, thus funnelling huge sums out of our side and over to the enemy.

Do what you can to get patriotic papers to print the FACTS we have provided here on Mr. Liebman and "Miss Caldwell".

Go to Birch and other patriotic meetings and TELL THE TRUTH!

The YAF paper itself admits that Liebman "loves the dark, and dodges all publicity". No wonder!! Well let's GIVE him some nice, strong lime-

light! Let's let America's patriots see just what kind of Jew "ex"-communist they are supplying with millions of dollars and their good names!

Here's something YOU can DO, right now, which will punth a huge hole in enemy lines.

Order as many copies of this REPORT as you can and get them out to key people.

Then sit back and watch a Jew rat scurry for his filthy hole when the LIGHT hits him.

The Goods on a Liar!

Here is an opportunity to nail to the cross one of these eternal liars about the Party and my person--Frank A. Capell, publisher of the "Herald of Freedom".

This man is a shameless liar and convicted perjurer.

Here is a document from the hand of Mr. Capell which has finally come into my possession which gives us a golden opportunity to finish off this consciousness liar and commercialized exploiter of patriotism once and for all. A man named "A. J. Wills" wrote Mr. Capell on February 5, 1964 asking Mr. Capell to supply any documentation that I and/or the American Nazi Party are "Communists" or in any way connected with Communism.

Herewith I reproduce Mr. Capell's reply in his own handwriting. →

Observe carefully that all through this memorandum Mr. Capell is interested more than anything else in MONEY. In the very first sentence he points out that the copy of the booklet he encloses costs \$1.00. The second sentence advertises a subscription to his magazine for \$6.00.

And in the single paragraph which is Capell's diabolical answer to a request for any possible documentation on my alleged "Communist" record, you will note that Mr. Capell demands \$250 to supply such documentation.

Obviously, Mr. Capell does not expect anyone to come up with such a sum just to satisfy his curiosity about my alleged record.

Nor can we afford to pay him any such sum to "call his hand".

However, I am printing a photostatic copy of his handwritten letter, signed by his name, so that if any of our readers, subscribers or supporters cares to take Mr. Capell up on his eternal claims to have documentation that I am some sor-

SPEED MESSAGE

TO A. J. Wills FROM HERALD OF FREEDOM
Box 1633 UNION STATION BOX 333
WASHINGTON D.C. STATEN ISLAND 1, N. Y.
 FRANK A. CAPELL, EDITOR

SUBJECT Letter 2/5/64 DATE 2/14/64 19__

- You will find reference to Rockwell on
 Page 16 of my Booklet. The Price is \$1.00
 Enclosure also couple of issues of Herald of Freedom
 Sub-rate 6¢ year.

To do a thorough job of research on Rockwell
 would take about a full week of work. Much
 material is available but at different points - with
 Police etc. I would have to charge \$250.00 for a
 full documented research. It would however be
 valuable as a complete documented file.

Sincerely,
 Frank A. Capell

SIGNED _____

GrobyLine "SNAP-A-WAY" FORM 44-900 2-PARTS
 WILSON JONES COMPANY • © 1961 • PRINTED IN U.S.A.

of "agent provocateur", such reader or supporter can send to Mr. Capell the \$ 250 he demands and then see what happens.

If Mr. Capell fails to supply the documentation, we can turn the case over to the postal department for prosecution as mail fraud and Mr. Capell will go away for a long, long time.

On the other hand, if he supplies "documentation", we will at last have whatever it is these liars claim to support their contention and I can take Mr. Capell to the federal court for libel and put him out of business once and for all, along with all the rest of the liars who keep putting out this vicious and fratricidal libel.

Remember, if anyone wishes to take Capell up on this, do not send any money to me, but send \$ 250 to Mr. Capell along with the clipping of this

article or a copy thereof and ask for the full documentation on Rockwell as offered in his memorandum of 2/14/64.

I herewith predict that Mr. Capell will run like the rat which he is, and will give a million reasons but will come up with no documents--and will return the \$ 250. And this, by itself, will be OUR documentation.

His lies and perjury have already gotten him burned once. And even though he must be stupid to write such a memorandum as this in his own handwriting, I don't think he will be stupid enough to do it again.

Another Jew "Heroine"

The Jew, Ed Cherry, who came up onto the platform where I was speaking at San Diego State University four or five years ago and socked me

California Coed Who Kicked Nazi To Get Trophy

A pretty University of California coed's recent pointed demonstration of patriotism will be rewarded next week by a trophy from grateful Nebraskans.

Back in March, the coed, Miss Lynda Koolish, was arrested and charged with assault and battery after she planted the toe of her shoe in the derriere of a Nazi demonstrator as he carried a sign proclaiming "Hitler was Right."

The story of her arrest and subsequent 30-day probation, carried on news wires May

13, spurred simultaneous editorials by William O. Dobler, editor of The Lincoln Star, and Roger Thomas, news director of Lincoln radio station KLMS.

"Supposedly, the law is right but we wonder if the girl shouldn't be given a medal rather than a suspended jail sentence," Dobler's editorial said.

The KLMS editorial suggested that a collection be taken and the proceeds used to buy a trophy for Miss Koolish.

Quick Response

Within minutes after the broadcast, Mrs. Arthur Gakel and her son, Ted Vosta, both of Lincoln, showed up at the

radio station. Each had a dollar bill in hand.

From there, the fund snowballed. A radio station in Lompoc, Calif., put the story on the air. Donations came not only from Nebraska, but also from Fresno and Oakland, Calif.

"Many of the contributions were the dimes and quarters of youngsters. Scotch-taped to their letters," Thomas said.

News of Miss Koolish's action also brought responses from Nebraska Gov. Frank Morrison and Lancaster County Sheriff Merle Karnopp.

"Your action has made the nation think," the governor said in his letter.

An 'Exception'

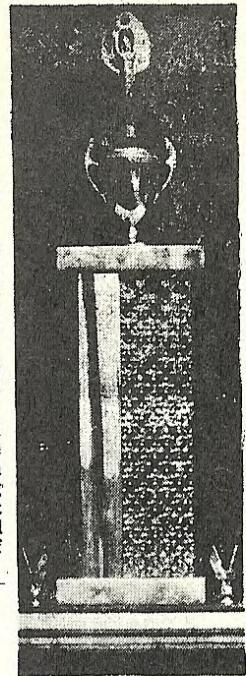
Karnopp said in his letter that he could not condone il-

legal activity of any kind, "and the assault by one person upon another is illegal. However, in this case, I'm going to make an exception . . .," he said.

It was pointed out that the trophy is being given to Miss Koolish "because she was not afraid to wear her patriotism on her shoulder, not because she kicked a man."

The trophy is an imposing piece of wood, metal and marble.

These words are engraved in a plate at the base of the trophy: "Presented to Lynda Koolish for her outstanding public service in taking direct action against those who would destroy the American way of life."



STORY AT LEFT

TROPHY . . . for coed.

in the mouth became a big hero to the Jews and got a big job with Jew columnist, Walter Winchell as his reward.

The week before, a top Communist spoke at San Diego State, but Jew Cherry did NOT sock the communist speaker.

Most recently in Berkeley, California, Lt. Vincent was leading an anti-communist demonstration at the University of California, there, when a Jew girl named Koolish came up and kicked him. She aimed for a vital spot, but Lt. Vincent turned and it wound up as a kick in the pants.

For this "heroic" deed, Miss Koolish has been elevated to near-sainthood, with all kinds of offers, collections and even a TROPHY! (See the photographic reproduction of article from the "Lincoln Star", Lincoln, Nebraska.)

Previous to kicking the Nazi anti-communist, Miss Koolish managed to contain her "patriotism" while open communists paraded around at the same University advocating a Viet Cong, communist victory, over American fighting men. She did not kick the Viet Cong lovers.

When the dirty-word brigade paraded around Berkeley, Jew Koolish did not kick any of the paraders with signs covered with the filthiest four-letter words.

When they took up collections and even blood at Berkeley to help the Viet Cong kill more young Americans, Miss Koolish did no kicking.

When they hold their naked, drug parties and orgies at U. of California, Miss Koolish is able to contain her outrage and does no kicking.

Aside from the obvious contradiction in the conduct of these Jews, who preach tolerance and law and order, but reserve to themselves the right to decide WHO they will tolerate and WHICH LAWS they will obey, there is the matter of sheriffs and governors who praise law breakers for violence in the streets, and then wonder why we have riots.

The worst case of this Jewish hero worship of law-breakers was the Jew cab-driver in London who attacked Mrs. Colin Jordan and ripped off of her neck a tiny gold chain with a swastika lavalier. The Jews got together and raised a huge fund for the "brave" Hebe, and he went off to Israel where he was greeted as a "great man"!

Elizabeth Dilling

Sometimes the workings of Destiny are downright startling!

Down through the years, Elizabeth Dilling has unmercifully blasted me as a communist and an agent for the Jews. I have never lied about her nor responded to her vicious attacks. But I have written her dozens of appeals to live up to the high Christian ideals she professed by cutting out the

lies and cursing of a man willing to fight and die for all she fought for. She never replied, except to insist all over the world that I was STILL a Jew agent and a red. She did everything humanly possible to make life impossible for me. And she sure DID cost us a lot of misery. Everywhere I go, I have to start from far behind scratch with good patriots who have been convinced by Elizabeth Dilling that I am a Jew agent. This has cost us not only tremendous amounts of support, but helps to send brave young men to jail when Mrs. Dilling and the others like her convince officials that we are "enemies".

I have considered suing her a hundred times, but could never bring myself to fight a gallant lady who has actually done so much for our side, no matter how ungallant she has been to me personally.

Many of my friends have made urgent pilgrimages to Mrs. Dilling, trying desperately to get her to stop the suicidal and vicious attacks on me. Every one of these people have asked her for any documentary proof she was supposed to have against me. Never could she show anything, but always she kept insisting and swearing that I positively was a communist-Jew agent.

Most recently, a good lady from Florida approached Mrs. Dilling asking for any available "proof" against me and trying to bring peace to our side. Mrs. Dilling became more and more angry when the lady pressed to SEE the supposed "proof". Finally, she dissolved in tears and told my friend that she, Elizabeth Dilling, swore on the name of Christ that I AM a Pharisee agent of the Jews. "May I be struck dead!" she cried, "if I am swearing falsely!"

Four days later Elizabeth Dilling WAS struck with what turned out to be a fatal attack.

But even more bizarre was the final twist of fate!

I have never in my life before been in Lincoln, Nebraska. But last week I was returning from the West Coast in our camper, and had to stop in Minneapolis, Kansas, where the camper was built, to get some material to repair it. The next destination on my list after Kansas was Chicago. And the route from Kansas to Chicago led directly through Lincoln, Nebraska.

Driving through Lincoln I felt a most strange and urgent emotion, which I took to be caused by the fact that the name was the same as my own, -Lincoln. Nevertheless, the surge of feeling inside me seemed too strong for any such reason.

When I reached Chicago, I learned from our people at HQ there, for the first time, that Elizabeth Dilling was dead.

But it was not until I reached Arlington yesterday and read a clipping on Dilling's death from the New York Times.

And that is where I learned that at the very moment when I was driving through Lincoln, Nebraska, Elizabeth Dilling was dying in the hospital there.

End of the Road

Here's a picture of what happens when White Men fall for the "equality" garbage. It's not long before the black men take over and reverse the natural order of things.

The Mau Mau cannibals who were only recently performing hideous and depraved rites on the bodies of White women in Kenya have now become the "government" in that land, and, God forbid, they have our White women now as NURSES for the little niggers!

White nurse spells prestige

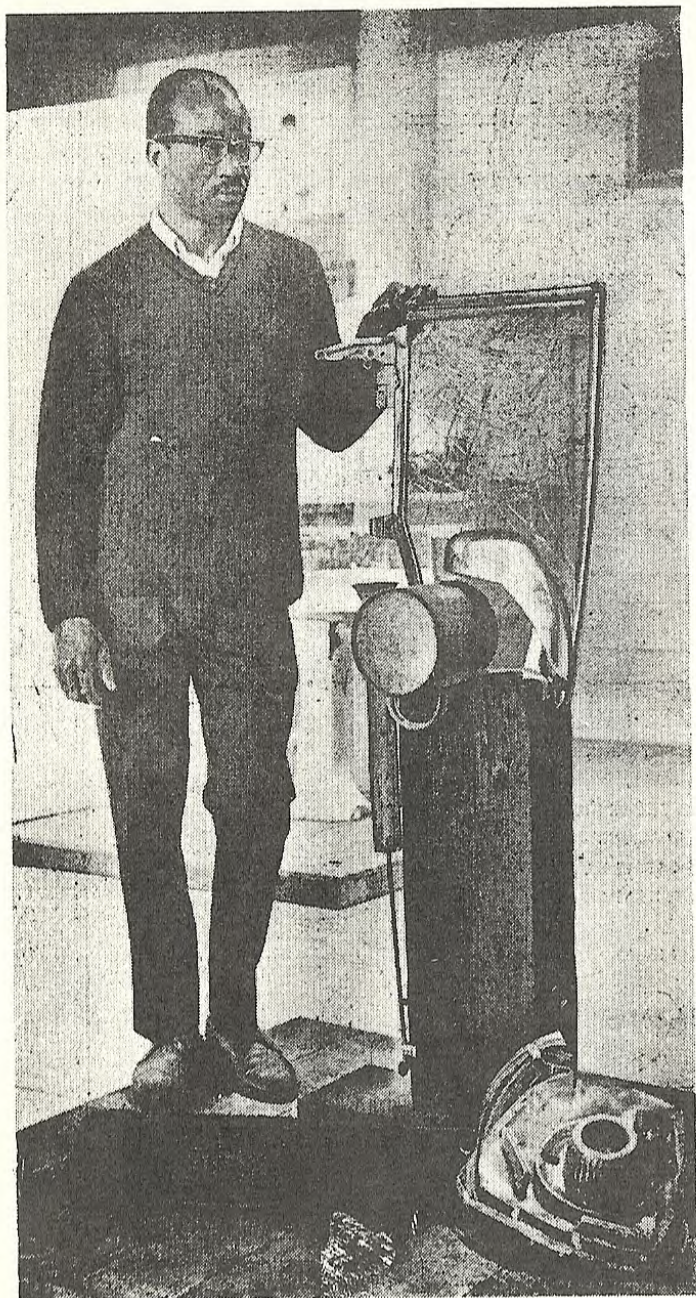


AMONG better-off Africans in Kenya it is a new mark of social prestige to have your children brought up by a British nanny, especially if she is a trained nurse. Many are recruited through advertisements in British newspapers. This picture was taken in Nairobi.

Proud Nigger

In an effort to calm the restless natives in the Watts section of Los Angeles so they will quit trying to kill White folks every so often, the liberals have developed a new "art" form called "pop". Like so many other things in our modern age, it is designed to permit equality above all. ANYbody can be an "artist", and the liberals gather up the messes duly produced by the ape-like "equals" and hold "art-shows" for them.

Here's a picture of some of the new "equal"-type "art" produced by a colored brother.



OUT OF THE RUBBLE — Artist Noah Purifoy with broken window and other items that he formed into an assemblage for art show in Watts.

The "artist" stands proudly beside his "sculpture" consisting of a broken auto window, a chamber pot, a broken washing-machine, some charred wood and a rag.

About the only thing nice you can say about this modern insanity is that by posing the "artist" next to his masterpiece, even a chamberpot can be made to look pretty good.

Guess What?

This is a "modern" young "man" in the once all-conquering nation of England.

Now if we could only get the niggers and Jews to grow their hair over their faces like this!



● Allan Wheatley's locks are 14 inches long: "And I'm going to stick to every inch," he said, when barber Neville Horn gave him an estimate for cutting it.
TWELVE BOB!

Neville works to rule—haircuts by the inch!

It stands in pride of place on the shelf above the chair—the most important piece of equipment in barber Neville Horn's salon. It's a ruler.

For Neville really does believe in working to rule.

And those long-haired gents who tire of their flowing locks are in for a

By **ALWYN THOMAS**

shock when they walk into his Sunderland salon.

Neville's first, fast move is whip out that ruler, measure up their hair and give the potential customer an estimate. And if he does not like the price, he can go elsewhere.

"I'm sick of these people wandering in and expecting me to get rid of a year's hair for what I charge, a chap who visits me every other week," he growled.

"It's about time that the rest of the barbers got together and followed my lead.

"A normal haircut takes anything up to 15 minutes. But when one of the weirdies comes in it can take me nearly an hour."

It looks like hard days ahead for the long-haired brigade. But easier for us conservative chaps.

Neville's prices start at 2s. 9d. for the man whose

hair is mostly a memory of things that used to be. The next step is three-hob for the average gent.

After that—the ruler. Neville, 29 years old and 18 years a barber, charges the long-hair brigade 3d. an inch over what he considers normal length hair.

The chap in our picture is 19-year-old Allan Wheatley. His hair is 14 inches long.

And Neville's price for cutting his hair would be about 12 hob.

That is even higher than his 3d. an inch rate. But says Neville, the job would take him nearly an hour.

But Allan, who claims to have the longest hair of any chap in Sunderland, has no intention of visiting Neville.

He says: "I like my hair like this. So do the girls. I wouldn't go near this barber—or any other barber."

How Crazy Can You Get?

Here's a photograph of one of the results of the madness of "integration".

The graduating class in Santa Barbara, California, put on a play about King Arthur and his Round Table.

Sir Lancelot is a nigger!

VOWING to make mincemeat of Lancelot, whose goodness makes him an outstanding square at King Arthur's round table in the musical, "Camelot," are, from left, Sagamore (Randall Stewart), Dinadan (Mark Fisher) and Lionel

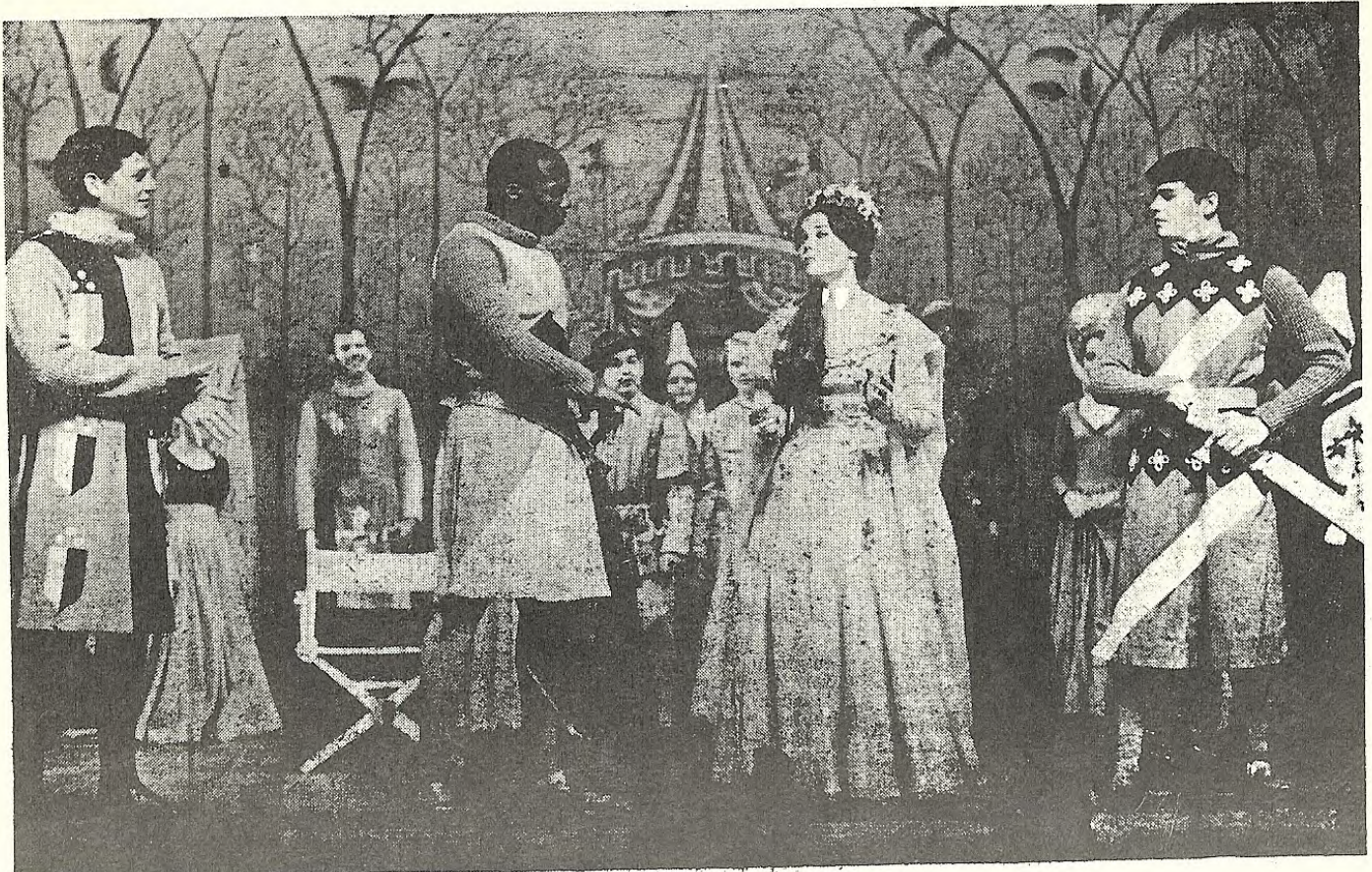
(Larry McGinnis), who vie to do the bidding of Queen Guenevere (Cathy Dougher). The Santa Barbara High musical repeating tonight at 8, is becoming the talk of the town for its sparkle and polish. —Tim Putz photo

Your WEEKEND



SANTA BARBARA NEWS-PRESS

SATURDAY EVENING, MARCH 26, 1966



OUT OF THE WILD WEST TOWN
OF DODGE CITY COMES A TALE
OF KOSHER HEROISM...

GUN SCHMUCK



- PATLER

Whatever became of the old wild west? Nowadays, whenever you tune in to watch a western, you are downright lucky if you see any real shootin' or simple old fashioned western-type action where bad guys get whipped out with a belly full of hot lead; where men are men and not faggots; where an argument is settled with a knuckle sandwich and the plot is uncomplicated, direct and to the point.

Today, our TV westerns reek with propaganda designed to turn you into a nigger-loving peace creep. The old wild west has been given a new twist and interpretation to conform to the brotherhood kick. To get our point across a little better, we herewith present a script of a typical modern-day "wild west" TV show....

Our story takes place in Dodge City, an early frontier town. Dodge City has a typical western type appearance. There is a saloon, horses, cowboys,

etc., -everything necessary to give you the feeling you are out there in the old wild west. From all appearances, you figure the shooting will begin any second. Instead, you are confronted with an ugly and disgusting character named "Whitey". Whitey is the "bad guy" in this story (he wears a black hat). Whitey hates colored people. Since Negroes are extremely rare in the wild West, Whitey vents his hatred on peace-loving, underprivileged Indians.

Whitey is from Selma, Alabama. He is unshaven, prejudiced and full of bigotry and hate. Whitey speaks with a deep Southern accent so that the audience can make no mistake associating "hate" with the American South. Whitey is also a firm believer and advocate of white supremacy. But, the manner in which Whitey is portrayed, quickly disgusts the viewing audience with this "example" of the great and superior



white race. One look at whitey is designed to make you vomit.

Whitey is presented in the worst possible way. You see him picking his nose, spitting in church and using vile language in front of ladies. When Whitey eats in a restaurant, he never closes his mouth and the food keeps dropping out. You get the idea that even a pig eats neater than Whitey. No effort is spared to portray Whitey as a real slob.

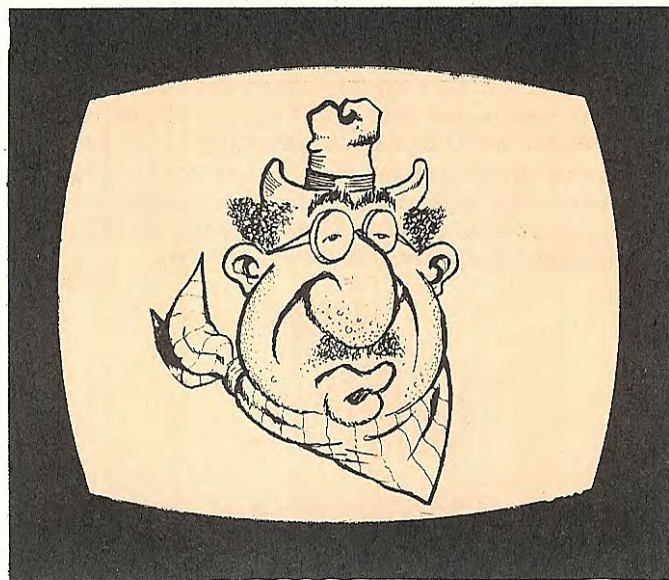
True to his vile nature, Whitey has just kidnapped Little Running Water, a very beautiful and highly virtuous Indian maiden, who is also part Negro.



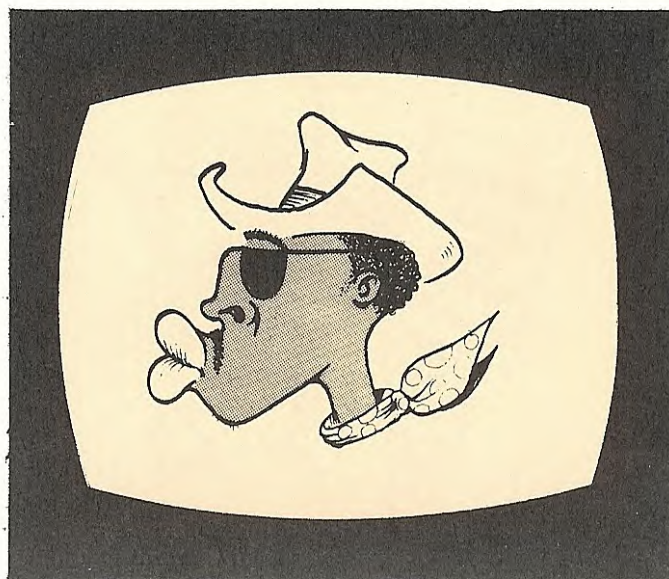
Whitey demands she submit to his filthy, perverted and lustful advances or he will let the 7:10 express run over her. Whitey hates the inferior colored

Indians, but his hatred ends at the bedroom door. Besides being a vile hate-monger, Whitey is also a lousy hypocrite.

At the last possible moment, the wonderful hero of the story, the Kosher Kid and his side-kick, One-Eye Sammy gallop up and confront the evil depraved Whitey.



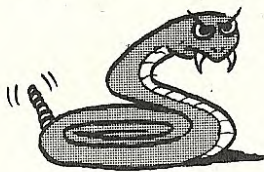
It suddenly turns out that Whitey, who heretofore made loud claim to being a real tough and brave gun-fighter, quickly chickens out and turns yellow in the face of a real showdown. The Kosher Kid, of course, is the personification of a clean-cut, good guy who happens to be Jewish.(he wears a white hat). His side-kick, One-Eye Sammy, was once a culturally deprived drop-out from the big city who managed to rise above



all the racial barriers erected by White People's prejudice and bigotry to fight on the side of Law and order.

The Kosher Kid abhors violence since he is a member in good standing of the "Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee", but he is soo enraged by what he sees that he challenges Whitey to put up his fists and fight. But, at the last moment, the Kosher Kid refuses to hit the poor, cringing Whitey. Instead, the Kosher Kid asks Whitey to tell the story of his life and how he has been led astray by his prejudiced parents and his hate-filled community in the South.

Whitey breaks down. The Kosher Kid and Whitey put their arms around each other and weep as brotherly love sweeps over them in great, wet waves. Even One-Eye Sammy weeps from his one good eye.



Suddenly, a passing rattle snake, angered by tear-drops bouncing off his head, turns and bites Whitey. Whitey screams in agony. Whitey wrenches in pain and wails about how he doesn't want to die. He begs for help. Little Running Water, the virtuous Indian maiden to the rescue! She quickly rips Whitey's pants to the exposed bite, sucks out the poison and then promptly volunteers to give her blood in a transfusion to save the wicked Whitey's life. In spite of all the filthy things Whitey wanted to do to this innocent Indian girl; in spite of his monumental and irrational hatred of Indians and other minorities, the very person he sought to harm now saves his life!!

Love conquers all! Whitey is so overcome with all the love and understanding shown to him by



minorities that he decides to clean himself up, stop picking his nose; eat with his mouth closed and begin being polite in the presence of ladies. Whitey is so overcome with brotherly love that he volunteers to join the Kosher Kid and his side-kick, One-Eye Sammy in their fight against bigotry and hate. Whitey is now a "good guy" and wears a white hat. And you should see him now that he is full of "love" and no longer a vile hate-monger. Whitey looks nothing like when you first saw him in the beginning of this story!

Are We "Socialists" ?

As I dictate this, Col. Welch, Capt. Patler, Warrant Officer Niles and I are in the camper climbing the Western side of the Rocky Mountains out of Salt Lake City after almost a month of speaking and organizing all over the nation. Our inspiring rallies, meetings and visits (and a battle in Seattle) will be covered elsewhere. This piece is my effort to help some of our ex-"conservatives" understand why Hitler called our movement "National Socialist"--and what we mean by that word Socialist--which has nothing to do with Jewish, Marxist "socialism".

I have been moved to write such a piece by our series of stays at our beautiful National and State parks.

Before I dictate another word, let me make it unmistakeably clear that National Socialism, both in Germany, and our own American brand, believes in FREE ENTERPRISE and PRIVATE PROPERTY. Hitler says in Mein Kampf, "By far the best results in any economy are obtained with maximum freedom". And Nature herself proves this by making the instinct to own and defend "territory" and food one of the strongest drives in almost all creatures. Without the hope of personal reward, neither man nor beast will put forth his maximum effort. And it is only with maximum efforts by each individual that the good of the whole group is advanced. State ownership of private property and state control of a man's personal efforts to win food, shelter and pleasure for himself and his family will ALWAYS reduce the sum total of drive and ingenuity applied by individuals who do not gain anything by working harder or being more ingenious. Thus state ownership of all private property and particularly state control of personal efforts at gain ALWAYS destroys the material basis for a happy society.

ON THE OTHER HAND

..... and here comes the hardest thought for most "conservatives" to understand

There are many, many things in a society which are the WORSE, not better, if they are "owned" by individuals or private groups of individuals.

To start with an extreme example, suppose your local fire department were "owned" by a local businessman. Suppose, further, that this businessman were also the owner of a business in competition with you. And further, suppose you and he were bitter enemies. Would you want to have to depend on this gentleman to save your business when a fire broke out? And what if you had failed to pay your fire department bill? Perhaps he'd be honorable about putting out your fire--but maybe he wouldn't be.

If this sounds far-fetched, consider Capt Patler's recent experience in Los Angeles. While speaking he was struck in the eye by a rock thrown by someone in the crowd in front of our Los Angeles headquarters in the dark. An ambulance picked him up and rushed him to a hospital. Upon arrival at the emergency room of the El Monte Medical Center, the doctors refused to do a THING for him, until we could get \$52.00 over to them!!! We didn't have it, so a collection was rushed among our people, and the money was driven at break-neck speed to the

emergency room. And all the while Capt. Patler lay there not knowing whether his eye could be saved or not!

We are not in favor of "socialized medicine" in which doctors cannot make a personal income based on their own genius and drive--but neither can any decent person condone such callous and greedy commercialism in what is supposed to be a highly ethical and noble profession. Fortunately, Captain Patler's eye was not put out, and he is recovering. But the doctors didn't know that, and neither did we, until we could come up with the \$52.00 demanded before they would take x-rays or do anything else--even give a tetanus shot.

A much less extreme, but equally impressive example is provided by the experiences which moved me to write this piece.

Anyone who visits and camps in one of the beautiful national or state parks which are plentiful

Rock Fells Nazi at Rally

Eggs, Insults Hit El Monte Gathering

By LEWIS BELL
Tribune Staff Writer

A high-ranking member of the American Nazi Party was injured Friday night when hit in the head with a rock while speaking from the porch of the party's California headquarters in El Monte.

Capt. John Patler, editor of the party's "Stormtrooper" magazine and a traveling companion of George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the militant group, was taken by ambulance to El Monte Medical Center for emergency treatment.

Patler was speaking to a crowd of about 150 spectators outside the fence surrounding the headquarters when hit by

the rock. He covered his face with his hands, staggered and plunged over the side of the porch.

Among the sympathizers was a group of eight youths who identified themselves as Downey High School students. There was another small group of middle-age German-speaking persons from Santa Monica.

Earlier in the day El Monte Fire Chief Chalmer Wire inspected the Peck Road house and served notice on Forbes and Rockwell that they would not be allowed to hold a meeting inside the building because it would violate a state fire law.

He said, "Both Forbes and Rockwell assured me that they would comply with the law."

At 8 p.m. when the meeting was due to start, Rockwell emerged from his camper trailer dressed very smartly in a business suit and well groomed for his appearance.

He answered newsmen's questions, said he would not participate in the meeting and went back in his trailer for the rest of the evening.

The Rev. William V. Fowler,



NAZI CASUALTY—Nazi Capt. John Patler, is aided by comrades after getting knocked off porch by rock that hit him in right eye. Patler, editor of Stormtrooper magazine, was a main speaker Friday night at an outdoor meeting at El Monte Nazi headquarters.

on our West Coast cannot fail to be impressed by the way commercialism has been kept out of these places and the pristine beauty of Nature preserved precisely BECAUSE there is no profit motive. If this is hard to believe, one has only to visit one of the **COMMERCIAL** parks to see the difference. Where money is the object, there are neon signs, beer halls, billboards and a general **CHEAP** atmosphere which is the inevitable result of commercial competition for attention--the drive to outdo competitors to attract customers and thus make money. Even where a businessman might try to maintain high standards of taste and refrain from putting up neon signs, etc., he finds he cannot survive against the inevitable competitor who does not suffer from any such handicap as respect for natural beauty. So wherever money and business is the motivating factor, beauty disappears, as our great commercial cities prove. The only areas in the cities which are not down-right sickening in their gaudy commercialism and tawdry exhibitionism are the **PUBLICLY-OWNED** parks. Ask yourself if that is not true.

And such parks are "**SOCIALLY**" owned. So is the fire department. So are your schools. And, thank God, so far, there are a few natural areas left in America in which the government **ENFORCES** a ban on all commercialism. One of the most beautiful areas we have passed through is the strip of California coast where giant redwoods reach up hundreds of feet into the clouds, the oldest and most magnificent living things on this planet. A Jew named Zellerbach owns a giant paper company, and wherever he and those like him can do so, they are chopping down these mighty giants, some of them thousands of years old and thus utterly irreplaceable!

As much as we all cuss the "Federal Government" (and rightly, in many cases), in the case of preserving the national, natural treasure of these great trees and forests, only the strength of the government, backed by the whole people, has been able to save any of these venerable giants from the greedy axes and saws of Mr. Zellerbach and his ilk who want to make **MONEY** out of irreplaceable treasures bestowed on us by a bountiful Creator.

These same greedy money-grabbers destroyed millions of buffalo, destroyed millions of passenger pigeons until today these pigeons are totally extinct. And now the same commercial operators are doing their best to destroy the last precious refuges of bears, wolves and the other great animals which once roamed all over this great nation.

And they will succeed unless they are stopped. There has been a terrific battle in California to save the giant, thousand-year-old redwoods. How can there be a battle on such a matter?

One has only to camp in a big national park to see that the profit motive is not always "good".

And millions of Americans are learning that, including many "conservatives". Nevertheless, it is an article of faith with most of the short-sighted right-wing that **ALL "socialism"** is wicked, evil and destructive, just because **JEWISH "socialism"**--the socialism of Karl Marx--is wicked, evil and destructive.

Actually there would be nothing wrong and much good with national ownership not only of parks, but all of our major national resources--**PROVIDED** there were a system of reward and punishment, as in private enterprise, for the individuals managing the national "business" as trustees for the whole people. The trouble with all present "socialistic" operations, including schools, parks, government, etc., is that the men in charge get no immediate and obvious reward for efficiency and good service, nor do they suffer any obvious punishment or lack of reward for poor work and rotten service. A "socialized" doctor, for instance, gets paid whether he helps you or not, whether you live or die, whether you leave his premises in sickness or in health. A free-enterprise doctor knows that if he does not develop a good record of service and success, he will lose money. And so personal reward, and the threat of personal failure and loss pushes people in the free enterprise system.

In such things as schools, police and fire departments, where there is no profit motive, an effort is made to substitute promotion, honor and career success as motivation, but this motivation is too "long range" for those on the lower levels. Often the "civil servant" grows bitter and spoiled in office, and soon feels that he gets exactly the same reward and no punishment, even if he has the snotty attitude that the public is imposing on him in requesting his services.

In private business, there is an immediate and obvious money reward for good service to customers and an immediate and obvious money punishment for poor service to customers. This reward and punishment is precisely the same mechanism Nature uses in promoting successful adaptation in its creatures. The successful animal lives and propagates. The unsuccessful weakens and dies. Which is why free enterprise, in most things, is the best insurance for a successful economy.

But man has organized and developed past the point where Nature's mechanism for insuring successful individuals is always the best system. In Nature, when there is intense organization, there is also at least some degree of what "conservatives" would call "socialism". There is no free competition among ants--not even among wolves. The ants which develop the amazing construction projects for the colony are not rewarded immediately and specially. Ants, and to a lesser degree, wolves

and all other "social" animals, instinctively recognize a higher motivation than individual and personal profit--a "duty" to the group--the social organism.

To "succeed" in civilized society an individual must necessarily sacrifice some immediate gains, pleasures and goals in order to win more distant and eventually rewarding goals. By foregoing a life of dissolution and pure pleasure in his late teens and early twenties, the young man suffers much to study and learn how to be a doctor, a lawyer, etc., so that he may then enjoy a much longer period of the "good things of life", later on.

What the "conservatives" fail to appreciate is that when a society, which is a kind of organism--a social organism--faces existence, it too must choose between naked pursuit of immediate pleasure and profit, and a wise and far-seeing program which will lead to a "good" life for the society over the centuries, just as the doctor sacrifices and studies for a good life later on.

The profit motive simply CANNOT do this wise choosing for the society in things affecting the whole society--because competition forces the individuals to develop maximum commercialization or to perish. Perhaps the man who tries to develop a beautiful and tasteful camp in the forest such as may be found in national parks tries to avoid neon signs and cheap promotion, but he soon finds that he is unable to compete with some crud who is willing to do anything to gather in the shekels. The crud will put up neon signs, cheap "come-ons", tasteless billboards and use every other method to attract customers (and thus money) RIGHT NOW--and to hell with posterity! Posterity has no money to spend today, and will not feed the hungry mouths of the children of a decent man who refuses to compete with the cheap methods of modern commercialism.

And so, in a situation where the good of the society and posterity is pitted against the desire of the individual to make money, the profit motive always forces the total sacrifice of the future good in favor of immediate gain, and no man can compete, alone, in this unfair battle, unless he is willing to get down in the gutter and grub for the buck.

The Jews, Marxists and liberals use this fact to insist that all personal profit and ownership be eliminated, and that the working classes should hate, fight and eventually exterminate the leadership classes, as they have wherever Communism and Marxist, Jewish socialism has won power.

This doctrine is only slightly less insane and suicidal than the conservative position that everything must be done on the basis of the profit motive, with a consequent disregard of the masses of the people.

As usual in human affairs, the ideal does not lie in the extremes of either conservative reactionaries, nor Marxist, socialist destruction of personal incentive and leadership.

The moment man ceases to roam the forest as a predatory individual and organizes for a better life, there develops a great need for social motivation, in addition to personal motivation. Somebody has got to take care for the needs not only of the whole people, but the people to come centuries later--posterity--and there is no profit in that. Unless the society is able to come up with some way of preserving the good of the future, that society becomes like the wastrel who throws away his substance in extreme youth on pure pleasure, and winds up destroying all possibility of a much greater and longer-lasting good the rest of his life.

The latter is precisely what our society is doing today--destroying our resources to make money, careless of the future, polluting our environment with endless tons of poisons just so industry can make money, ignoring the biological development of the human material of our civilization just for the immediate gain of the votes of human trash and the endless other ways our short-sighted leaders, both liberal and conservative, not only ignore but positively wreck all possibility of a great future for our whole people.

Again, let me emphasize that I am not here inveighing against the profit motive for individuals and small businessmen. Hitler said, and I agree, that the profit motive and freedom in the case of the individual and the small businessman is the only practical motive power of a healthy economy and healthy society.

What I am trying to point out is that there are many circumstances when the profit motive, far from helping, actually destroys the society and its people.

These circumstances have two distinguishing characteristics: (1) They always involve the welfare of the whole people and society over a considerable period of time and (2) they cannot be dealt with successfully by individuals or small groups, as in business, but require huge organizations with great geographical and political power, backed by enormous funds, much greater than even the biggest personal fortunes.

The government itself is the prime example of such an organization. Can you conceive of anything more deleterious to society than a government run for profit? As a matter of fact, it is precisely this evil "corruption" which has developed, among many others, in America, from Tammany Hall to the "Great Society", in which devilish demagoguery

is sold to the people for the enrichment of the scoundrels posing as our "leaders". Only a government from which profit has been completely and ruthlessly eliminated can give the social organization and the people wise and honest leadership. And only a leader utterly uninterested in private gain and profit can supply the motive power for such a government--which is exactly what Adolf Hitler and National Socialism did for Germany, and exactly why the Jews, the Rothschilds and their Roosevelt-type toadies and the International Bankers hated Hitler and National Socialism with such a violent passion. Hitler took the profit out of government and out of the profligate exploitation of precious national resources with no regard for the future.

This is what we mean by the "socialism" in "National Socialism".

We recognize the value of private enterprise and profit, and private ownership--for the individual and the small business.

But we also recognize the need of society to protect the future and especially the future citizens from the private greed of individuals and huge combines who exploit the fact that the future and unborn generations cannot contribute to a profit and can therefore be disregarded. That is what is happening in America today, not only with our beautiful forests, our natural resources--but also with our economy, for instance. We are constantly piling more and more debt on the silent heads of unborn children because they cannot vote nor contribute cash to the enrichment of politicians.

The "conservatives" howl about this--but only so far as it interferes with their own chance to profit!

The reactionary type of "conservative" is not really interested in principles and ideals as he claims, but only in the fact that his side had the profits and exploitation all sewed up and in the bag, and now a gang of slicksters, Jews, niggers, "socialists" and assorted cruds have found a demagogic scheme to get their hands on the cash in the name of "New Deal", "Fair Deal", "New Frontier", "Great Society", etc.

Of the two, the reactionary "conservatives" are preferable, because at least these gave the individual some chance to rise up and join in the gravy feast, even if the chance is mostly a delicious illusion to keep the "peasants" from rising up. But the other extreme, the Marxist socialists (the Jews), use naked force (Communism) to insure that their commisars get all the loot.

But both of these extremes are viciously wrong in the way they literally murder the future

for present gain. National Socialism alone, of all political and economic doctrines, sees the need for both private gain and ownership in most human affairs, with national ownership and management where the good of the whole society and especially future generations are concerned.

Surely, any reader will see the good sense and honest reasoning in our pointing out the value of national care for such things as our irreplaceable national forests, particularly the giant, thousand-year-old redwoods, etc.

It is perhaps a little more difficult to see the good sense and honest reasoning of National Socialism in insisting that the advancement and well-being of the whole people takes precedence over the private gain of any individual or business. The individual is NOT as important as the well-being and survival of the whole people. The reactionary "conservatives" try to make that a "dirty" thought proving that the man who dares utter it is a "Red" and some kind of "radical". But actually, our whole society is firmly based on that principle. No individual is allowed to do as he pleases when the rest of society considers that he is threatening it. That is the very foundation of our system of criminal law. You are not free to sell poisoned candy to kids--and who will say you should be? You are not free to drive on the highways drunk--or even without the formal permission of society, called a "license". In some cases, some states have even gone so far as to resort to sterilization of certain individuals. And in every state, individuals considered dangerous to society are either locked up in prisons or in lunatic asylums. In a submarine, when one compartment is flooding, navy doctrine calls for the immediate sealing off of that compartment with full knowledge that the occupants will drown, because it is more important for the rest of the individuals to survive, even at the expense of the few.

The principle that the good of the whole often demands the sacrifice of the individual permeates every moment of our national lives, yet the reactionary "conservatives" are so jealous of their "right" to make a buck, even at the expense of unborn millions, that they have made a disgusting article of faith of the utterly immoral and untenable claim that the individual is the SUPREME good in this universe, and that anything which interferes with or attempts to control this individual in his search for profit is "socialism" and therefore pure hell invented by the devil himself.

Well we National Socialists are all for the individual and small businessman making all the profit he legitimately can, because we know that, in the process, he will PRODUCE, he will add to, not subtract from, the total good of all of us, and rarely injure the welfare of unborn children.

On the other hand, we despise, detest and deplore the sort of operations exemplified by the Rockefellers and many of the other big national "corporations" which most definitely DO destroy the future not only of America, but literally MURDER millions of unborn, White, Christian kids who will never be born, or who will be driven to filthy lives of degeneracy and crime in industry-ridden cities by the greedy and immoral profit-squeezing of such as the giant paper companies who make deserts out of hundreds of square miles of giant redwood forests, for instance, to make tons of paper to print filthy, pornographic, race-mixing literature--and even toilet paper!

The ridiculous thing is that the same reactionary conservatives who will recite the litanies of "the individual and profit are supreme" for the protection of such as the Zellerbachs and the Rockefellers, will, in the same breath, curse the Rockefellers and Zellerbachs and international bankers and all they stand for.

The trouble is that most "conservatives" have not yet perceived the enormous difference between production and legalized robbery and between individual or family business, and the giant, international, mostly Jew-owned or dominated power combines like the Rockefellers.

There is never anything wrong with making a profit on PRODUCTION. When you add to the sum of human goods and services with something which does not injure either the living or the unborn, you promote not only society--but your own welfare, and you deserve all the profit you can earn.

But when you make a profit selling filthy "pocketbooks" to our kids, you deserve nothing but punishment and elimination from the society you help destroy. When you make a profit by getting a huge monopoly on bread, milk or some other human necessity, and then you GOUGE your fellow citizens for all you can because they are helpless, and you are willing to let people starve or die, then society has the right to get RID of you. And when you make a profit by doing exactly what people do at the gambling tables in Las Vegas--by SPECULATING in the labor of others, without any real interest in the PRODUCTION, then regardless of rationalizations, that profit is immoral and destructive of the society. Where one man can live in luxury without working while another must struggle bitterly for a living, which then becomes a "chip" on a gambling table for speculators, it is only a question of time before the honor and value of work itself begin to be questioned and finally abandoned, as they are in our "get-rich-quick" society today. As Henry Ford pointed out, the old-fashioned American idea was to "make money" by producing--but speculation and Jewish economic swindling and

Marxist socialism has now perverted that noble and productive idea of working to "make money" into doing ANYTHING to "GET money".

Henry Ford's sad story is the story of American free enterprise which has been perverted first into speculative "capitalism" by the Jews, and finally into pure robbery of tax-payers by the Jewish, marxist dominated government.

Henry Ford once had a FAMILY enterprise, and he and his family RAN it like a big family, and it was good and successful and produced a miracle for America. Then the JEWS (more particularly Sidney Weinberg) got hold of this giant power, and every "conservative" knows what the power of the Ford Foundation and the Ford billions is doing to our country. We are told that this is a PRIVATE enterprise. Like hell! It WAS a "private enterprise" when old Henry had it, but it is now like the Federal Reserve--a quasi-government giant of power--in the hands of those who don't give a damn for America or our people--and, in fact, seek the ruination of everything great in this country.

The fiction of the stock market is that "America owns industry". This fiction is promoted by selling retired school teachers and widows, etc., a few shares of stock, and then convincing them that they "own" and control the giant corporations on the big board.

Even a cursory study of the statistics of WHO "owns" the giant corporations will show that mastery of all this power and profit is not in the hands of the widows and little people with a few hundred shares, but the monstrous combines on Wall Street, the mutual funds, insurance companies, holding companies, etc., which are actually in a partnership with the Red government of our country. Look at Rockefeller. Look at Ford. Zellerbach. Carnegie--you name it!

And when you examine the nature of these giant corporations which actually own and control American business, you discover that there is almost no difference between them and the giant government organizations, except that the profit goes into the hands of the controllers, rather than the politicians.

In America today, there are three "teams" of giant organizations battling over the loot produced by the labor and genius of America: big government, big business and big labor. These monstrous combines ALLOW some small private business, but whenever any source of big money, be it business, labor or political racketeering, appears really juicy, the sharks of business, government and labor grab it up and to hell with the little guy, the old-fashioned American enterpriser

who actually built our country. Government moves in with its tax collectors and regulatory "bureaus". Labor moves in with its extortionist unions. And business moves in with giant pools of corporate funds against which the small businessman simply cannot compete.

This is not "free enterprise" as our forefathers knew it, and as decent Americans advocate it. This is CAPITALIST GANGSTERISM. It is the use of overwhelming power and overwhelming money to extort huge sums of cash for the masters of business, labor and government.

The phoney politics of "liberal" versus "conservative" such as between Walter Reuther and Barry Goldwater is not a real battle of ideals, principles and philosophies, but the old-fashioned scramble between different gangs for power and pelf, and to hell with the people, the country and especially to hell with the RACE--with the innocent unborn who will either remain unborn, or be born part Negro, part Chinese or part anything else, so long only as either Mr. Goldwater can keep his department store and his stock, Mr. Reuther can keep milking his union members, while Mr. Johnson keeps milking the citizens at large.

National Socialism unashamedly declares that it is deeply concerned, not with profits and immediate successes, but with insuring a FUTURE and grander kind of success for our PEOPLE.

When profits help produce a productive society and happy people, then we are for profits. But when profits make deserts of ancient forests, when profits pollute our water, when profits pollute and poison our air with smog, when profits pollute and poison the minds of our kids with pornography, when speculative profits place unlimited power in the hands of Zionist and/or Communist Jews like Sidney Weinberg, Bernard Baruch, Jacob Schiff, and all the rest, when unearned, speculative profits create disdain for honest, old-fashioned TOIL and WORK among our good people, when profits determine whether or not an emergency patient will be treated or allowed to die or become crippled, when profits make nightmarish neon-alleys of our main streets, when profits make degenerate cesspools of our cities and industrial areas, when profits interfere, in short, with the survival and advancement of our whole people, then to HELL with profits.

But who is to determine when profits are productive and moral, and when they are speculative, degenerating and immoral?

The usual answer is that it is impossible to make such a determination, and that the very nature of the determination is immoral.

But it was DONE in Germany. Most people

forget that the Krupps and other large industrialists KEPT their businesses and property all during the Hitler years, and it was the JEWS AFTER the war who dispossessed the property-owners of Germany, and are continuing to do so.

Germany's system of permitting productive and moral free enterprise while prohibiting immoral and poisonous profits WORKED. It produced fantastic prosperity, which is why the Jews moved heaven and earth to destroy it before the rest of the non-Jewish world copied the German system of wholesome free enterprise in private affairs, and wholesome national control in affairs of the whole people.

Admittedly, there were injustices. In such a large operation, it is inevitable that any system will be imperfect. So is our present system of justice in America, which often imprisons and even executes innocent people. But who would abandon or destroy our police and courts because they sometimes err?

It is the same with "policing" the economy of a nation.

We need a code of economic conduct, just as there is a code of social conduct, whereby whatever financial operation affects the whole people cannot become a monopoly in the hands of any individual or private group, and whatever profit-taking DESTROYS or tends to destroy the nation and especially the future of the race, is prohibited and punished.

Such a code is "National Socialism"--the control of the nation's destiny, not by greedy politicians, union gangsters, or Rockefeller billionnaires and speculators--but by the NATION, by the people. National Socialism denies the reactionary attempt to put down the lower classes, and it equally opposes the Marxist-socialist attempt to put down the upper classes.

National Socialism is a return to NATURAL government, the organization of the SOCIETY for the benefit of the NATION--thus "National Socialism".

Under a "National Socialist" Government, labor cannot browbeat and destroy a productive industry, as now happens in America, because National Socialism, recognizes the absolute need in modern society for productive and efficient industry,

NOTICE !

This issue of the Rockwell Report is a combined issue for May and June.

and therefore allows such productive industry whatever rights it needs to PRODUCE--which includes the right to manage its employees without gangster interference by labor goons.

Under a National Socialist government, monstrous pools of international capital such as the Rockefellers, the Fords, etc., cannot sponsor leftist, race-mixing and destructive programs designed to mongrelize the people and turn them into docile, industrial zombies (as is now going on in America) because National Socialism recognizes the utter necessity of a healthy, vigorous and independent people of GOOD RACE--if the nation is to be healthy, and will not tolerate "capitalist" bullying with money.

And under a National Socialist government, gangster politicians cannot tax the people to death in the name of "progress", as is now going on in America, because National Socialism insists first on LEADERSHIP before politics, and such immoral, scheming demagogues as a Roosevelt, a Johnson or a Kennedy simply cannot get so much as STARTED up the ladder of leadership, when the tools of demagoguery and vote-swindling are denied them.

ONLY the strength of National Socialism can put a stop to men like Walter Reuther and his labor gangsterism.

ONLY the strength of National Socialism can put a stop to the predatory and immoral power of monstrous money such as is wielded by the Rockefellers and their Jew administrators like Anna Rosenberg.

ONLY the strength of National Socialism can save our beautiful forests, our streams, lakes, rivers and seas from those who poison them for profit.

ONLY the strength of National Socialism can save our unborn children from being born part Negro, part Jewish, part Chinese or just plain part idiots.

Only National Socialism, in short, can strike, at last, a proper and reasonable balance between the precious good of individual liberty and the equally precious good of the whole people and future generations.

Predatory, Zionist Capitalism, with its speculation, immoral exploitation of our good people, and its even worse exploitation of everything worst in human nature for profit is the evil now killing American society and especially killing our WHITE race. It is NOT "free enterprise", but economic gangsterism.

Bloody, terrorist Communism, just as Jewish as Zionist Capitalism, is out to seize not

only our property, but our people as well, by naked force, with a path broken by subversion, perversion and deception. It has infected the ranks of labor, turning the basic good of labor unionism into a tool for terrorism and conquest by Jews and Communists.

And the more subtle terrorism of Big Government, masked in a phony paternalism, but manifested in the naked seizures of cash and property by our Jewish tax-collector, Sheldon Cohen, is just as evil as Big Capitalism and Big Communism.

Note that each one of these evils has nothing to do with any ideal whatever, regardless of the way all three monstrosities try to cloak their depredations as "individual liberty" (capitalist-Zionist-money-gangsterism), "welfare state" (government gangsterism) or "worker's paradise" (Communism and labor gangsterism).

The three immoral titans of the twentieth century, reactionary gangsterism, labor gangsterism, and government gangsterism are like three giant wolves tearing up the carcass of bleeding, Western, Christian civilization.

National Socialism puts an end to the destructive warfare between classes, geographical areas, religions and other groups in a nation, and insists that people behave as a loving FAMILY, with each member realizing that only when the whole family is healthy and happy can the individual members of the family also be happy.

Our society today, literally blowing apart in a social, economic, religious, political and racial explosion, is like a family in which each member sees his own good only in the ruination of one or all of the other members. Zionist, reactionary capitalism is like a father who works his wife and kids to death to get money for his own pleasure. Communist labor-gangsterism is like a bunch of teen-age kids in a family terrorizing the rest of the members and extorting the family car, all the cash and endless "privileges" by naked force and fear. And the disguised Marxist, Social Democracy we now have in America and all the Jew-dominated "Western" nations is like a grandfather who takes over the whole family with sweet promises of what he is leaving in his will, and then drives the whole family to distraction with his tyranny.

National Socialism insists that the family, --and the nation, --can be happy and healthy only when each individual does his part and his DUTY to make a complete and whole FAMILY, rather than a herd of competing and envious individuals out to climb up on each other's backs.

What destroys a family --destroys a nation.



American Nazi 'Leader' Speaks in Seattle

George Lincoln Rockwell, who calls himself the leader of the American Nazi Party, spoke from a platform atop his camper truck yesterday in the Westlake Mall. An assistant was on a platform below him. A Monorail train rumbled overhead. Although Rockwell had said earlier he would not tear up Viet-Cong flags displayed by demonstrators, he did destroy such a banner held up by a heckler.

Gambling destroys a family. So does speculative, Zionist, reactionary capitalism destroy a nation, as the Jewish money power is destroying the "Western" nations.

A greedy father or grandfather will also destroy a family by working and hounding it to death. So does Big (Marxist) Government destroy a nation, as America is being destroyed by the demagogic, Jew-tyrannized Social Democracy we now have under such names as "New Deal" and "Great Society".

And a mob of brutal, undisciplined kids and teen-agers who tyrannize over the rest of the family will destroy it, just as America is being destroyed by labor-gangsterism, nigger gangsterism, communist gangsterism and just PLAIN, criminal gangsterism.

The solution to our problems is not more "individual liberty", as the reactionary conservatives prate, when society is literally disintegrating from TOO MUCH "individual freedom" as you can see in the street mobs, the disregard of society in favor of criminal individuals in our courts and even in our "art", which is graphic RIOTING and disorder by individuals all "expressing" themselves.

The solution is not more "rights" for labor gangsterism, because the labor bosses have turned the original, righteous labor movement into a gang of EXTORTIONISTS, and they have already won such a proliferation of unfair rights that productive industry is staggering.

Nor is the solution more government and laws, when the government no longer has any real interest in the whole nation, but only for "minority" groups which can deliver bloc votes.

The solution is the same as it would be for a family sick of the tyranny of a grandfather promising pie in the sky when he dies, --to stop being so damned crazy about money that the family will put up with anything in hopes of getting it.

The solution is the same as a family being terrorized by its own teen-agers, -discipline and sober government for those unable to govern themselves yet.

The solution is the same as a family being ruined by a greedy and short-sighted drunken father, -more loving concern for the **WHOLE FAMILY** instead of everybody being worked to death for the good of one (or a few).

Precisely these solutions are grouped together in the doctrine, the faith and the ideal of "**NATIONAL SOCIALISM**".

It has taken me pages to say this.

Hitler put it much more simply.

He said, "The public good before the private good"

But I hope my long explanation has helped some of our people understand why our movement is called "**National SOCIALISM**", yet we violently oppose all the socialism being advocated by the Jews, Marxists, communists and liberal half-wits.

Their "socialism" is the politics of envy and hatred, and a desire of one group, (the lower classes) to gain by destroying the upper classes.

Our "socialism" is nothing more than the love of **ALL** our people, upper and lower, North and South, Catholic and Protestant, etc, --so long as they are part of our **WHITE FAMILY OF PEOPLE**. National Socialism preaches that we can be happy as individuals only when we love and protect our **WHOLE FAMILY** of people, never by one part of the family fighting and destroying another part, as we are now doing.

The White Family of People

By Capt. John Patler

What do we National Socialists mean when we say we are fighting for the "White Family of People"? By this we mean we are fighting for the survival and future happiness of all the White People of the world. Our ultimate goal is to unite all of the White Peoples of the earth into one harmonious community of People. We

envision a White World, where all White People will live together and work together as brothers and sisters. We view this goal of White solidarity as a requisite to the survival and future perpetuation of the White Peoples as a race.

Since the dawn of history, White People have divided themselves on the basis of "religion", "national origin" and "class". White People have slaughtered other White People in suicidal wars of nationalism. Over and over we engage in wars, White Brother against White Brother, decimating our numbers until today, White People have become the **MINORITY** race on earth! For every White person alive on earth today, there are **SEVEN** non-whites (Negro, Chinese, Indian, etc.,). Yet, this tiny minority of people, our White Family of People, have contributed more to the world than any other race. Other races have contributed and have also built civilizations. But, no other race has been able to equal, much less surpass, the performance and accomplishments of the White Family of People. We National Socialists believe that White People are the most gifted people on earth and that anyone or anything that threatens the existence of our Family must be ruthlessly crushed in self-defense.

To the National Socialist revolutionary, **ALL** White men and women are **BROTHERS** and **SISTERS**! It makes no difference if a White man comes from "Southern" Europe or "Northern" Europe. It does not matter to us that one White man is a blond "Nordic" or a brunette "Mediterranean" or an "Alpine". It makes no difference to National Socialists that one White man is an "Italian" or an "Irishman", a "Spaniard" or an "Englishman", a "Greek" or a "German". It does not matter what language another White man speaks; it matters not what his religion is; whether or not he is "rich" or "poor", a manual worker or an office worker. What matters is that every White man and every White woman in the world is our brother and our sister whom we identify as members of the same family.

Our struggle then, is not being waged for the exclusive benefit of any single group within the White race such as the "Germanic" people or the "Anglo Saxons"; and it is not a struggle for "Aryanism" (a term that isolates a segment of the White race and alienates the remainder). it is a struggle for the benefit of **ALL** the White Peoples of the world.

As living space and food sources become increasingly scarce in a world of population explosions, the numerically superior colored masses will become a deadly threat to the future existence of all White People everywhere. But, an equally dangerous but far more immediate threat to our survival is the lack of unity among our own people. We

are divided into a million different and opposing factions, each fighting the other. **WHITE UNITY NOW** must become the clarion call of the National Socialist revolution. The inevitability of world-wide race war between the White Peoples and the colored masses will soon enough demonstrate the superficiality of the man-made "differences" that have divided White People for centuries.

White People of the world must unite or perish. The hour of our race is at hand, and this will be our last chance. Either we unite and set aside our "differences", or allow ourselves to disappear from the face of the planet. The curtain is about to rise on the last act. **TOTAL** race war is approaching.

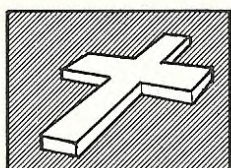
In the coming world-wide race war, the White color of your skin will be your "uniform" in the White People's "army". The color (or race) of a man will place him on the side of either the White masses or the colored masses. When race war strikes, each side will judge its enemy solely by color and by race! There will be no middle ground. The colored masses will not stop to differentiate between a White "liberal" or a White "Nazi". The colored masses will not see a "Nordic" or a "Mediterranean"; they will not see an "Italian"

or an "Irishman". The colored enemy will not even concern itself with the "religious", "political" or "class" differences between White People. All that the colored mass will see is their hated enemy...**ALL** White People.

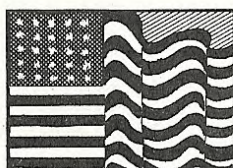
Therefore, it becomes the duty of every National Socialist revolutionary Comrade to battle for **WHITE UNITY** and to be on guard against the slightest hint of deviationism or opposition to White solidarity. All deviationism to the Party line of total White unity must be ruthlessly attacked and squelched!

Here in America, with its millions of White People from all parts of Europe, working and living together and fighting together against a common enemy, we are provided with the ideal opportunity and circumstances for the first step forward to eventual world-wide racial unity between all the members of the White Family of People.

The path to victory for the White People's revolution will be difficult. But at its end stands the goal of true and everlasting freedom and peace.



This is the Symbol of
OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of
OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of
OUR RACE

*The American Nazi
Party is*

FOR

- The **WHITE** Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional **REPUBLIC**.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with **SOCIAL JUSTICE** for all!

*To Achieve These
Goals We Fight*

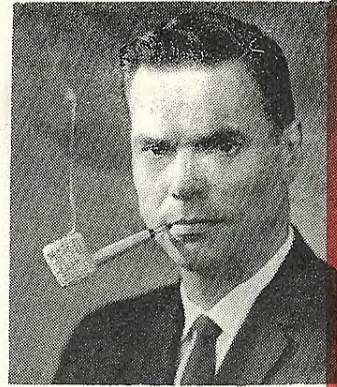
AGAINST

- **RACE-MIXING**
- **TREASON**; Communist and Zionist.
- **DEGENERACY**; Moral and Physical.
- **EXPLOITATION** of the Workers.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell July-Aug 1966

THE CRAZIEST BATTLE IN HISTORY

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write **Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222** U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

THE CRAZIEST BATTLE IN HISTORY

Suppose you discovered a war which had been going on 50 years, with the following conditions:

1. One side, which we will call the "White" side, had 150 million soldiers, while the Red side had only 30 million;

2. In spite of this, the Red side had won all the battles, and the White side lost them all;

3. The White side was only moments away from total collapse, while the Reds near total victory;

4. From the very beginning, the Red side laid out certain, prescribed methods of attack which it allows the White side to use, and the White side has always used these prescribed methods, even though in the whole 50 years of the war, these methods lead only to defeat and discouragement for the White side, as the Red side knows in advance, which is why the Red side permits such attacks. In fact, some of the Red leaders come over to the White side, and lead attacks in these "approved" directions;

5. Not only does the White side persist in using ONLY the methods of "warfare" permitted and even encouraged by the Reds, but any White warriors who suggest maybe the Whites ought to try some methods of attack NOT approved of by the Reds are attacked by their own side, the White side, as "enemy agents" trying to get them all killed;

6. During the 50 years of the war, there have been three attacks made on the Reds by Whites which almost destroyed the Red army and power, and in each case, the Reds were able to go and recruit almost all the White soldiers to help them beat back, murder and destroy the Whites who tried these successful methods;

7. As a result of the three bad scares the Reds got from these near-successful attacks upon them, they have set up warnings all over the White areas, literally terrifying the Whites of ever trying such

attacks again, and warning that any attacks of THIS particular kind will be dealt with by instant terror.

8. The White side, even at the last moments of the war they have almost lost, meekly cooperate with the Reds in enforcing this universal prohibition and terror against any more successful attacks on the Reds.

Surely, by now, any reader has gotten the picture, and knows who the "Reds" and "Whites" are.

But have you ever stopped to consider the utter insanity of what we are doing, as the terms of the illustration above show?

Let's take the "Red vs. White" war parallels above and prove that.

There are 150 million White Gentiles in this America, and only 30 million (at the most) combined Jews and Negroes, of which only about 10,000 top Jews are really running the war against us.

Yet these 150 million are terrified of and being whipped by the tiny "minority". And not once, in 50 years, have the Whites in America won any real victories! Always and forever, they get pushed back and back and back by Jew masters of the enemy army!

The Jews and their allies are now openly exulting over their total victory, while every member of the non-Jewish force (usually called "rightist", "patriot", etc.) knows we are at the very end --that total defeat stares us in the face.

In spite of this, the Jews have decreed that the only "opposition" to them (which is called "responsible"), (1) shall be called "conservatism"; (2) shall never even mention the Jews except with the most disgusting praise; (3) shall confine itself to economics, religion and empty cliches; (4) shall preach more and more "individual freedom", even while the "individual freedom" of millions of wild mobs in the streets are literally killing the

rest of us; and (5) shall never mention or explain race and the fact that human groups, like all animal groups, vary in quality, with some being born inferior and even worthless, and some being born of supreme quality and ability.

For 50 long, miserable, heartbreaking years, our side in the U.S.A. has been dutifully making these approved and permitted "attacks" on the enemy, with the enemy-planned result that we have suffered not hundreds but thousands of humiliating, crushing and discouraging defeats, while they have enjoyed one massive victory after the other. Not only have we persisted in crawling, again and again up the same old alleys of defeat laid out by the enemy Jews, but recently, we have accepted almost entirely enemy leadership in our insane and stupid continued crawling down the same old alleys of defeat and death. Goldwater, Marvin Liebman and the rest of the "right-wing Jews" are gratefully accepted by the foolish non-Jewish side, even though the entire enemy army is led, financed, sparked and coached almost 100% by these same Jews!

Even more incredible, the thousands of right-wing damned fools, marching like lemmings to their own deaths at the heels of their Jewish "friends", attack any of their OWN side who suggest we at last try some non-Jewish-approved methods of attack, such as fighting on the basis of race, or mentioning WHO the enemy is, for instance!

Think of that! Imagine a war going on, where any soldier who mentioned the mere name of the enemy was courtmartialled and shot by his own side! That's precisely what we're now doing, even as we are on the catastrophic brink of utter defeat and annihilation!

Try not to get re-submerged in the perspective-ruining realities of the battle, for a moment, and go back to the example of the war, so you can see the principles involved, and consider this:

Three times since the war began, the enemy has been attacked by the non-Jews and damned near whipped!

Spain, Italy and Germany tore the Yiddish claws from their throats and had the Hebrews down. The only way the Jews survived these deadly attacks and victories by our side, was to go and get the entire non-Jewish army--the whole rest of the world--fill us with lies and hatred of our White brothers in Italy, Spain and Germany, and get us to their killing for them! And we did it!

MORE! In spite of the fact that only in Spain, Germany and Italy did our side ever win victory over the vicious enemy--in spite of this example of

how to do it, almost the entire 150 million of us here in the U.S.A. is busy doing the enemy's work of seeing that no such deadly attack on them as happened in Spain, Germany and Italy is ever again made!

A miserable, tiny Jewish minority has our side so frightened and busy running that anybody who even suggests the possibility of following the successful examples of Spain, Italy and Germany is attacked by our own side far more viciously than by the enemy himself. THINK OF THAT!

I pick up the "Cross and the Flag" of Gerald Smith. It is a good magazine--full of many truths and much that helps me fight. But I also see Mr. Smith telling patriots that Lyndon Johnson is a "National Socialist", although the very essence of National Socialism is love of and protection for the White Race, and enmity toward the lower races and the Jews who are using them--while Lyndon Johnson is doing everything humanly possible to advance the cause of the Jews and the black swine in the streets!

The Birch Society spent more than two-thirds of its last bulletin howling to heaven how it just loves Jews, that Jews are the greatest patriots who ever lived, etc., etc., --and that colored folks are probably better than we are! The Jews make no bones about their determination to destroy the John Birch Society, and yet this crazy outfit is literally crawling around the dirty feet of the enemy, and helping the enemy plant those ugly feet on our necks! The Birch Society is spending White money to send blacks to college free on scholarships, and paying Jews like Fred Blumenthal to go around America telling us how to fight for America! And meanwhile, Welch publishes a book by a New York liberal Jew (Stang) called "It's Very Simple" telling millions of patriots that whenever you hear anybody telling the truth (that Communism and race-mixing are Jewish), you will know you are in the presence of a Communist! Stang almost openly calls Ed Fields and me and others like "Communist agents-provocateur".

Once again, to maintain all-important perspective on what we're doing--on what you're doing--let's go back to our simple parable of the war, the 50-year's war that we've almost lost for good.

We know there is a way to beat the daylights out of these Jews. It's been done in Spain, Italy and Germany.

Yet the only organization in America and the only people with the guts to mention this and suggest that maybe we should try the successful way, are attacked by every engine, not only of the enemy--

but by our own side--and literally boycotted and starved to death!

In spite of all this unbelievable madness, I am still fully confident that these days of suicidal insanity will pass, and our people will soon rise up and demand not "right-wing" or "conservative" leadership, which has led us to catastrophe, but will demand NATIONAL SOCIALIST leadership-- leadership unafraid to attack the enemy, not on his lines--but where WE want to attack, on the lines of race, anti-"Semitism"--and authority! -- MASS APPEAL!

In Italy, Spain and Germany, the "conservatives" led the people to the very same brink of catastrophe with their cowardice, their puling love of the Jews, their weakness and their refusal to stand up like men and FIGHT!

But when the situation got bad enough, there were two forces which came to their senses in time, and I am confident those same forces are operating here, now, to do the same thing!

Those forces were, first the people! The German people listened to all the lies from both Jews and German "conservatives" about Hitler for only so long, and then they swarmed to Hitler's flying banners, when they realized they needed, not milk-toast weakling "conservatives", but old-fashioned leaders--which always means men of authority-- men like Douglas MacArthur--no Democrat and no weakling.

WANTED! CONTRIBUTIONS

"You can't prime a pump with a teaspoon of water."

G. W. Kentucky.

"It takes money to make money."

A. Rothschild, Israel.

"Patience, please. A little goes a way - but not that far."

M. Amann, Dallas

"Communists contribute 10% of their income to their Party. I'm going to contribute at least 5% to mine."

R. T. California

**ANP Dallas
P.O. Box 22071
Dallas, Tex.
75222**

**HELP!
send money!**

The second force to wake up at the last moment was the German wealthy class. For years they not only backed the "conservatives", but attacked Hitler as a "hoodlum", a "fake", etc., etc. just as the same people are doing here now in the U. S. A.

But when these people realized that the hairy claws of Jewry were closing at last on their pocket-books (as they are now about to close on the wallets of the American wealthy), they hollered--not for some "conservative" blabber-mouths--but for Hitler and his fighters to beat back the brutal enemy. And Hitler did it!

So will we. We have only to survive all these nightmare months and years of starving and cursing and misunderstanding by our own side, until our own side, particularly the masses of the people and the wealthy, are fed up with the cowardice, stupidity and endless retreat of the "conservatives".

It is bitter, bitter and brutal, down here in the "dark"--blacked out by every engine of American information and viciously attacked by almost all my own side--desperately fighting to survive and even to eat, from moment to moment, but we shall nevertheless preserve and train the cadres of the fighting forces of the White Man--the forces which won in Spain, Italy and Germany. When the times comes, we'll be ready!

I have a faith which I cannot but believe is divinely inspired that sooner or later, somebody with the wealth and the strength to preserve and cherish the only fighting forces we have, will make an end of these terrible days of unbelievable suffering.

In Germany, it was the Ruhr industrialists who finally realized what had to be done, and suddenly showered Hitler with real money.

In America, I think the "Ruhr" is in Texas, and I believe with all my heart and soul that we are getting closer and closer to the day when the Texas millionaires who are pouring out their money for "conservative" despair and defeat will one day give us the weapons to attack, instead of fighting to survive.

I can promise both sides one thing.

When, some day, instead of dumping a million dollars into a "conservative" literature and wind society, some wealthy man puts a million dollars at our disposal--there will be such an explosion of action against the enemy as will startle the world and bring our people flocking to the banners of a fight, at last!

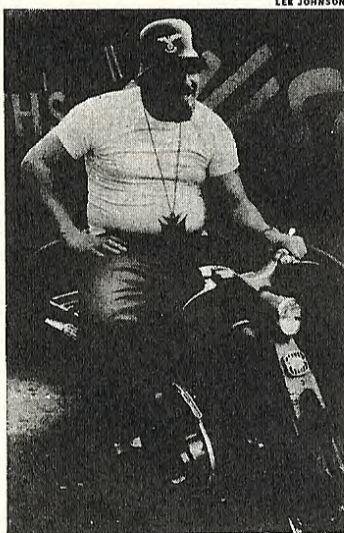
I am not going to promise "more individual liberty" or a "better world for Jews and niggers".

But I am going to pledge to make this a heaven for the White Christian people who built and own this country, and a living hell for anybody who tries to take it away from them or turn it into a pig pen of filth and immorality, which means, as a matter of cold fact--JEWS.

Anything For A Buck

When I was on Joe Pyne's TV show in LA last year, a fellow guest was a Jew named Roth, who produces monster dolls and other psychologically interesting things for kids.

I have always believed that, for the right price, we could get the Jews to build gas-chambers. Here's the proof.



"BIG DADDY" ROTH
With a sign that says "Born Dead."

"Big Daddy" Roth, the Jew, is now making a fortune selling Iron Crosses, Nazi helmets, etc.

As soon as this boom began, I tried to get some businessmen I know to invest a little in the crosses, helmets, etc. -but got nowhere.

Maybe, as Hitler says, the Jews will turn out to be "superior" to us in their own dirty, commercial way, and our people will finally go down to defeat, so that the Jews will have nobody upon whom to prey as parasites. Then the Jews, too, will perish when no more producers exist, and, in the words of Hitler, "this world will once again spin through the ether, empty of human life."

It ought to do SOMETHING to our people, to contemplate this fat, grinning Jew sitting on a motorcylce with his German helmet, crosses, etc. and just ROLLING in money selling OUR stuff.

Thank God we've finally gotten our "Max A-mann" in Dallas! Give him one year, and the Jews will have to scurry to make five cents in OUR business.

The Inevitability of the Crisis

I have never for a moment denied that we can never "win" as "Nazis" in present conditions. We are far too radical and truthful for the tastes of people with two cars, servants, portable TVs, automatic lawnmowers, home barbeques, etc., etc. Only when most of these people have lost their luxury and their easy-living will they be willing to have anything to do with such tough guys as "Nazis". But when these people in their millions have nothing, and are at the mercy of nigger and Communist mobs, nothing else but "Nazis" will be radical enough for them. Most of our followers have agreed with this and understand this.

But the enemy has had so much success in eternally prolonging the phony prosperity and keeping the average American happily playing like a kid with all his expensive "toys" and hobbies, etc., that some of our people have begun to wonder whether perhaps the Jews will never permit the crisis to "peak" so that we can at last have a chance to win the masses. They believe that possibly the Jews will be able to maintain the phony prosperity and child-like games for our people until the very last instant, when it will be too late.

This piece is an analysis of that possibility.

The Jews cannot succeed with their plans amidst order and justice. To hoodwink the masses into accepting Jewish mastery in the guise of liberal, "democratic" and Communist "freedom", the Jews must promote anarchy, degeneracy and catastrophe, as they did in Russia, Spain, Italy, Germany, and everywhere else they have tried their damnable, bestial revolution.

Their timetable calls for Jewish seizure of power after years of social, moral and economic upheaval, when the Jewish "democrats", liberals and finally Communists appear to the people as "saviors" with their wonderful Communism, etc.

The "fly-in-the-ointment" for the Jews, at least three times, has been that the same chaos and upheaval also produces the precise conditions

for the rise of ANTI-Jewish forces which utterly destroy Communism and the rest of the Jewish degeneracy in Western civilization. That's what happened in Spain, Italy and Germany.

It's what WILL happen here, too, when conditions are ripe.

The only thing which could stop it would be in the Jews were able to keep the American people playing their games on the musical merry-go-round of "prosperity" and "peace" forever--which is impossible.

It's impossible, first, because without eventual chaos and catastrophe, they can never put over their outright seizure of power. The Jews have almost total control already, but that's never enough for these literally insane people, crazed with the paranoia of being the "chosen ones" who are also always wrongfully "persecuted" (the classic symptom of paranoia). The Jews, by their very natures, like the tape worm who eats his victim out until he dies, thus killing the tape worm too, cannot stop their mad drive toward total seizure of us and everything we own, according to their mad "prophecies". So we may be sure that they will not do the most deadly thing they could do in America, and that would be to STOP where they are, and be satisfied with what they have already seized.

No, that they CANNOT do.

Each new, young Jew who comes along slavers for your property and your freedom, just as greedily as those before him for thousands of years, and he will not, cannot change. Right now, more than eight out of every ten young Jews is going to college and into the professions (as reported in the Jewish press) just as they did in Germany, until the professions will soon be so overwhelmingly Jewish

that the people will begin to strangle and choke and rebel. Only about one in TEN young Gentiles can go to college, so nothing can change the picture of the Jewish takeover of the professions which is now going faster and faster, until it must bust out wide open in what the poor, innocent Hebrews always call a "pogrom".

So the first assurance we have that present conditions will not prevail until too late is the nature of the Jews themselves. They simply cannot be satisfied and stop short of too far--any more than a tape worm stops eating even when his victim is dying.

The next assurance we have is the conscious drive of the Jews toward chaos and anarchy, as the necessary conditions for their ascendancy. No nation in the world ever chose the Jews as its masters, or voted in Jew Communism, Zionism and the rest of the Jew plague on humanity. Only amidst ruin and chaos can the Jews fasten themselves on our necks openly to suck the blood of life out of Gentile humanity by Jewish "capitalism" or by force and violence as "commissars" and open Communist masters. So, even though they well realize that the chaos also gives US our chance, they must, willy-nilly, drive on, hoping that they can wipe us out before the days of chaos and terror when the people could and would turn to us instead of to them. But so far, we have survived all they could throw at us, and I see no indications that we are getting weaker --quite the contrary. We'll be there and ready, when they "pull the plug".

Then there is the matter of the economy. Right now, it seems to some that the monstrous lies of the Jews that we can increase our debts eternally without ever paying may be true. But there are only so many pieces in a pie--no matter what theories you use to slice it.

ADVERTISEMENT

Hate Charms



NEW! DIFFERENT! ORDER TODAY!

Everyone has "LOVE" Charms, but NOW, for the very first time, we offer these "HATE" CHARMS in quality, heavyweight, beautifully custom designed jewelry. Add them to the present charm collection for that "something different" or start a "HATE CHARM" bracelet.

STERLING SILVER \$3.98 ea.
GOLD PLATED STERLING \$4.50 ea.
SOLID 14 K GOLD \$28.95 ea.

"HATE" CHARMS COMPANY
P. O. BOX 502 DALLAS, TEXAS 75221



NEW POLICE REVIEW BOARD: The civilian members are, in front row from the left: Thomas R. Farrell, Algernon D. Black, board's chairman, Dr. Walter I. Murray and Manuel Diaz Jr. In back row Police Commissioner Howard

The New York Times
R. Leary, left, and Mayor Lindsay flank board's police members: Deputy Inspector Pearse P. Meagher, second from left; Deputy Commissioner Franklin A. Thomas, center, and Deputy Commissioner Edward J. McCabe.

Warning To Police

Over the years, I have come to know the Police Departments of most of our major cities, and I am grateful to be able to report that most of them, while under the pressure of the Jews and politicians and the black hell-raisers, have remained relatively square and honest, -at least with us. They've given us some hard times, and often been unfair, but we know it has almost always been because they were under terrific pressure to be even worse, and did all they could to stand up without getting thrown out and replaced by 100% rats.

But there was one police department which was SO Jew and nigger dominated that we consider it to be an arm of the Israeli Government, -Philadelphia. There were many good cops in Philly, but the boss, Leary, and so many of the top brass were utterly subservient to the wild and wooly Jews of Philadelphia that Capt. Forbes, for instance, was once attacked by a Jew mob, IN a Police station, and the officers stood calmly by while Ralph was beaten bloody in a corner of the public lobby in the station. One Jew almost got his eye with a

beer can-opener, and then had the nerve to demand Ralph's arrest for "assault", --all of this IN THE POLICE STATION!!!

New York, on the other hand, while a veritable garbage dump of human offal and filth, had a largely Irish and pretty damned decent Police Department. These boys stood up for years and years to the terrific pressure poured on by the Jews and the politicians and maintained a relatively stright Police Department, even where I was concerned.

Finally, however, they got in perhaps the WORST single Jew-stooge and Shabbez-Goy in America, -John Lindsey, as mayor.

Lindsey knew he couldn't keep any decent cops on the force at all, if he openly turned it over, lock, stock and barrel to Jews and niggers. So he did the usual Jew trick, in such circumstances and found the best police stooge of the Jews in the Country to set out up front, -LEARY, -of the same Philly police we have come to know so well.

Leary promptly installed, as his Deputy, a Jew named Garelik! (CONTINUED ON PAGE 10)





Glücklich mit dem schwarzen Mann?



Liebe geht durch den Magen - unabhängig von der Hautfarbe. Billy füttert seine blonde Frau.

Results of "Black Power"

Herewith we print an illustration from a "German" newspaper, showing the charms of the "new" Germany, where "brotherhood" is to be seen everywhere in the pretty German girls in the clutches of American black soldiers. Take a look at the two young "Germans" produced by this leering black. It is beyond me how even the most rabid young German "democrats" can tolerate this genocide of some of the flower of the White Race by a bedroom invasion of the ugly and stupid black seed of Africa.

Not only that, but the real move came in the surrender to a "police review board", --and WHAT a "review board".

Here's a photo of the new board to which the lives and property of millions of New Yorkers have been surrendered. The way they've posed the photo, and with the cowardice of such as Buckley and the rest of the "Kosher Conservatives", New Yorkers will never realize how they've been set up by what LOOKS like a largely "White" review board. But checking the Jewish papers, you will find the brotherhood exulting that the new CHAIRMAN of the board, "Black", is a JEW.

They have also posed the mayor and the police commissioner in the picture, to give a real "White" look to this dirty crew.

But a cold analysis of the "board" reveals that it is composed of three persons of the colored faith, a Jew, and two White stooges, --with the eternal JEW as the CHAIRMAN!

New York is already in deadly trouble because of the way it has been seized and looted by the Jews and blacks. Now they have taken away the last refuge of honest citizens and their only protection against the savages in the streets, and turned the police department over to representatives of the "bad guys"!

This is ahead for every Police Department in America, since it is the POLICE who stand between the revolutionists and their goal of power,

and the enemy is therefore concentrating all effort on destroying the police in morale, and physically, by murder, whenever they can.

I have begged the many fine Police chiefs I know, who are well aware of all this, to stand up TOGETHER, --and tell America the truth, before it is too late.

But it is a tragic symptom of our degenerate times that even these brave men cannot muster the courage to expose themselves and their families to the sort of smear and persecution us "extremists" must face, nor to get TOGETHER to insure that their combined weight would be too much for the enemy to smear.

However, in view of the fact that even the "extremists" are all busily smearing EACH OTHER, especially the more truthful they are, it is little wonder that our police professionals can't find the wisdom and courage to make a unified stand, which we can't do ourselves.

Black Hell Closer

Last night, (August 1), I participated in an almost unbelievable "Soul Session" with a gang of revolutionary blacks, a sprinkling of bearded Jews, a few really pretty White girls and a herd of some of the stupidest, mush-headed liberals you could ever hope to meet.

We were approached by a dirty, hairy and rabid-looking black, accompanied by a very pretty little German girl and another girl some of us at first thought might be Spanish. They called on the phone and asked if I would participate with Drew Pearson and some other big names they mentioned in a sort of Red Round Table at SNCC HQ in D.C. Then they came out, after being cleared by the Duty Officer, to talk to me. I will confess I was apprehensive about ambushes, traps and just plain murderous horror, --having anything to do with these people. I know many of our kind of folks would have had a fit about me having anything at all to do with these creeps. In fact, many of the men here were 100% against even talking to them.

But I learned years ago that to beat the enemy, you need all the knowledge of that enemy you can possibly get. Much of my present success in putting down my opponents on TV and radio shows, etc, stems from my early days of spending many, many hours arguing with vile Jews, the worst kind of liberals, reds, scum, etc. --all of which my associates deplored as "a waste of time" and "playing the enemy's game", etc. But I learned how these cruds "think" and what "bugs" them. I learned all their stock little "arguments" and I

NOW is the time to order

National Socialist Christmas Cards

For sending to friends... and others

Let them know we're thinking of them

Beautifully lithographed in three colors on heavy paper.

Box of 50 cards and envelopes only \$3.75 (less than 8¢ per card)
5 or more boxes get 25% discount.

ORDER FROM: ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas, 75222

87

tried out all sorts of gambits to put them down. It has given me an arsenal of arguments against the fakers, liars and boobs which have been tested and proved in actual "combat".

I take a chance every time I risk any kind of contact with these characters, but my business is not setting a world's record for long life, but beating hell out of the enemy.

So I decided to take the calculated risk of going to this "Soul Session" as a probing movement into the very heart of the enemy.

At first the thing was scheduled for the SNCC HQ, which was bad enough. But then they called at the last minute and told me that SNCC had scheduled another meeting, and the meeting was changed to a new address, -a residence in the very heart of Washington's "Africa". --Darkest and dirtiest and most dangerous "Africa". Even the D. C. Police were horrified of the whole thing. Although they didn't insist that I not go, as they have found out that this doesn't work with me, they made it clear that things might be pretty bad in this "scene".

Nevertheless we went, -eight of us. I sent in three men with a walkie-talkie first, to search the place and report to me a few blocks away. They reported things looked vile, but on the level as far as a meeting went. So I marched in there.

They were sitting on the floor, typical red style. (This makes everybody "equal"). We all took seats.

The head nigger informed everybody, with a heavy sprinkling of "ya'know"'s and "uhh"'s, etc., which I have found is typical of these people who can't get their brains working fast enough to get out entire sentences), that this "Soul Session" was designed to solve our "problems" by "communicating" with "one another" (he used that phrase until I couldn't stand hearing it). However, they would not have anything "fascist" such as a chairman, -a leader, -and everybody would just talk freely, calling on others to respond, etc.

Curled up at the feet of this head jig was a thin, weasely-looking girl who took up where the colored brother left off, and laid out the "problems" and how we were to go about "solving" them by our "democratic" communication, etc. She said she was a "German", -however her pronunciation was strictly Bronx Kosher, --and I later forced out of her that she IS a Jewess, -although she travels all over the USA on a GERMAN passport! (She is one of the swarm of Hebrews who rushed over to prostrate Germany after the war to feast on the body of the suffering German people).

Here are the interesting points we learned by taking this considerable risk:

(1) The stupid niggers there, under my needling, openly admitted that "Black Power" means exactly what it sounds like. I got one of them to explain, "The Whites got Cadillacs an' I got nuttin'. An' I know I ain't never gonna get no Cadillac unless I TAKES it. So we gonna take it, -wid guns!"

(2) The niggers DESPISE the White liberals and Jews who have been working so hard to "help" them, and make no bones about it. The meeting was held in the home of a White liberal who has just moved BACK into the black section of Washington (with his wife and kids). Under prodding, the head nigger admitted that he had been in the Watts riot, and that ALL Whites were attacked, beaten and killed if possible, "didn't make NO difference HOW many peace and integration buttons they put on" --as he put it. I asked what would have happened to the host and hostess of the meeting, if Watts happened here, and the black man said, "same thing"! The poor liberal boobs were literally horrified! One Jew got up and got hysterical, telling how he had believed in mixing with all his heart, and has worked himself to death for it, but it just won't work, and he is "dispairing"!!! The niggers laughed.

(3) The whole operation is part of a COMMUNIST front, operating out of Louisville, Ky. I wormed out of the Jewess that "Soul Sessions", the ostensible name of the meeting, was run by the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. --the biggest red front in the South! When I found the initials "S. C. E. F." at the end of one of their papers, (see photostat), she said that was put on by "mistake", -but admitted at last that it WAS the Southern Conference! They are going all over the USA with these boy-girl mixed teams holding these "Soul Sessions", -for the benefit of the Communist conspiracy! Some "soul"!

As I was dictating this, the head coon, Ray Robinson, Jr., just called me full of excitement over the "Soul Session", said the rest stayed and talked for five hours after we left at 11:30 and, although the liberals and Jews were petrified with horror, the blacks want to hear more! I told him I will meet with them again, ONLY to discuss repatriation to Africa, and they still are game. I told him the choice is extermination or separation, -and they want to talk about it!

I truly believe there is yet a good chance we can swipe the coons from the Jews.

And just four days ago as I dictate this, (on Friday, July 29th), we smashed another big

Jew barrier. I squared off with Stokely Carmichael, head of SNCC, on CBS Television in Chicago for more than an hour and a half! Don't ask me how it was accomplished. But I can tell you that for an hour and a half, I pounded and beat on not only Stokely ("Black Power!") Carmichael, but the moderator and the liberal news editor on the panel with us. None of us could BELIEVE the Jews could ever permit so much smashing truth to get OUT to the vast CBS audience!

BELIEVE IT OR NOT, I WAS ABLE TO
ACTUALLY SHOW THE DOCUMENTS WHICH
PROVE THAT RACE MIXING IS A JEWISH
PROJECT AND JEWISH FINANCED!!

We have a complete tape of this astounding and dramatic battle between "Black Power" Carmichael and George Lincoln Rockwell on CBS TV in Chicago. I have never "pushed" any of our items in the ROCKWELL REPORT, but I do urge readers to send \$5.00 to Dallas ANP, Box 22071, Zip Code, 75222, for the most exciting and encouraging hour and a half you have ever heard!

Bloomers Buckley Again

Bloomers Buckley has whacked me in two recent columns as a "cretin", etc., and blasted me for blasting him. I think most of the reaction was caused by my inclusion of him in my suggested presidential cabinet in 1972 which was printed in

SERIOUSLY NOW
HAVE YOU READ
MEIN KAMPF?

ANP-Dallas, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas, 7522

Please ship me by return mail _____ copies
of MEIN KAMPF, by Adolf Hitler. I enclose
\$ _____ in full payment, at \$2.85 per copy.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

the interview with me in Playboy. This really got to Bloomers, I hear.

Part of his reaction was to print the results of a supposed survey of college students on the identities of famous people. Most of the survey was probably on the level, since a lot of the twerps in college today do not know Brigitte Bardot from Smokey the Bear. But there was one item in there I am sure was designed to give me a jab--which it did.

Bloomers reports that most college students in America believe "George Lincoln Rockwell, the notorious Nazi, is a Negro civil rights leader"!!!

In view of this Buckley survey which found most American college kids believing me to be a nigger agitator, I have taken my own survey.

I have carefully canvassed all the citizens of fifteen cities, and asked them to identify William F. Buckley, Jr.

The results were as follows:

28% reported Buckley is a notorious friend of Walter Jenkins and runs the men's room at the YMCA.

12% reported that Buckley is a go-go girl at a Boston joint who can twirl tassels faster than any of the other go-go girls.

20% reported that Buckley is the little green man found in a swamp in Michigan after the landing of some UFO's.

IT'S A MUST

for anyone interested
in National Socialism. Don't take the word
of others (mostly Jews) about what it says,
--read it yourself!

If you "read it years ago", you'll be
amazed when you re-read it, knowing
what you know now.

We have obtained a good supply of
the Houghton Mifflin edition in cloth cover.
Outside of the "introduction", it is a
good translation.

"Adolf Hitler fought the Alamo of the
White Race!"

G. L. ROCKWELL

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY
Prompt Delivery Promised

30% reported that Buckley is the editor of Women's Wear Daily.

10% reported that Buckley edits the Daily Worker for the Communist Party.

A left-over 2% reported that Buckley is actually Mrs. Marvin Liebman, in disguise.

Appalling what pwople come up with in these surveys. And you can't sue a guy for libel for printing what OTHER people say in these surveys. If Buckley can have a survey where I come out a nigger agitator, then I can have just as many "surveys" about Billy Boy and his Bloomer Girls, and he can't do much about it.

So there--you, --you, --beast, you, Billy! Call ME a nigger, will you!

What's Ahead?

James Hoffa is now talking about returning to the fold of the AFL-CIO from which the Teamsters, which he heads, once walked out. With the AFL and CIO already combined in a monstrous concentration of labor power, the only remaining big labor power was Hoffa's Teamsters. So the government went after Hoffa and nailed him on a bagful of criminal charges. To stay out of jail, Hoffa is squirming and wriggling, -and I think the latest move toward the CIO-AFL is one of his shrewdest "squirms".

There is one element of all commie take-overs which was almost impossible as long as Hoffa was a maverick with his huge teamsters union. That element is the GENERAL STRIKE. The Commies, in the last days of the turmoil preceeding their seizure of power, stop EVERYTHING in the nation attacked, -from milk for babies, to electricty, to food, to sewage movement, etc etc until life becomes utterly impossible in an urban society. With this development, the reds take to the streets shouting for power so they can restore the order they themselves have destroyed, and murdering anybody who points out this deadly game.

If Hoffa DOES return to the CIO -AFL, the reds will have the last weapon in their hands for their big play.

With black mobs rioting and terrorizing the populace, red mobs doing the same where the black population is inadequate, -and then with all services, food, utilities and work stopped, -- --and with top red saboteurs hitting reservoirs and other key spots to paralyze America, seizure of power for the traitors is relatively easy!

Thus, Hoffa's move back into CIO-AFL should indicate to our people the final moments of our Republic and the White Race. If it happens, get ready!

Brave Men

Here's a picture, printed in the London Telegraph, showing Mussolini's son and Otto Skorzeny at a special mass for Mussolini.

Ask Robert Welch, or Bloomers Buckley, General Walker or almost any other of the Kosher Conservatives and they will be forced to

LOYAL REMEMBRANCE



BENITO MUSSOLINI'S son Romano (left) and German Otto Skorzeny together at a Mass commemorating the 21st anniversary of the Italian dictator's death. A group of Spaniards attended the early morning Mass in Madrid. In 1943, SS leader Skorzeny rescued Mussolini from captivity in a daring parachute raid and flew him to Germany.

tell you these two brave men are a couple of reds, because these coward conservatives are so scared of being called "facists" and "Nazis" that they are all hollering that such men as Skorzeny are actually communists!

I wonder which of these conservative fakers would have the nerve to stand up to Otto Skorzeny, the fightingest man in WW II, and tell him to his face that he is a "commie" or an "agent provocateur"?

The Terrible Power of Money

In early America, in fact in all earlier centuries everywhere, man had so little real power over Nature that the possession of mere FORCE, strength, health and will, could insure for the possessor some measure of success in this world.

If nothing else, he could go forth into the millions of square miles of empty forests and seas all over the world and hunt, fish or fight for his supper. He could almost always find some corner of the earth unoccupied and uncontended-for at least by other White men.

But since the arrival of the super-industrialized age in the 1900's, the mechanization and industrialization of everything--from lumbering and farming, to fishing, gold-mining, and even hunting, plus the gathering of all mercantile efforts into monstrous combines, has made it almost impossible for the average "little guy" to go it alone. Not only is everything now industrialized and organized, but almost all individual effort to contend with Nature to capture food anyplace has been made almost impossible with laws and licensing.

In this situation, the mighty machinery of civilization has become a prerequisite to doing almost anything. Where Ben Franklin could become a national journalistic figure with a little hand-jerked press, it now requires literally hundreds of millions of dollars worth of machinery and investment to make the tiniest dent in public opinion. Where our grandfathers could struggle in a covered wagon to new land and become independent, now even after we have bought and paid for good land such as they found free, we are told what we can and cannot raise on it. Where once a man could open a little shoe shop or carpenter shop and become an independent merchant, making his own stock in trade, only the methods of mass production, huge investment and chain operation can now give a man any hope of success, and then it is only as a tiny cog in an industrialized wheel costing many, many millions of dollars.

I could go on and on, but everywhere it is the same.

The Birch Society's fight for "more individualism" is as anachronistic as would be a society to resurrect the dinosaurs or to preserve the whaling industry. The very founder of the Birch Society, Welch, owns and gets his millions from a giant, industrialized factory which now produces the candy once produced in thousands of tiny handicraft shops by individual tradesmen. There is no "individualism" in Welch's candy and fudge, and Mr. Welch knows that any effort to establish such individualism would destroy his industry and therefore his fortune.

In short, the big factor in any human endeavor today has become, not human effort, human guts, integrity, individualism or inventiveness--but MONEY--BIG MONEY--the money with which to buy machinery and organization. Even war has succumbed to this numbing effect of MONEY. We have been winning our wars, as I know from personal experience, not because we are braver or more valorous than our enemies, although our men are brave fighters, but mostly because of our monstrous monopoly of material, because of our money, and therefore our superior amount of machines of death.

This insidious development of the last fifty years has passed not only unnoticed, but it has been subtly hailed and enshrined as a great miracle, not only by the Jews who are responsible for much of it--but by our people, who have been dispossessed of their ancient individual rights by the switch from human effort and genius to the brutal, impersonal and poisonous power of money.

The old American way used to be called "free enterprise", and meant that the individual American "enterpriser" worked, sweated, suffered, risked and invented to produce. It was a great way, and built our country.

Then along came the Jews with their unbeatable genius at manipulating money--mere tokens for the work, genius and risk of other people.

They gradually changed our philosophy from adherence to "free enterprise" to what Karl Marx called "Capitalism". That's where the term "capitalism" came from--believe it or not--from the Jews and especially from Karl Marx. He was the first to use and popularize that word "capitalism"--and he damned it, not because he was really against his brother Jews taking away our birthright by money manipulation, but because he had developed a better system for getting all the money and power away from the Gentiles and into the hands of his fellow Jews. Marx replaced the evil of Jewish money manipulation, "Capitalism", with the total

evil of Communism, the seizure of the wealth and power of the Gentiles by naked force. Marx organized the weak, the lazy, the unfit, the stupid and above all the envious into a mutinous army, led by the Jews, to seize the wealth of the Gentiles in red "revolutions" which always and forever deliver up the Gentiles into the hands of Jewish commissars and Communist bosses, even though they now use Gentile fronts (usually with Jewish wives) to cover up the glaring horror of this Jewish operation.

But the horror of Jewish Communism has blinded most of its opponents to the almost equal horror of Jewish Capitalism.

Our Western Civilization, and particularly America, today, are utterly dominated and crushed under the devilish weight of the power of GOLD.

Without money, you cannot speak, you cannot work, you cannot even fight as an individual. About the only way you may survive in this Jewish, capitalist "democracy" is to bow your neck meekly to the yoke of some wealthy, multi-million-dollar organization, whether it be manufacturing, merchandising, politics, service or whatever.

This fearful "power of the purse"--capitalism--has become the one thing our brave people will not fight. In two wars and almost half a century of living, I have fought shoulder to shoulder with many a hell-for-leather fighting American, from sailors and privates to generals and admirals, and seen them face death with the old fashioned courage of our ancestors. But I have seen these same generals and admirals, and all Americans in general, quail in the most disgusting cowardice at the mere thought of losing their money. The Jews have worked a miracle of getting our people, especially our "conservatives" so "hung up" on their luxury and the power of their money, that, with few exceptions, the wealthier they are, the yellower they are.

I have visited in the home of retired high military officials who I know have fought the bloodiest odds all over the globe, and seen them quail in miserable, sickening terror when somebody suggests that they do something patriotic, tell some patriotic truth about the Jewish capture of America --which they know will jeopardize their money. They rationalize a million ways--that it is more "effective" not to mention the truth and the enemy, rather than make a stand and fight, as they would against a physical enemy.

Unless we can get at least some "responsible" Americans to realize the insanity of this deadly, Jew-inspired fear of loss of their money, and use their money to FIGHT--nobody will have any money except the Jews.

I am happy to say that we are already beginning to win some especially perceptive Americans of this calibre, our "Max Amann" Dallas, for instance, a man in Kentucky, another in Seattle, one in Amarillo, another in L.A., still another in South Carolina, and others who will know what I mean.

From all this, I have learned that there is a new kind of heroism in America, un-heralded, often smeared, silent heroism which we are inspiring among old-fashioned Americans--the heroism of DEFYING the damnable Jewish power of the purse!

When enough Americans learn this new kind of heroism, a heroism which I have learned takes more guts than facing bayonets or bullets, there will be a sudden end of the Jewish "power of the purse". That Jewish power exists only so long as WE give it recognition and pay in homage by showing FEAR of it.

When we are as ready to be heroic with our money as most Americans will be heroic with their lives, then the Jews will be powerless, and we can rebuild our society with a decent respect and love of the "little guy" who wants to earn his bread by his own sweat, risk, inventiveness and courage, not by allowing Jewish golden chains of giant money and giant organization to be rivetted on his bowed neck.

We can and will replace Jewish "Capitalism" with old-fashioned American "Free Enterprise".

Quiet Takeover in Military

I have written about this before, but I must again warn our people what is happening to our Armed Forces.

The same Abe Fortas who is now on our Supreme Court prepared a vile plan, called the "Gessel" Report, setting up political commissars in the Armed Forces to jam in more and more Negroes as top non-coms and officers. This evil scheme has been bearing its bitter fruit faster and faster. Men returning from Viet Nam report to me that about one in three non-coms NOW is BLACK! And the proportion of black officers, especially in the lower ranks, is sky-rocketing.

Whenever blacks move into anything, it is axiomatic that all the Whites who can MOVE OUT.

That's precisely what's happening to YOUR Armed Forces! The New York Times, a while ago (October 21), carried an article about the skyrocketing rate at which officers were resigning from the Services. The rate has just DOUBLED again! They don't mention race, of course, (heavens!), but the fact is that the resignations are WHITE, and their

places are taken by more and more and more black officers over our troops.

When the Armed Forces become a little over half black, the Whites will really come pouring out, and soon leave it ALL Black, -just as has happened in every city where the blacks begin to spread.

I again remind our people to consider the deadly result. Right now, when the blacks riot and terrorize our cities, it is the ARMED FORCES alone which can restore order, with their heavy weapons, tanks, etc.

Just what will we do when those heavy weapons, our last refuge from black terror in the cities, are ALSO in the hands of the same blacks? Negroes with a few gasoline bombs, rifles and pistols have been CONQUERING Police Departments. Just imagine what they can do with tanks and flame-throwers turned around by blacks in the Armed Forces on the citizens they are sent in to protect!

It is tempting to end this with "God help us!" as does Gerald Smith so often.

But if God helps us, He will not do it all by Himself while we weep and pray. If He helps

us, it will be in the old-fashioned way, by granting us supreme courage and strength, along with the wisdom to put a stop to this black madness before it is forever too late.

Jews Turn To Get It

For years, we have suffered the dirty political trick of the "disappearing cops". When the Jews want to pound us or jug us for "starting a riot", etc, -they see to it that there is not a cop to be seen for blocks while the Jews and coons get in their dirty work, only to have cops come swarming in and arresting US, while the "innocent" Hebrews moan how they were "attacked", etc.

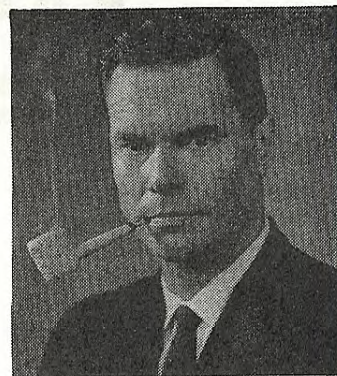
Recently a herd of Hebes and other cruds in Boston announced a draft-card-burning. For some strange reason, the patriotic Boston cops didn't hear about this ceremony, and a mob of very angry Boston Irish patriots grabbed the red jerks and beat the hell out of them.

How does it feel, Hebes?

Where Were Police in Draft Riot?



the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell Sept - Oct 1966

THE BATTLE OF CHICAGO

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write **Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222** U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

THE BATTLE OF CHICAGO

Almost every American is becoming aware that we are approaching some kind of crisis and that the basic attitudes of most people are rapidly changing.

But, as I have written before, humanity is compelled to live history a moment at a time, with its nose jammed into the muck of everyday affairs, so that it can rarely gain enough political "altitude" to see even the minor trends of the times, let alone the grand sweep of history which produces the rise and fall of entire civilizations.

And if people cannot see the gigantic patterns of history as it actually happens, even less are they able to see the pattern made inevitable in the future by current events.

Ten years ago, I believed that the course of actions forced upon Western civilization (and particularly America) by the Jews, the politicians, the mush-headed "liberals" and cowardly "conservatives" would inevitably lead to a wild, revolutionary situation, both racially and economically. I believed and preached that none of the presently existing political organizations on the right could possibly be radical and tough enough to suit the people when the situation had become as wild and revolutionary as I believed it would become. The typically southern "States' Rights" organizations, the "Birch" type "conservatives", and even the Klan, were too old-fashioned, feeble and/or unradical, I believed and still believe, to be able to attract the masses of the enraged people, once the Reds, Jews and Blacks have pushed hard enough.

So I launched the "American Nazi Party" amidst the dead silence of the left, and the jeers of the right. I was told the swastika would never let me win any real masses of people.

But little by little, brave and perceptive men and women joined me, believing, as I did, that the existing organizations and philosophies on the right were all right for the relatively peaceful and orderly protest needs of the fifties and early sixties, but that we were headed for revolutionary times when these same "nice" organizations of the right would appear as silly as a cap-pistol in a gun battle. We realized that our "Nazi" Party was far too radical and rough for those times. But, like the third little pig in the story, we believed we had to build, in the

days of sunshine and peace, for the terrible days when the Jew wolf would "huff and puff" at America, and blow down the straw and stick houses of the States' righters, Birchers, and even the Klan.

Today, even the blindest and stubbornest rightist can begin to see that things are getting rough, just as we of the American Nazi Party have been predicting, and that the signs all point to even rougher times ahead.

But after so many, many years of keeping up our faith in the rightness of our course, through starvation, ridicule, persecution and hatred by our own side, while the Birchers grew into a multi-million-dollar monstrosity of hypocrisy, the Klan suddenly burgeoned into a wealthy and powerful national industry, and every other rightwing group began to prosper enormously, while all the time the others were laughing at us for being "stupid" enough to persist in using the swastika and name "Nazi" which kept us small and hungry--after so many years of all this, I could hardly believe what happened in Chicago last month!

We had built a rough, tough philosophical and physical outfit ready, not for genteel, "National Review" type debate with "liberals", ready not for waving Confederate flags at Martin Luther Coon's non-violent army of cruds, creeps and coons, and not even ready for bombing or blasting a nigger or two in the night and parading around in sheets in the daytime. Rather, we had built a tiny but incredibly tough counter-revolutionary organization to serve as a leadership cadre for our people when they had finally had enough of "messaging around" with Jews, niggers, Zionists and Communists, who have been attacking us with their open revolution now for fifty years.

We knew we were theoretically right. But we were also human, and couldn't help be somewhat depressed, if not discouraged, by the way the Birchers and the Klan raked in the people, and the cash, while we continued to struggle with a tiny band of the faithful who were pressed financially to the limit to keep the American Nazi Party barely alive.

Then Stokely Carmichael did it! He came out with the real thing, the inevitable result of years of Jewish agitation for "equal" rights: "BLACK POW-

ER!" After forty years of being told they were not only equal, but more equal than the rotten, dirty no-good White men who were "keeping them down", the coons couldn't help but finally get the idea through their wool and thick skulls. "The only reason we is so ignorant and po' " went the Jewish propaganda, "is because we is de victims of de White man's discrimination and hate. If we gets de same education, if our kids gits to grow up, eat, live, dance and even sleep wid de White kids and girls, if we gets equal jobs and we gits to live in de White neighborhoods, den we is bound to show de White MF's how we is not only equal, but maybe better!"

The more the colored brothers actually tried to get "equal", the more they found out that the White liberals and Jews who preached this garbage to them were hypocrites and liars. Neither in the South nor the North were the Africans able to get "equal". In the South, the Whites were open and honest about their determination not to mix, while in the North a million subterfuges were used to avoid openly telling the colored "brother" that he was still the same old, ugly, black African near-ape he was when he was selling his young into slavery, eating his kin-folks and squatting in his own filth in Africa.

It is a well-known fact of psychology that a "neurotic" is produced by impossible frustration. There is a classic experiment with a rat, wherein the rat is placed on a very high perch opposite two boxes. One box has a round hole with food and a soft nest inside. The other box has a fake square hole painted on the front. The rat's perch is wired with electricity and when the juice is turned on, the poor critter is forced to jump. If he jumps into the round hole, he gets food and a soft landing. If he jumps at the square painted "hole" he lands ten feet below on his nose and gets nothing but bruises. He soon learns to jump only at the round hole. But then you begin to "square" the circular hole, and put rounded corners on the painted square. As long as there's enough difference to distinguish between the circle and the square, the rat is o.k. But when the time comes that both look the same, the poor rat is frustrated beyond his capacity to make a "decision". When the current is applied, he can't figure out what to do, and he reacts by huddling up in a ball and just shaking. If you keep pushing the poor creature, he will finally bite, no matter how tame he may have been. He becomes desperate, crazy and violent.

That's exactly what the Jews and liberals (and most Northerners and "conservatives") have done to the niggers. They have been told over and over and over, "You are born just as clever and capable as any White Man; all you've got to do to get 'equal' is jump!"

As long as this fairy tale can be promoted with handouts of "welfare", special job discrimination

in favor of the Blacks, endless childish praise of anything a coon does as a work of "genius", plus an eternally growing list of new "rights" which the Blacks take away from the Whites, the Blacks could be kept "jumping" at the command of the Jews and liberals to get "equal" and "mix".

But the inevitable time came when some of the coons duly "jumped", and jumped pretty well with all the special aids and help they had gotten, and landed square on their black butts. The White man really has no intention of really turning the wealth and women of White America over to these Blacks, no matter how much he pretends. And when the poor, foolish coons came knocking on the White Man's front doors in the North, they got the doors slammed in their faces, just as the rat hit the painted door and landed on the floor. And, just like the rat, the Negroes were predictably frustrated.

More, just like the rat frustrated beyond endurance, the Blacks became not only neurotic about how "equal" they were and are, but they reacted to the massive frustration predictably by violence. They BIT!

Nor has the end of the process appeared. The Jews and liberals are still assuring the Blacks they are "equal" and will soon be living with and like the White Man. Since the Blacks are not equal, and cannot (on the average) earn the rewards of the White Man, nor can they produce and invent like the White Man, the only way they can get Cadillacs, White women, beautiful homes, etc., is to take them by force and violence from those who can produce them.

AND THAT IS PRECISELY WHAT THE "RIOTS" ARE ALL ABOUT.

The Negro violence was and is as predictable as the actions of the frustrated rat. It is not really the fault of these pitiful people that our cities have become jungles and places of filth and terror. The same thing would occur if we opened the zoos and turned the gorillas and tigers loose in the streets, but that would not reflect on the "evilness" of the gorillas, only on the stupidity or wickedness of the fatheads who turned such unlikely "citizens" loose upon a helpless city full of people.

All this we have seen years ago, and predicted, as we now predict almost unspeakable years of terror and horror ahead, as almost all of the Blacks find themselves caught up in the misery of the frustrated rat, as it dawns on their primitive ganglion-minds that the White men who have so wickedly

Sheriff Asks Dr. King to Call Off Cicero March

But Integration Leader Says
He Won't Cancel Plans

By DONALD JANSON
Special to The New York Times

CHICAGO, Aug. 22 — The sheriff of Cook County urged the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. today to call off a march for open housing in suburban Cicero, scheduled for next Sunday.

If Dr. King carries out the plan, Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie told a news conference, the reaction "will make Gage Park look like a tea party."

Violence that met civil rights marchers recently in Gage Park was the worst encountered in a series of demonstrations against housing bias in Chicago neighborhoods. Marchers were stoned, and their cars were overturned and burned.

[In Atlanta, Dr. King said he did not plan to call off the march, The Associated Press reported.]

Last Friday, Chicago got a court injunction limiting marches in the city to one a day. Dr. King has complied with the injunction, but yesterday began adding simultaneous marches in Chicago suburbs.

Violence encountered in the first two—Chicago Heights and Evergreen Park—was slight yesterday. Sheriff Ogilvie said heavy rain had helped to hold down trouble, but he indicated he expected the worst in Cicero.

The last time a Negro family sought to move into that western suburb, in 1951, a white mob of 5,000 persons seriously damaged the apartment building, burned the family's belongings and chased them out of town.

Sheriff Ogilvie said he had sent a telegram to Dr. King urging him to abandon his plan "in the interest of public safety." He said race hatred remained as strong as ever in the



Associated Press
Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie

all-white, middle-class suburb, creating an "extremely sensitive" and "volatile" situation.

Dr. King flew home to Atlanta today after leading a march yesterday through the East Side community of Chicago. He is expected back tomorrow.

Unless he agrees to call off the Cicero march by tomorrow, Sheriff Ogilvie indicated, an injunction may be sought to prevent it.

He hinted that if he could not get one he might ask Gov. Otto Kerner to call out the National Guard to keep order. It took the guard to restore peace in 1951.

Sheriff Ogilvie said he could muster only 500 policemen to patrol a march in Cicero, and even if that proved to be enough it would take the police from other essential duties.

The sheriff blamed the violence attending recent Chicago demonstrations on "young hoodlums" who have been gathering

Official Hints Court Action to
Block Sunday Protest

at the sites of all announced marches. He said Cicero would be no exception.

He said that if George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi party, who came to Chicago and harangued an anti-Negro white crowd in Marquette Park yesterday, should appear in any part of suburban Cook County "he will be arrested on sight."

Asked on what charge, he said, "I'll think of something."

Another inflammatory speaker in Marquette Park yesterday was Evan Lewis, who appeared in hood and robe and identified himself as an imperial ambassador of the Grand Knights of the Ku Klux Klan from Akron, Ohio. He was fined \$200 today for holding a rally without a permit.

Dr. King's Reply

ATLANTA, Aug. 22 (AP)—Dr. King said here tonight that he did not plan to cancel the Cicero march and that he felt civil rights leaders had met the request of Chicago officials by giving a week's notice of intentions to go into the area.

"We fully intend to have the march," he said. "We have talked with Ogilvie about this and announced our plans last Saturday. We feel that we have honored in good faith his request for seven days' notice. In fact, we gave eight days' notice."

Dr. King said Cicero might be the most racially sensitive of any Chicago area in which marches have been held thus far.

"But we feel," he said, "that if Chicago is to be an open city, then metropolitan Chicago must have to resolve this problem. And Cicero is part of metropolitan Chicago."

Chicago Police Raid Nazis

CHICAGO (AP) — Detectives raided the American Nazi Party's Chicago headquarters Wednesday night and seized three weapons, including an automatic rifle loaded with a 30-round clip.

No arrests were made. The automatic weapon "looked like a machine gun," said Detective James Maher.

Maier said he and four detectives entered the near northwest side quarters after looking through a window and spotting the secretary of the party's Chicago chapter, Chris Vindnjovich, 23, wearing a pistol in a holster.

Maier said the headquarters had been under surveillance since Monday. He said police had received reports that weapons were being stockpiled there.

The Nazi party's national leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, said Wednesday he would follow a federal court order banning his organization's plan to demonstrate in Jewish neighborhoods during the Jewish high holy days.

Rockwell said he would call off a march scheduled Saturday in Hyde Park, a south side neighborhood.

Judge Joseph Sam Perry of U. S. District Court issued a temporary restraining order. The motion to halt the march was filed by the Jewish War Veterans.

WHITE POWER!

been preaching "equality" to them for short-sighted political reasons, especially the Jews, are liars and hypocrites.

Already, Stokely Carmichael and Floyd McKissick have seen precisely what a fraud the "integration" and "equal rights" movement is, and have realized that the Negro will never get "equal" by fiat, when biology is the problem. There is only one way the more-or-less primitive black masses can ever hope to get "Cadillacs" (as they always mention, in my experience) and that is to seize them by physical force.

And the first step toward such seizure is to gain control of the enormous physical force available to the White Man, the force of the miracle weapons which make the minority of physically weaker White Men the absolute master of the other 6/7ths of humanity. To gain control of this almost unimaginable might, it is only necessary to gain political control of America. The President of the U.S.A. right at this moment has in his hands the weapons to conquer the world, in a matter of weeks, if he will. That's why the liberals, Jews, Commies, Zionists and assorted cruds of all the world are so busy scaring us all to death of the H-bomb and trying to turn all power over to the United Nations and to disarm the mighty people of the United States who have created this awesome power.

When Stokely Carmichael and his mobs holler "Black Power!", what they mean is nothing esoteric and complicated--it's the most primitive and simple thing on the face of the earth; the Blacks want your power, your force, your weapons, and the political power to use them against you for their benefit!

The rich people, the Birchers, the liberal fat-heads and the kosher "conservatives" have been so deprived of their God-given instincts of survival that they cannot yet see and realize exactly what is happening to all of us White people. They are still "hung up" on economics, taxes, "capitalism", "communism", religious disputes, rightwing squabbles and jealousy, tactical quarrels and other relatively petty affairs that they can't feel the hot breath of the enemy on their necks, the hot breath of the colored giant about to disarm them of the only thing which prevents the one-seventh White minority on this planet from being swarmed over, crushed and even devoured by the colored masses -- WHITE POWER!

Call it "colonialism", "exploitation", "White Supremacy", "hate", "capitalism", "Nazism" -- call it anything you want, but what's at stake in the deadly battle now taking place is your control of the mighty, modern miracle weapons which alone

stand between you and utter despoilation at the hands of hundreds and hundreds of millions of black and colored people who hate you and have a burning, unquenchable lust for your women and your possessions.

This summer, as we have predicted for so long, the Blacks began at last to shout for "Black Power", shout for the power to dispossess and loot Western civilization and the White Race which alone is capable of building and maintaining its abundance and miracles of technology.

The fancy-pants right, from Goldfink and Buckley all the way down to the Klan have based their strategy for all these years on conditions as they have been, and even, in the case of the Klan, on conditions as they were a hundred years ago in the civil war, when a few brave men in sheets could and did terrorize thousands of Blacks out of their "black power" over the Southern states. Not one of these organizations had had the foresight or the guts to build a strong, racist organization willing to tell the whole truth, about not only the Jews, but about the only man in two thousand years, since Christ whipped the Jews in their synagogue, to drive the Jews out of control of a modern nation--Adolf Hitler.

But I have believed from the beginning that the people have healthy instincts--even if their parroted beliefs and sayings are twisted by Jewish TV and the rest of the rotten, leftist press, education, religion, etc.

When the Blacks, as we have been predicting, finally got sick of the Jewish strings manipulating them and busted loose to become a Frankenstein against the Jews who created them, when the Blacks began to shout "Black Power!" and yell that Hitler didn't kill enough Jews--as they did in CORE (which the Jews own and operate)--Martin Luther Coon got pretty desperate. Carmichael, McKissick and other niggers were beginning to grasp all the glory and the leadership from Kivie Kaplan of the NAACP and the Jews and commies behind Coon's "Southern 'Christian' (ha ha) Leadership Conference". The black masses were deserting Jew Kaplan and "non-violent" Mr. Coon for the fighting and dramatic Carmichael, who promised to seize what the others have been promising and not delivering for so long.

So, to keep the ball in Jewish hands, these Chosen Ones had Mr. Coon start marching into White working areas in Chicago, demanding to move into the neat little houses and neighborhoods won with so much sweat and heartbreak by the White people of Chicago.

That DID IT!

If you think you have seen "nigger-haters" in the South, just try a look at the boys in Cicero, Marquette Park, Gage Park, and almost any of the German, Italian, Lithuanian, Polish, Greek or other working neighborhoods in tough, brawling Chicago. The National Guard actually had to stick bayonets into the guts of the boys in these areas before they would back off from every possible effort to defend their homes and neighborhoods from these attacking jigs.

With the holy, and pure, instincts of the work-ing people (as opposed to the soft, degenerate thoughts of kosher "conservatives"), the owners of the neat little homes in White neighborhoods in Chicago reacted to the marching nigger columns, not with shouts of "The Constitution!" or "States' Rights!", but with the one thing which can save us, and did save Germany in the same situation, "White Power!" I didn't have to tell them that or preach it to them. In fact, the "conservatives" (even Governor Wallace) have been telling them that "racism is evil" and "hate", etc. But the people knew; their hearts told them what was the only real answer to Black attack--to Black power--and that is WHITE POWER!!!

The moment I heard the news from Chicago that Coon was marching into White working neighborhoods, I knew this was IT! This was the moment of history for which we had worked, organized, suffered and prepared all these long years!

The people were disorganized, throwing rocks and bottles, burning Negro cars and using every kind of violence they could in the face of overwhelming police power to show that they would not tolerate any more Black pushing!

They were, I knew, ready for our "product" --a tough, rough, radical and powerful counter-attack.

We were too broke to mount any kind of large effort. But I managed to get ten thousand sheets of newsprint, had Captain Patler print them up in an all night session with the slogan "WHITE POWER!" with a big, black swastika. Then I called a patriot in South Carolina and raised enough to get Captain Patler to Chicago with the posters and get started.

On Sunday, August 14, Captain Patler and our Chicago crew hit the crowds around the nigger columns advancing into White neighborhoods, with our swastika, "WHITE POWER!" posters.

And within moments, I knew all the years of poverty, struggle and hatred from our own people were worth every miserable minute!

The crowds seized up those swastika posters and waved them at the niggers and the TV cameras by the thousands, shouting "WHITE POWER! WHITE POWER!" Those crowds wanted nothing weak or "conservative"; they wanted the toughest, roughest, meanest and most powerful thing they could get their hands on to push back at the nigger columns attacking their neighborhoods. ONLY the swastika and the slogan "WHITE POWER!" gave it to them!

Captain Patler leaped on a bench in Marquette Park and gave a fiery Nazi speech to the eager crowds. The press tried to give the impression that the crowd was made up of nothing but delinquent teenagers, but that was one more Jewish lie. There were thousands of hard working, solid citizens of Chicago and they were as eager as the kids for some White leadership!

Never in history has any people been as "de-capitated" of its natural leadership as our people are today. There are Black leaders. There are Jewish leaders. There are Christian leaders. There are French leaders, Italian leaders, even German leaders. But the Jews have reduced our upper classes to such abject cowardice and terror of the Jews that there is no White leadership--leadership frankly and openly devoted to the White Race as such. To be sure, there are those who try to stick up for the Whites through the medium of States' Rights (like Wallace) or through "Constitutionalism" (like the Birchers) or "Christianity" (like Billy James Hoggis) and a hundred other euphemisms which fool neither the Jews nor the ordinary White working people. All of these disguised White leaders run whenever it is suggested by the Jews, liberals or even other "conservatives", that they believe the Whites are superior, and that they believe the Whites ought to dominate in this country--and the working masses of Americans are thus left with no leaders who are willing to go all the way with them.

No leaders, that is, except one: George Lincoln Rockwell.

Maybe that sounds "egotistical".

It is not. It is a hard, cold statement of a fact we have brought into being--not just me--but all of us, over the past seven years.

We--you who have sacrificed and suffered to stand with us through all the years of hatred and stupidity by our own kind--we have carefully nursed into being and built into strength the only thing capable of uniting and leading our people in the times when the battle becomes, not "conservative" versus "liberal", but Red and Black terror, versus White.

3RD
(Court Branch)

19 SEPT 66
(Court Date)

7200 WAUKEGAN
NILES

JOSEPH J. McDONOUGH, CLERK OF THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY

CCMC-1-225 NEW 2-65

MISDEMEANOR

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
COUNTY OF COOK } ss

THE CIRCUIT COURT OF COOK COUNTY

The People of the State of Illinois
Plaintiff

COMPLAINT

V.
GEORGE L. ROCKWELL

No. _____

Defendant

SET. BERNARD SINGER

complainant, now appears before

(Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)

The Circuit Court of Cook County and in the name and by the authority of the People of the State of Illinois

states that GEORGE L. ROCKWELL has, on or about

(defendant)

AUGUST 29, 1966

(date)

at CIVIC CENTER, RM. 702, CHICAGO, COOK COUNTY,

(Place of offense) ILLINOIS

committed the offense of OBSTRUCTING A PEACE OFFICER in that he

(offense)

KNOWINGLY OBSTRUCTED THE PERFORMANCE BY ONE KNOWN BY THE SAID DEFENDANT TO

WITHIN

BE A PEACE OFFICER OF AN AUTHORIZED ACTXNXXXXX HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY, TO-WIT,

THE SAID DEFENDANT WENT TO THE SAID PREMISES, THE OFFICES OF THE SHERIFF OF

THE COUNTY OF COOK, AND REFUSED TO LEAVE THE PREMISES AND FURTHER STATED THAT

HE WOULD NOT LEAVE UNLESS AND UNTIL HE WAS ARRESTED

in violation of Chapter 38 Section 31-1

ILLINOIS REVISED STATUTE AND AGAINST THE PEACE AND DIGNITY OF THE PEOPLE OF THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS.

(Complainant's Signature)

CCSPD 299-6611

(Complainant's Address)

(Telephone No.)

STATE OF ILLINOIS }
COUNTY OF COOK } ss.

SET. BERNARD SINGER

(Complainant's Name Printed or Typed)

HIS
being first duly sworn, on _____ oath, deposes and says that he has read the foregoing complaint
by him subscribed and that the same is true.

(Complainant's Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, _____, 19____.

(Judge or Clerk)

I have examined the above complaint and the person presenting the same and have heard evidence thereon,
and am satisfied that there is probably cause for filing same. Leave is given to file said complaint.
Warrant issued.

Bail Fixed at \$ _____

JUDGE _____

The "conservatives" still don't know that; not even the Southern "States' Rights" leaders know it. But the people know it. They instinctively seek a fighting leader, not afraid to attack, to go to jail, to get beaten, to starve or even get killed, if necessary.

At the cost of our fortunes in many cases, our comfort, our families, our careers, our friends, our jobs, our reputations, our liberties--and in one case, our very lives--we have consciously created in the minds of the masses of Americans an image of tough, rough all-out hostility to Jewish power and Black power, and the opposite image of White Power.

We have given the people one of the prime requisites of any revolutionary or counter-revolutionary movement--a symbol. Without the cross, Christianity would be a feeble thing. Without the symbol of our race, the swastika, our racist movement must die.

We have given the people another prime requisite for success in such revolutionary times as ours, the image of a fearless, implacable leader with the power to survive everything the enemy can throw at us. It matters not that those of you who know me personally know that I am human, like anybody else. The masses need the image of a fighting, inspired leader, and that we have given them.

And we have given the people the final thing necessary to success in desperate days of attack and counter-attack--something positive for them to love. While the "conservatives", "States' Righters", etc., are "against" Federal power, against income taxes, against the unions, perhaps even against niggers and against Jews, we have given them their White Race to love, to unify and to fight for.

To give our people these desperately necessary ingredients for survival against the Red and Black revolution, we have had to suffer the slings and arrows of the press, TV, Playboy, nigger and Jew papers, and most of all, other "conservative" leaders, who are still bleating that we are "Communist agents provocateur" and "working for the Jews".

But in Chicago, it all paid off.

The tough, White working people of Chicago don't give a damn that Welch, Fields, Buckley, Dilling, Hoggis, etc., have been calling me a Red or a Jew stooge. Most of the people have never even heard of these would-be leaders or their insane charges.

But millions of Americans do know that "George Lincoln Rockwell" "hates all niggers and Jews", because the Jews have been busily telling them exactly that for 10 these six years, exactly as we have calculated. And all the grade "C" late-late-shows about the brutal, mean "Nazis", phony as they may have been, established the swastika and the name "NAZI" in the minds of the millions as a symbol of power.

And, as we have preached, when the people are sick of talk, and want power, when they are sick of euphemisms and want straight truth, when they are sick of weaklings as leaders and want fighters, they will come to us as surely as iron filings seek the magnet.

All of this was proved true in the few moments it took our lads to pass those swastika "White Power" posters among the crowd in Chicago.

And the next Sunday, August 21, we proved even more dramatically the power of our name, symbol and leadership.

When Patler spoke in Marquette Park on the 14th, he announced that the following Sunday, the 21st, "George Lincoln Rockwell" himself would be there to speak!

Immediately, the National States Rights Party and the Klan laid plans to speak there at the same time and place!

I paid little attention to these plans, for I knew what would happen.

But the NSRP went wild at the competition. Believe it or not, they demanded POLICE PROTECTION from the Nazis--in a public statement! (When I arrived at the Chicago airport, that was the first and only thing the press asked me about--making fun of the way White leadership was asking for police protection from itself!) I called Stoner, begging for a stop to the insanity, and got cursed for my pains, as an agent of "the Federal Bureau of Integration".

On the 21st of August, we moved our camper into Marquette Park, scene of some of the most violent battles with the nigger invaders in Chicago. We hung up a huge banner "WHITE POWER" with swastikas, plus another huge swastika on the podium atop the camper.

(I ask forbearance from faithful supporters for the following paragraphs. They are taken from the letter I wrote to our people requesting funds for our march on the niggers, but new-comers need to know what happened.)

Ask Daley To Forbid Nazi March

Herman H. Moses, commander of the Department of Illinois Jewish War Veterans, issued an urgent appeal to Mayor Daley and Police Supt. O. W. Wilson to bar a march on Sept. 10 of the American Nazi party to be led by its leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, who announced the march.

The statement, signed by Moses, a South Shore resident, in behalf of his organization, recommended recourse to "laws on the books that cover 'incitement to riot.'" He asked that the city officials use the "existing laws and the weight of their offices to limit the activities of the Nazis in the City of Chicago, particularly denying them the streets for "marches and harangues."

Following is the complete text of the statement:

"As the oldest active war veterans organization in the United States, the members of the Jewish War Veterans have been carefully and jealously guarding the basic human precepts that have made the country a haven for the oppressed and a model democracy for the world.

"In World War II Nazi Germany was responsible for the murder of some nine million Poles, Hungarians, Slavs, Lithuanians and others. This nation went to war with Nazi Germany in the hope and prayer that the vicious Nazi Germany racial theories would be eliminated never to be resurrected. The philosophy of this Nazi throw-back to barbarism was viewed by the civilized world with horror and despair. So heinous were the crimes of Naziism that a War Crimes Commission was set up to mete out justice to those whose monstrous acts were beyond the pale of the average God-fearing man to conceive.

"Now, in the midst of these trying times that beset the civic life of our great city, there has presented itself the self-styled leader of the American Nazi party, George Lincoln Rockwell, and a small hard core of his followers. Like ghouls that prey on the uninformed and uninitiated, they have come forth with calls to arm and for citizens to wreak havoc upon their fellow citizens. In a climate of tension and anxiety, while many agencies, civic, fraternal, religious and governmental, are painfully and painstakingly coordinating their efforts to bring calm and peace to the city, the discredited ghosts of Naziism stood on Chicago street corners exciting and inciting to violence all those in earshot. The literature that was passed out was of such virulence that a riot ensued.

"The Jewish War Veterans have been concerned, for years, with the potential for violence and the danger in the existence and practices of the American Nazi party. We have not forgotten what Naziism did to Germany, what it did to the world, and what it cost the United States in lives and treasure. Now, Chicago has had a taste of the Nazi cancer at work in our city. It is time that Chicago follows the examples of Philadelphia, New York and other cities that have barred Rockwell and his minions from engaging in activities that result in conflict and strife.

"Rockwell has pledged to march on Sept. 10th through the streets of Chicago with his members and any adherents that he can recruit in his crusade of hate. His only objective is to create conflict and chaos. THIS HE MUST NOT BE PERMITTED TO DO.

"There must be no senseless endangering of the lives or the property of any of the citizens of this city, whether they be white or Negro; there must be no hazard to the life or limb

(Continued on Page 5)

Heckler



Son

Daley Urged To Forbid Nazi Marches

(Continued from Page 1)

of a single, brave policeman; the Nazis must not be allowed to erode the somewhat brightening Chicago human relations picture.

"The aims and objectives of the American Nazi party almost precisely parallel those of the Communist party . . . creating discord, sowing hatred and quoting a Nazi member, Matt Koehl, 'We anticipate taking over the American government.' Their method is to enter every possible area of controversy and to exploit it, particularly where racial tensions and passions abound.

"We in the Jewish War Veterans have long recognized the Nazi technique and its resultant problems. Chicago has now had its first disastrous taste of it within the last few days. THAT SHOULD BE ENOUGH FOR CHICAGO. We have laws on the books that cover 'incitement to riot.' The Jewish War Veterans are directing an urgent appeal to Mayor Daley and to Police Superintendent Wilson to use existing laws and the weight of their offices to limit the activities of the Nazis in the city of Chicago, particularly denying them the streets for marches and harangues. Based on ample past experience, these can only do harm to the good will and democratic processes presently at work. Rockwell and his cohorts can and must be kept off our streets. We trust that other groups and individuals will support this objective and communicate their interest to our constituted authorities."

IN SUMMER CAMP
Spec. Fourth Class Jared S

Around August 1, Martin Luther Coon started it all. For the first time that I know of, he led his black scum and White trash into all-White neighborhoods in Chicago, demanding that the Blacks be allowed to make more slums out of White areas.

The Whites replied the only way they knew how --with rocks and bottles and jeers. They've never been organized as White people--as a race--by the so called rightwing, by the "conservatives" who are afraid to mention race and are still babbling about "the Constitution", "states' rights", etc., when it is race, and race alone which deeply concerns the masses of working Americans!

America has plenty of Negro leaders--Coon, Carmichael, McKissick, Wilkins and the rest of the arrogant black agitators. There are plenty of Jew leaders for the Jews. And every other group, from national groups to trade associations has its recognized leaders. It is only the White people who have no nationally known leaders who stand up responsibly for the White Race.

(Do not reply that George Wallace is such a White leader, although I know he's the best we've had so far. But Wallace makes the mistake of joining the Jews, Negroes and conservatives in parroting the Jewish line (as Wallace does all the time) by saying "Racism is evil!". In other words, Wallace is saying Whites aren't superior to Blacks, and it is "evil" to say so. Instead of admitting the truth that the White race IS superior, Wallace tries to hide his racism as "States' Rights", "Constitutionalism", etc. But the people see through this, and instinctively know that a leader who will not dare tell them the truth they all know will never really fight.)

On August 21 I proved that the people, the good, White working people are sick to death of any more of this sort of hiding and disguise and sneaking of racism. They want to see a fighter for the Great White Race stand up and face the liars and Blacks and Jews with the fact that the White Race IS superior, and will not tolerate being mixed with inferior Africans. They want a fighting leader not afraid to come out in public and state what everybody can see, that the Blacks, for the most part, are the lowest kind of semi-animals who will destroy White Christian America unless we stop them.

(And don't tell me that Robert Shelton, the Klan leader, is such a nationally known White leader. He's known, sure, and he's for the Whites, sure. But he has not and he will not step out onto the battlefield personally and fight for his people, as the masses know I do every day. Where was Shelton when the commie Vietcong flags were flying all over the country? Where was Shelton in Chicago? Cleveland? A thousand other places?)

The American people do not want any more empty talk, petitions, cross burnings, bed-sheeted collection-gatherers or anything else except old-fashioned American fight! Klan groups with whom I have met all over the country have complained to me that Shelton won't fight, and won't let anybody else fight.

The fact is that the White working people of Chicago finally have been attacked in their very homes by the black scum, and have risen up in their righteous wrath to hand us the opportunity of a lifetime.

But their wrath, until we came along, was undirected, aimless, violent and often harmful to their own cause. They have been abandoned by "leaders" afraid to stand up for the White Race. While the black savages have been howling through the streets screaming "Black Power!"--burning, looting, beating, raping and murdering--the "conservatives" and even Southern leaders have been responding with "the Constitution!", "States' Rights!" and, most defeatist of all, "Never!"

So, without any leadership at all, the strong, God-given instincts of our healthy, wholesome people reacted to the naked challenge hurled at them by the Blacks howling "Black Power!"

"WHITE POWER!" came from a hundred thousand White throats, as they attacked the invading Blacks with rocks, bottles and anything else handy. With no leadership and no organization, only violence was left to them, and they used it.

And "White Power" is precisely what I have been preaching all these years! (And for which I have been getting cursed and reviled by my own side.) I have said again and again that telling our people that all we want is "more individual freedom and a better world" and "states' rights", etc., is a lot of hogwash.

In order to do what the conservatives are always babbling about, we need power, WHITE power!

The moment I realized what was happening in Chicago as the rocks and bottles were flying at the nigger marchers, I dropped almost everything else and called a dedicated patriot in South Carolina. With his help, I flew John Patler out there to Chicago with ten thousand "White Power" swastika signs which were printed in an all-night marathon effort in our little "hen house" plant in Southside Virginia.

I knew exactly what would happen when I turned those signs loose in Chicago. Those decent, peaceable, hard-working people were mad, mad clean through, and under naked attack by black mobs trying to invade their neighborhoods and turn them

into more nigger slums. They don't give a damn about all the Jewish anti-Nazi lies and propaganda of the last twenty years. They are fed up to here with the phony, dead "six million". And they want to show how angry they are; they want to be tough, rough and FIGHT!

The swastika alone gives them what they want and need, because it is truly the very symbol of "WHITE POWER"!

And another benefit of this symbol which the Jews have so thoughtfully been publicizing all these years is that anyone can draw one on a wall, on his helmet, on a poster! (Who can draw a Confederate flag, for instance? Good a symbol as it is, it is too complex.) The swastika is simple and powerful! That's why Adolf Hitler chose it as the symbol of our Great White Race!

The NSRP had already been passing out thousands of their very good paper "The Thunderbolt" to the crowds. But the people in Chicago did not want to read any more papers about how bad the situation was and is, they wanted to fight! We saw the streets littered with thousands of the paper.

Instead of newspaper or literature, I sent Chicago the swastika and John Patler to organize them and help them reply to "Black Power" with "WHITE POWER".

And how it worked!

Within hours after Capt. Patler landed, our White Power swastika signs were being brandished at the niggers and on national TV, all over the city! Patler leaped on a bench in Marquette Park, scene of one of the worst nigger invasions, and gave a rip-roaring Nazi speech which burned its way into the living hearts of thousands of White Men who, only hours before, had been leaderless and disorganized.

"Rockwell is coming!" he shouted, and the crowd took up the cheer!

The papers and TV covered some of this reaction (which you may have seen) because they apparently still thought it was some kind of juvenile outburst and that we could be made fools of, or they could jail me for "inciting to riot". But Capt. Patler has been carefully and well trained at HQ and in his leadership activities all over America with the American Nazi Party. He was scrupulously careful not to say anything which could support charges of "inciting" no matter how the papers, TV and other media lie and misrepresent. (If he had "incited to riot" you can be sure he and I would both be locked up long ago.)

He announced to the vast throng of Whites that I would be in Chicago to speak in the same spot the next Sunday (August 21) at 2 p.m., just as in the old days we used to speak every Sunday in Washington.

Meanwhile, the reactions from all over America began to pour in! Our kind of people are fighters, and they could feel it in their souls that, at long last, the fight for White Christian America had been joined! I got calls from Oregon, San Diego, Iowa, Dallas, Florida, Seattle, Kansas, from everywhere--even from people who had long ago lost faith and abandoned us.

I decided the best way to let the politicians know that the Whites were fed up was not to throw rocks and bottles, but to march on the niggers who were causing the trouble! If the Blacks have the right to "march", on our White neighborhoods, we assuredly have the right to march on their black neighborhood.

As soon as I announced this to the press, the police and politicians were forced to admit that they would have to give us "police protection" too, just as they had been giving it to the chimps and baboons looting into the White neighborhoods.

We rigged the camper for a "combat" speech and headed for the battlefield in Chicago. I fully expected to be arrested, since all the papers had been running stories that the Nazis had "incited" the White mob which stoned and burned nigger cars (although all this happened long after Capt. Patler's speech, although the same kind of thing and worse had been going on for days before we ever got there, and although we carefully did not urge any such illegal action).

Finally, it was 2 p.m., August 21, 1966 in Chicago, Illinois. The weather was sticky and overcast. A crowd of more than two thousand had gathered, with many more at the windows of the neat, two and three-storey apartments and houses around the park.

Just as we were ready to begin, the radio announced that anyone speaking in the park would be jailed for "speaking without a permit"! My Chicago leaders had spent two and one half hours, several days earlier, making sure everything was legal, however, so Capt. Patler climbed up the ladder to the roof of the camper and began to speak.

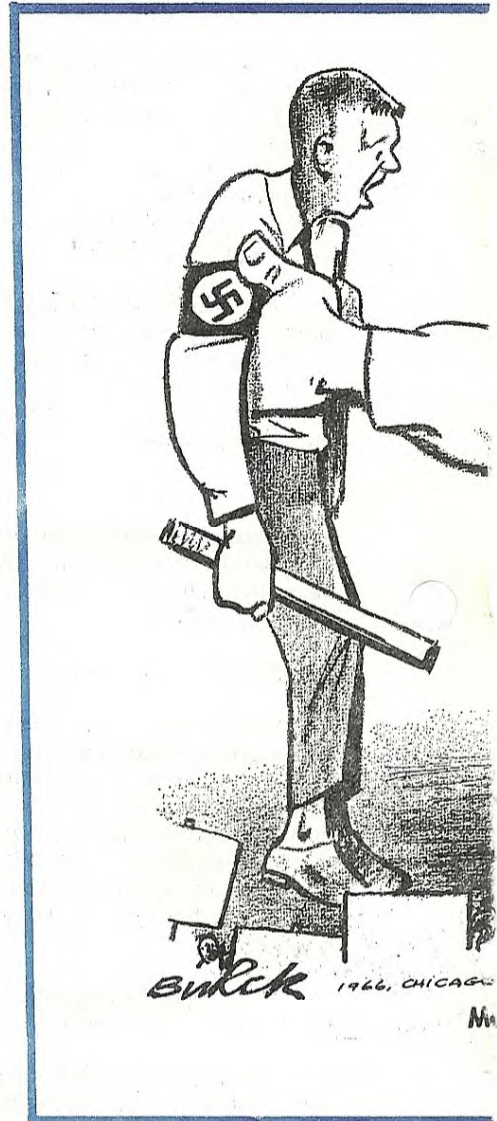
He was greeted by round after round of applause!

Lt. Chris Vidnjovich, our Chicago leader, followed him and was showered with more applause.

NAZI ROCKWELL

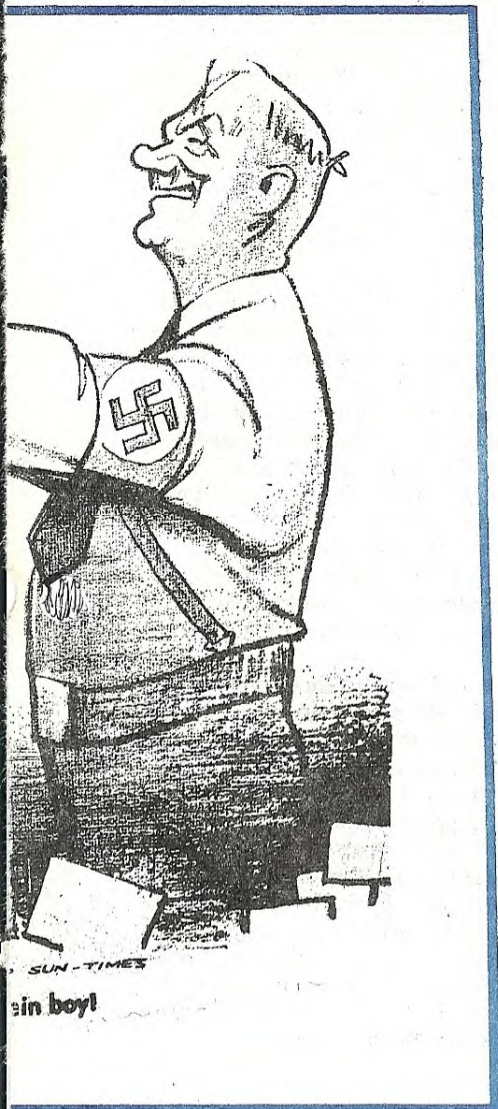


Marchers following Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell into southwest side brandishing "white power" signs.



'Fueh
Arre
In Ch

ELL ARRESTED



rer'
ted
icago

Seized as 102 Marchers Head Toward Englewood



George Lincoln Rockwell, puffing on pipe, leads placard-carrying supporters in Chicago. Rockwell was arrested a few minutes later, as was the "minister," right, who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes, 26, "a self-employed cleric" from El Monte, Calif., and "western division commander of the Nazi party."

Charges Result from Rally He Held Aug. 21

A bottle of sulfuric acid was thrown at American Nazi "white power" marchers at 3d street and Loomis boulevard in the Negro West Englewood area, yesterday. An outburst of rock-throwing and gunfire followed.

A police task force unit rushed into the intersection to quell the violence. The 102 marchers, many of them wearing white T-shirts stenciled with the slogan "White Power" and a swastika, continued past the area.



(TRIBUNE Staff Photo)
Marcher carrying "white power" sign.

warned her that both she and the baby would be arrested if she didn't stop.

Also arrested was a man wearing clerical garb who identified himself as the Rev. Ralph Forbes of Los Angeles. As he was led to the squadrol, he shouted "What do you want?" and the marchers shouted back, "White Power!"

Ten policemen stayed at the head of the parade and 50 more screened it from the spectators. At this point 700 more police were being held in reserve nearby.

Then Capt. Patler introduced me. I climbed up through the hatch to more applause than I have heard in all the years I've been fighting for America!

I began to speak.

It was an emotional experience such as I have never yet had. It was hard not to choke up, sometimes. As I spoke to that giant crowd, it came ALIVE! I could feel it, and so could they!

When I asked a question such as "Are you with me?", the answer would come roaring out of thousands of throats with such passion and power that it moved me beyond words.

I told of the Jewish money and Jewish Communism behind the black hell-raising! They applauded and cheered that somebody had the nerve, at last, to tell them the truth! I told of the rottenness and ugliness of the black scum which was attempting to invade their clean neighborhood and turn it into another nigger slum where their wives, sisters and daughters would be helpless before the black savages. They cheered and hollered, for they knew I spoke the truth! I was soaking wet with perspiration, but my heart was so full that the words poured forth in a torrent directly into two thousand or more hearts of my White brothers and sisters! The mutual love and bond between White brothers and sisters became a warm, breathing thing for all of us! Even now, as I write these words, my throat tightens up as I think of all the years all of us have suffered and sacrificed and how all of it became gloriously worthwhile in that hour during which I won over the hearts and souls of the White people who have been told for so long that I am a "monster" and a "bigot", etc.!

I announced that on September 10, I would lead a march of Whites into the blackest and rottenest section of Chicago. I asked again "Are you still with me? Will you march?"

The thunderous response was a volcano and an inferno of roaring approval, rebel yells and unmis- takeable war cries of White warriors!

When I could be heard again, I asked them to give me "White Power" so Martin Luther Coon could hear it on the other side of town!

"WHITE POWER!"

It wasn't organized and united enough, so I told them I would shout "WHITE", and they should respond with "POWER!"

Over and over and over it thundered out of that historic park--all over America!

"WHITE ..." -- "POWER!"

"WHITE ..." -- "POWER!"

"WHITE ..." -- "POWER!"

Until YOU hear this mighty roar of YOUR people, united at last in brotherly love for our Great White Race, you simply can't feel what happened out there in Chicago August 21. For the first time in the history of our perishing America, thousands of White men and women stood up openly as racists, proud of their White Race, and cheered a supposedly "hated" Nazi, who stood over two giant swastikas--cheered and cheered and cheered. And hundreds of them were waving swastika placards they had made themselves!!!

Two Jews started to scream at me. They got only a word or two before I saw them being dragged into the crowd and their feet disappeared. For seven long years, I have had to suffer these vicious Jews breaking up our speeches by force and violence, only to appear later in court as innocent lambs, weeping piteously over the poor "six million" barbe- qued hebes. But I can guarantee that the two Jews who came to bust up that meeting will never try it again! That crowd was not made up of "conserva- tives" and Buckley, tea-party types, but tough, powerful working men who won't stand for any Jew hanky-panky while they are listening to a White leader.

When I climbed back down the ladder inside the camper, it was immediately swamped with a huge crush of people who wanted to see me. The others inside the camper cautioned about going out into such a mob, but I knew I had to. I did. I was almost pressed flat. Women hugged and kissed me. Hun- dreds of hands reached out to grab me and shake my hand, often nearly crushing it. We were told it was illegal to take up a collection in the park, but these wonderful people pushed money at me, fives, tens, twenties--stuffed it in my pockets, filled my hands, until I was able to work my way near enough to the camper again to pass the wads of bills inside. (More than five hundred dollars was pushed upon us in about three minutes!)

By this time, I could not help pouring tears for pure joy, for the first time in my life. I had seen women cry for happiness before, and never under- stood it. Now I did!

After eight, long, bitter, heart-breaking years of starvation, desertions, lies, loneliness and stupid hatred, here were vast masses of my fellow, White Americans taking me into their hearts, and with such power and love that I cannot describe the emotional storm in any words.

These wonderful people were not pouring out their love and gratitude because I am so handsome, because I can give a good speech, because I am a "big shot" or because I "hate niggers". They were overwhelmed, as I was, because at long, long last somebody was giving them responsible but fighting leadership such as America once knew from our forefathers. Those good people knew that I understood them, loved them, knew how to reach their hearts, and will fight to the death for them!

All of this I have long known and predicted would happen. But with so many years passing with so much misery and so few sticking with me, I have often wondered if I could keep going. I had actually forgotten the great vision for which we fight, our people! I have been forced to spend so much time fighting poverty, treason, treachery and stupidity by my own side, that I had forgotten, emotionally, what it is like to be a part and a leader of a great people!

But it all came pouring over me August 21 in a great wave which I will never forget, and I knew with the surity of religious knowledge that we will prevail! Those few thousand wonderful people in Chicago are just a tiny sample of the millions out there, waiting just as desperately for White leadership.

The reaction of those people was so overwhelmingly favorable to us that it was all I could do to prevent a riot, when the Assistant Chief of Police of Chicago showed up after my speech and hand-shaking. They had been broadcasting that anybody who spoke in the park without a permit would be arrested. So, when the Assistant Chief showed up, I expected the usual "pinch". I heard the crowds beginning to roar "The cops!" just as I got into the camper to drive off. I knew what would happen unless I did something right away.

I jumped back out of the car and hollered to the crowd to leave the police officer alone.

I told them that it would hurt, not help, if they mobbed the policeman. I told them that if I were arrested, I would go peacefully, but that they should then go and make a mass demonstration at the jail to let the politicians know they would not stand for Whites to be locked up while Martin Luther King broke every law in the books and got away with it.

So the crowd let the officer through. He looked miserable and horrified when he got to me.

"Can I talk to you a minute?", he asked.

"Go ahead and arrest me", I replied. "I'll see the crowd is peaceful."

"No! No! No!" he hollered, as the crowd moved in, "I'm not going to arrest you!"

The crowd relaxed and became silent. Microphones from a dozen reporters were poked between us. Then this top policeman said something incredible. We had been in the park for almost four hours, by now, setting up the camper with an 18-foot sign, "WHITE POWER" and two giant red-white-and-black swastikas. There had been music which police made us stop. There had been three speeches. Hundreds of police had come and gone, some taking our names, etc. Nevertheless here is what this Assistant Chief of the Chicago Police said to me:

"You've broken the law. I didn't know you were speaking, or you would have been arrested. I just got here, so I didn't know you were breaking the law."

When he started talking about "breaking the law", the crowd began to get restless and ugly again, and the police officer continued in a hurry, "This is a warning! You can't speak again without a permit! Next time, get a permit!"

I replied that I would, if I spoke again. Then I turned to the crowd and yelled, "Do you want me to speak again?"

The crowd yelled "YES!"

The Assistant Chief of Police in Chicago scurried away.

This time, the power of the mob saved me (rather than the niggers) from an arrest for what they said was an unlawful act (which I doubt, since our leaders were told it was o.k. by police hq.). But if it was illegal, then it is wrong that I should have gotten away with it just because of that mob, and it is this kind of hanky-panky with the law which has loosed the black terror in our streets.

No man should be arrested who does not break the law. Nor should any man not be arrested if he does break the law, even if the police have to use tanks and machine guns to enforce the law. This time, it was I who benefitted from "mob rule", because now it is no longer just the niggers who have "mobs" --we can have them too. But just because this mob was on my side, doesn't change the principle that no mob should ever deter police from doing their duty. And no politician should give orders which make such a monkey out of a professional police officer.

The full injustice and wrongness of it all was shown in a pitiful way, a few moments later, when a miserable little group of three sheeted Klansmen were arrested for trying to speak, just as I had already done, except they had no platform, no loud-speakers, no signs--nothing--including no mob. It had begun to pour rain just as I finished speaking,

and they had nobody out there to listen to them. So they were arrested and jailed for "speaking without a permit" !

And as we were driving the camper by a statue at the other end of the park (still in a pouring rain), we passed a soaked and soggy little group of about thirty people being addressed by a man with nothing but a little portable loud-speaker. It turned out to be Connie Lynch addressing the members of the NSRP. Mr. Lynch, too, was arrested, for doing what we did without being arrested! He had no mob, either.

Surely this ought to be sufficient evidence to anybody that mob rule has taken over our America! With a mob behind you, the law is what you want it to be. Without a mob, you get the "business".

What madness!

I feel sorriest for the police, in the middle of this insanity. They have to obey their orders, and often these orders don't come from police officers, but rotten politicians who cater to the mob. Earlier in August, 125 good police officers quit in Chicago, because of the rampaging black mob rule. It's happening everywhere because a nigger can't be arrested anymore without all of niggerdom turning out to riot, burn, loot, and terrorize the whole city.

It's wrong for niggers to be able to break the law with impunity, and it's wrong for us, too.

But we didn't produce this rotten situation, and we do have to stop it. And to stop it, we must use successful tactics, which means that the only real answer to Black mob rule and Black power is **WHITE POWER!**

On September 15, without any formal request to be allowed to enter with warrants, etc., the police burst into our Chicago headquarters by force and seized the only three guns there, a small pistol and two rifles, which they took to police headquarters, gave receipts to the men they picked up, and then released the men. There is absolutely nothing illegal about them or what we are doing, but this is just one more sign of how terrific was the blow we struck against the Jews when we lauded the swastika and the "White Power" movement here in Chicago and managed to march on a Negro section in spite of all they could do to harass and stop us!

I simply cannot tell you what a tremendous and historic event that march was!

You will have noticed that Senator Dirksen, from right here in Chicago, has taken a very strong stand against the civil rights bill in Congress, and I think this march, which clearly has the support of hundreds of thousands--if not millions--of people

here in Chicago, had much to do with this sudden change in the stand of professional politicians who heretofore have been 1000% pro-Black.

The trial is scheduled for November 14 and, wonder of wonders, I finally got a lawyer!

We tried for three weeks to get any lawyer, but were told that all lawyers had been warned that taking my case would insure they'd never get any other business. In spite of this Jewish "love" tactic, we found a fighting Irishman who, I believe, will tear those Jew liars to pieces on the witness stand.

However, I am well ahead of the story.

Now to add something I didn't write about in the previous letter about the events in Chicago, which I left out to avoid any more "bickering" with the Klan--many of whose leaders are calling me a "Red", etc.--or with Fields, with whom I settled the first quarrel when he paid me \$1,000 for libel and apologized on the front page of his paper.

When we went into Marquette Park that Sunday afternoon, August 21, there was a perfect, clinical test of the theory that the swastika is a millstone around our neck, while the "States' Rights" or the Klan approach can "win".

All three approaches were present there like the food selections in a cafeteria, for the people to choose what they wanted.

The robed Klansmen were there. So was Connie Lynch of the NSRP--both groups with their literature and material.

THE CROWD GATHERED AT THE "NAZI" STAND, and left the NSRP and the Klan to pass out their material at our rally. I never interfered with them, as they always attack us when we try to talk to people or give out literature at their rallies. I believe our product can stand on its own feet, and does not have to be protected from competition with the other groups. And it worked out there! The NSRP and the Klan never even tried to speak, until we had finished, and left the area! Nobody would have listened! That is the truth!

Let those who forever tax me with the "millstone" of the swastika and the name "Nazi" reflect on this old-fashioned, open competition between the three approaches, and the results when the people made their choice. It will be the same when the Chicago situation spreads all over America. When people are fed up with niggers and Jews and commies, they want no hanky-panky with substitutes; they want the real thing, and that is **NAZISM** and the **SWASTIKA!**

Hate Charms



NEW! DIFFERENT! ORDER TODAY!

Everyone has "LOVE" Charms, but NOW, for the very first time, we offer these "HATE" CHARMS in quality, heavyweight, beautifully custom designed jewelry. Add them to the present charm collection for that "something different" or start a "HATE CHARM" bracelet.

STERLING SILVER \$3.98 ea.
GOLD PLATED STERLING \$4.50 ea.
SOLID 14 K GOLD \$28.95 ea.

"HATE" CHARMS COMPANY
P. O. BOX 502 DALLAS, TEXAS 75221

SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK



... is on one side of the new "Hatenanny" record by country music star, Odis Cochran and the Three Bigots. "WE IS NON-VIOLENT NIGGERS" is on the other side of this 45-RPM disk. The "Hatenanny" is WHITE MANS' folk-music and is guaranteed to set you humming the catchy tunes and laughing at the "equal"-type niggers and "God's Chosen"-type race-mixers. When you hear these Mississippi boys a-pickin' and a-grinnin' their musical "hate" and "prejudice", you'll have more fun than a nigger in a watermelon patch! Friends will come from miles around to hear it! If a dingy flock of "equals" tries to integrate your place, just play "Hatenanny" and watch the coons head for the moon! ... Listen to these "rave" notices: "Terrible! VILE!" ..Martin Luther Coon; "Will ruin integration!" ..Lyndon

Baker Jenkins; .. "Don't ship them back here!" .. African Ape, etc. New York type lovers of "free speech" are doing their damndest to stop production of "Hatenanny", so order yours NOW while we still have them available for immediate shipment! Only \$1 each, 6 for \$5! (Write for wholesale rates.)



HATENANNY RECORDS, Box 22071 • Dallas, Texas 75222

Gentlemen: Please rush me _____ records of "HATENANNY". I Enclose _____

\$_____ in full payment, (at \$1 per record, 6 for \$5.00.) I understand "HATENANNY" is fully guaranteed, and, if I am not fully satisfied, I can return the record or records for instant cash refund.

NAME (Please PRINT) _____

ADDRESS: _____

They know we will not fool around with race-mixing and Communism, they know we mean to get rid of these poisons. They know we have the guts to say exactly what we mean, and fight for it.

Even if my fellow rightist leaders in the panty-waist don't know what we proved in Chicago, the Jews sure as hell know what happened!

The catalogue of the reaction of the Jews and their toadies to our attack in Chicago will occupy the rest of this Rockwell Report.

The day after my speech in Marquette Park, the Sheriff of Cook County, Sheriff Ogilvie, held a press conference and stated that he would arrest "Norman Lincoln Rockwell on sight!" When asked by newsmen on what charge, he answered, "I'll think of something!" I heard this choice bit on TV myself!

So when I got back to Chicago, I went to his office to get this threat off my neck. If I allowed it to go unchallenged, I stood to be arrested just as I was about to make my next speech or demonstration in Chicago. (Which turned out to be the case, anyway!)

Unfortunately, I arrived ten minutes before I had informed the press I would arrive.

I went up to his receptionist and asked if there were any charges against me. The receptionist directed me to a "Mr. Goldberg" in the Sheriff's office. Goldberg, a Jew who looks like a Hebrew grasshopper whose face has been squeezed in a compressor, with inch-thick glasses, told me to wait. He went into an inner office, and then reappeared with Ogilvie himself.

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?" asked Ogilvie.

"Yes sir", I responded.

"Did you call the press here?"

"Yes sir", I replied again. (I never like to face arrest "in the dark" because there is no telling what they will do or claim.)

"You're under arrest! Handcuff him!", said Ogilvie.

"What for?" I asked.

"Disorderly conduct" he snapped, and spun on his heels back into his inner office.

I was hauled into a lockup deep in the bowels of the "civic center" of Chicago, but fortunately held in a solitary cell. I still had no idea why I had been

arrested. After about four hours down there, I was pushed into a police wagon and bounced and jounced almost twenty miles somewhere outside of Chicago --I didn't know where at first.

When I arrived, I found I was in Niles, north of Chicago, and contiguous with Skokie, the Tel Aviv of the area! I also discovered that all the aides and advisors of the Sheriff are Jews, of which Goldberg was a sample. His legal aide, who preferred the charges, was a Mr. Holzer. The arresting officer was a Bernie Singer. Another assistant was Israel Finkbinder, and the man who fingerprinted me, plus several more out there in Niles were of the same Yiddish lineage. They wouldn't let me make a phone call for more than four hours, while the Jewish deputies called me names, such as "cock-knocker" --a new one on me.

Finally after I had been located by Captain Vidnjovich and bailed out, and was awaiting only the charge sheets (after more than six hours in custody), Sergeant Bernie Singer ordered me locked up again, and thrown into a primitive dungeon without water, plumbing or bare necessities. When Jew Singer was out of the room, after about half an hour, a Polish deputy came and let me out, saying "Come on out and wait in the office. You're human, too."

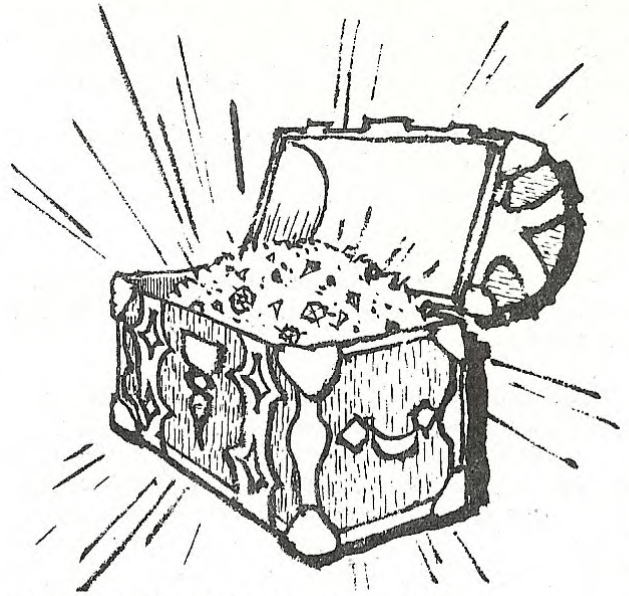
About five-thirty, more than seven hours after my arrest in Chicago at 9:50, I was finally handed the charge sheets, and was staggered to learn that good old Bernie Singer had sworn, upon his oath, that I went up there to the Sheriff's office and demanded to be arrested, and refused to leave until I was arrested!!!

Obviously, the whole pack of Jews in the Sheriff's office are going to swear to this atrocious lie, in an attempt to slip me one year and a half in the living hell of Chicago jails!

In case this sounds too incredible, let me tell you what happened when I went out for the first hearing into this "Niles" courtroom! Instead of the usual flag and pictures of George Washington, etc., in courtrooms, the courtroom in Niles has a huge bust of John F. Kennedy, and on the wall behind the judge, instead of "In God We Trust", etc., huge letters proclaim, "Ask not what your country can do for you; ask what you can do for your country"! At the sides, no pictures of judges or Founding Fathers--no sir! Not in Niles! The Emancipation Proclamation, U.N. Charter, Human Rights, and everything else but a picture of Martin Luther Coon himself!

The Jews had planned well. No jury including White working people of Chicago would have convicted me, they knew. So they hauled me way out into this Yiddish suburb, where the jury, the court,

we
found some
gems!



WHEN THE ORDER DEPARTMENT WAS MOVED FROM ARLINGTON TO DALLAS SEVERAL OLD CLOSETS WERE CLEANED OUT, AND IN ONE OF THEM WE FOUND.....

1961 and 1962 Rockwell Reports!

A WHOLE STACK OF THEM! STARTING WITH ISSUE NUMBER 1 (October 15, 1961) and continuing through Issue #24 of October 1, 1962 (It was bi-monthly then)

THESE ARE FANTASTIC COLLECTORS ITEMS

Articles like: "The Goods on Goldwater" (#5, 1961)
"Jew - Led Kosher Conservatives (2/62)
and "Communism is Jewish" (8/62)

Hurry!
When they're gone
they are gone forever!

SEND YOUR CONTRIBUTION TODAY...

ANP - DALLAS
Post Office Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

AND MANY, MANY MORE **NOT FOR SALE!**

BUT...while they last, a complete set will be sent FREE to everyone sending in a contribution of \$25 or more to the Party's "WAR CHEST".

Contributions arriving after supply is gone will be promptly refunded unless we are instructed otherwise.

the prosecutor and the whole scene will resemble the one in Tel Aviv when they "tried" Eichmann.

During the speech in Marquette Park on 21 August, I had announced that we would march on the niggers on September 10. And that really touched the button!

The Jews held a series of emergency meetings, as reported in the Jew Sentinal, but couldn't decide on anything to do.

The irrepressible Jew War Veterans, however, once more plunged in with their usual brilliance. They rushed into the Federal Court with a complaint which was almost beyond belief! It demanded an injunction against us, forbidding us to march, speak, demonstrate or meet, privately or publicly. It even forbade us to use the United States MAIL! And, believe it or not, the judge granted this! For more than two weeks, we were forbidden to mail our letters and material even when requested!

At the same time, I asked the same judge for an order compelling the Jew head of the Park Department to grant us a permit to speak in the parks the same as the niggers and civil rightists had used the parks, but the judge turned us down! I also asked the judge to stop the Sheriff and his Jew deputies from further harassing us and carrying out their threats to arrest us on sight, etc. Again the judge refused, claiming there was no evidence of any scheme against us.

In hearing after hearing before this Federal Judge (Perry) the Jews shamelessly lied, and even got caught at it! One of the most beautiful examples was when they put on the head rabbi of Chicago to testify how wonderful the Jews are, etc., etc., at great length. When I got him for cross-examination, I asked him about Kol Nidre. He couldn't recall any such thing, and anyway, he said, it was an old thing from the middle ages.

So I sent Captain Patler and Lt. Ely to a pay phone with our portable tape recorder and phone hook-up. They called Arlington, and got Major Koehl to read the actual words of the Jew's Kol Nidre oath onto the tape, together with the documentation of which Jew "prayer" book it came from.

When Lt. Ely returned to the court room and placed the recorder on the table, the Jew lawyers leaped up and shouted to the judge that we had been recording the proceedings in court! The judge took a fit, ordered the marshal to "appropriate" the recorder, which was done, while Capt. Patler and I tried to tell the judge we were not recording in the court room. The judge almost got us for contempt for even opening our mouths. Finally, all shaken up, he took a five minute recess.

When he returned, he had apparently decided that he would expose us for the rats and liars he seemed to think we were. He ordered the whole tape to be played before the packed court room!

You'll have a hard time imagining the contortions and tortured squirmings of the Jews as, in the hushed court room, were heard the dial tone, then Capt. Patler asking urgently for the Kol Nidre, then Major Koehl's voice very precisely and slowly reading off the horrible oath whereby the Jews "cross their fingers" in advance on any vows or oaths they take during the year, which is what "The Day of Atonement" (Yom Kippur) actually means!

You would have thought that after that dramatic exposure of what liars the Jews were, and how carefully we documented our charges, the judge would have heaved them into the street. Instead, we got the heave-ho, and the Jews were once more given a renewed injunction against us!

It is a tragedy that the rightwing will not stand together as does the left, because this injunction, if left to stand, will shut up every voice critical of anything liberal or Jewish, from Goldwater and Buckley on down to the Klan. But I have not been able to get an attorney to take this one, and even the ACLU has had enough of me, so that the best they will do is go as "amicus curiae" --friend of the court. In the Restraining Order, the court invokes, not only the United Nations human rights convention--but the NUREMBERG DECISIONS (including Soviet "judges")!!!!

In spite of this frightening abuse of power against us, the rest of the right, I have no doubt, will continue to squeal that we are working for the Commies and even for the coons and Jews, as has the "Birmingham Independent", even as I write these words!

The court, thank God, did refuse to halt our march into the Negro neighborhood.

But the Jews had not exhausted all their weapons of love, tolerance and brotherhood against us.

Superintendent Weiner, of the Chicago Park District, refused to allow us to hold a rally before our march, as scheduled, and we were threatened with everything in the book if we tried a rally. I decided the march was the key thing, and decided to forego the rally until we could fight it out in the courts.

So we went to the starting point, and even without the rally to get the people fired up and together, there were hundreds of White people there--not just kids, but men, women, and even babes in arms! I started to march, and my heart leaped as these

brave people fell in behind me by the hundreds. But my rejoicing was premature! The Jews had figured out a way to stop the whole march, they believed. I had gone only one block, when I was seized by the police and arrested again, for doing NOTHING. I could not even find out what I was arrested for! I am sure the Jews figured that when the people saw me dragged off, they would lose heart and there would be no march. But they reckoned without our Nazi training and discipline.

Even as I was thrown in the police van, I shouted to the other officers "Keep the march going!", and they did!

When the column of brave White people first reached the nigger neighborhood, there were only about two hundred police around our people. I am sure they figured that this would scare hell out of us and we'd fold up, as have so many other White attempts. But our leaders, Chris Vidnjovich, Capt. Patler and the others resolutely marched into the thick of the Black streets. As soon as the police saw that we would NOT be turned back, out came about a thousand policemen they had been hiding in a nearby school yard. They did a magnificent job, even using a helicopter, to see that niggers couldn't pull any of their stunts. When a few coons tried an attack, you could hear the crack of the police clubs on their heads all the way to the end of the three-mile-long march. Acid was thrown and one Jew tried to start a riot, but he got locked up instead. By and large, the police acted as honorably as possible, under the circumstances.

In my case, however, the same old story happened again: they couldn't "find" the charges against me, so I couldn't be bailed out, as is usual, in a matter of half-an-hour or so. For EIGHT hours we were locked up (Ralph Forbes and I were both arrested), for a very special reason.

We had finally been able to rent a huge auditorium in downtown Chicago for a mass rally, and the Jews would have died of heart failure alone had we been able to follow up our victory in Marquette Park and on the march by organizing the Whites in Chicago in a mass rally in the Coliseum.

So they kept me in jail all the time between the march and the rally, while radio and TV blared that the rally was called off because I was locked up "indefinitely"!!! There would "be no rally"!

Once they were sure that nobody would come to a rally which had been called off because the leader was gone--when the hall was almost empty--they let me out just in time to embarrass me with a speech to about two hundred of the faithful.

The first big round of the battle was over, but the results for the Jews are enormous, in spite of our humiliation in the Coliseum.

All over Chicago, wherever there are White people, you will find swastikas and "White Power" scrawled on the walls!

When CBS did a recent TV documentary on Chicago, they were unable to avoid showing the swastika as the symbol of White resistance, even though they studiously didn't mention us.

When I am recognized on the streets of Chicago which is all the time, the White people often come up and press a few crumpled dollar bills into my hand, while the Jews and Blacks burn me with looks of such hate as betrays the full enormity of the victory we have won in this Mid-Western city.

In every school, in every church, on every TV program, and almost every public activity of any kind in Chicago now, the panicky "leaders" of the people forbid anybody to have anything to do with us!

October 1 there were two TV shows about the awful Nazis. Today, there have been two so far, with another yet to come at five p.m.

The shamelessness with which they lie about us, however, is a measure of their desperation. The people don't give a damn anymore about all the tearful propaganda about the barbecued hebes, six or six million. Most folks say "Too bad Hitler didn't get them ALL!", and as for the niggers, all the pretty pictures of them on TV and the preaching by simpy "reverends" from the pulpit can't make Chicagoans--and millions of other Americans--forget the real picture of these savage black beasts screaming "Burn, Baby, Burn!", while they beat, rape, loot, burn and murder in the streets. In short, all the Jew lies about us, and the opposite sweet lies about the wonders of the colored brother and the Jews, have backfired, and will continue to do so, more and more.

The Blacks now have no choice, but to bash their way "ahead" by terrorism and violence. The "civil rights" bill is dead, thanks largely to Everett Dirksen, no lover of the White race, but a smooth politician who saw the power of angry masses of White people in Chicago, which is his city. Maddox has won in Georgia. Mahoney won in Maryland doing everything short of hollering "White Power!" Latest polls show even the liberals voting 70% against more nigger rights and hell-raising. Johnson's "popularity", as we have predicted, is plummeting downward as he continues to kiss the black behinds. The off-year elections will give the coons and their Jew friends the boot as never before, as the so-called

White "backlash" hits the politicians who have banked all on the boogies.

The Communist Party is split wide open on the race issue. The wild, radical, revolutionary niggers like Carmichael and McKissick are the product of the Jews and their Communism and agitation, but these same wild niggers have finally busted loose of the Communists and Jews, kicked their inventors and producers in the face, and launched out as nigger nationalists, pretty much as Malcolm X used to be. The commies, in case you may have forgotten, preach that the split they want in society is not racial but economic; they want a union of the poor Black and the poor White against all the rich and productive managers. But it is precisely the poor, hard-working Whites who are throwing the rocks at the black marchers, as Stokely Carmichael admitted in a CBS TV debate with me, and all hopes of getting the poor, working Whites to join the jigs in any kind of a commie party are gone in the smoke and bloodshed in Marquette and Gage Parks this summer. As we have been predicting, the issue really is race, not economics as both the commies and the "conservatives" keep prattling.

Meanwhile, the coons are becoming "anti-semitic"! Even these poor, dull creatures have finally noticed that the same Jews who preach love and brotherhood to them so endlessly, and call them out to sit-in, crawl-in, lay-in, swim-in, die-in, etc., are also the same Jews who work them in sweat shops, gouge them in "easy-payment" debt and garnishees, use them as voting cattle and sell them rot-gut whiskey and soul-killing heroin and dope, not to mention that most of the slum-lords turn out to be the same, hook-nosed lovers of the poor people. And when the black "brother" seeks to move in next door to the Jew who led the mixing picket line last week, the Jew moves out to the suburbs!

As I write this, the Jews are once again applying to us the national blackout, even though it won't work in Chicago anymore. But they simply don't know what else to do and, in fact, there is nothing else they can do.

Last week I spoke at Harvard Law School, next week at San Diego, Bucknell, Brown (my own college), and I am winning ever more people with these presentations of the documented facts about how the Jews have lied to our people, and led them down the path of degeneracy and disaster.

In Germany, the National Democratic Party is booming, and even if the hebes get this one stopped, there are more people than they can now stop who are determined to put a stop to the Jewish torture of a whole people, and the splitting of a great nation. Can you imagine America tolerating being divided

along the Mississippi forever, with the Chinese, for instance, holding the whole west in brutal bondage? How long do you think we would stand for this, as is now going on in poor Germany?

Inflation is now far beyond control, as we predicted it would be, years ago, because of the lack of discipline and greed of the warring pressure groups which are now in absolute command in America. Nowhere is there the man or the principle to call a halt to the drain on gold, the spiral of inflation and the eventual destruction of our currency and financial structure.

Vietnam is angering everybody--us, because they don't fight hard enough--the pinkos and Reds, because we are fighting at all.

All of this is precisely as we have envisioned it and predicted it, years ago. It means that what happened in Germany in the twenties is now happening all over this planet, that the Jews can no longer stop or control it (especially the black Frankenstein they have created), and that the same aggressive forces of the right (called "fascism", "Nazism", or rightwing "extremism") can at last begin to gain real power, in spite of all the Jews can do to stop it.

For power, in the long run, does not come out of the barrel of a gun, as Mao Tse Tung has said, but from masses of human beings united by a passionate love of their own and a hatred of their enemies.

In Chicago, White Man, for the first time since you lost all in 1913, you began the long climb back to power--WHITE POWER!

You saw thousands of your fellow White men come out to cheer and contribute to a NAZI, a man they believed wants to gas all the Jews and ship all the niggers back to Africa (because that's what the Jews have been telling them)!

You proved that, far from being a "millstone", the swastika and the name of "Nazi" is the very key to White Power, and will be swept into the hearts of White people, wherever there are brave men and women to show the way.

It remains only to organize what we have now won!

There are literally a million people in Chicago with us, heart and soul.

But at the moment, I am so swamped in the battle to stay out of the Jew jails and beat the Jew injunctions that I cannot yet put my effort into reaching all the unknown, silent people out there, and then organizing them into a mighty weapon of White Power.

Nevertheless, we are beating down the attacks one by one, until we have smashed the will of the Jews to resist. I have already disposed of four Jew charges which sent me to jail. I have reduced the Jew injunction against us to minor proportions, and I have a lawyer on the last two charges. Once those are beaten, it will be our turn to attack!

I have only to find a small store-front in the center of the area where we won all the victories, and the hearts of the people in Cicero, Gage Park and Marquette Park, and begin to organize what has already been won.

The time is not far off when there will be no more "summit" meetings of Mayor Daley, niggers

and Jews only. There will also be a representative there to fight for the rights of the White people-- George Lincoln Rockwell!

When the history of our times is finally written, it will show that Jew and nigger power reached its apogee on August 14, 1966, and that in Chicago, on August 21, it began a plunge to the bottom of the dung-heap of history, while the Destiny of the White Race turned at last upward on that same August 21, in Marquette Park, and that nothing can now stop our great people from eventual mastery of the globe, since nothing less than world domination can insure the survival of a people under attack by the whole rest of the planet.

Combination Book Offer

You
Save
\$3.73

- #1 THIS TIME THE WORLD by George Lincoln Rockwell. The Commander's earth shattering autobiography.....\$ 2.98
- #2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford Sr. Ford spent a small fortune in research on the information in this book, and came to the conclusion that the "Protocols" were underestimated!!.....2.00.
- #3 THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Prof. John Beatty. A Classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy American...civilization".....4.00.
- #4 KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Robert H. Williams. Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevism...with pictures already.....1.00.
- #5 JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. ALL that the title implies.....50..
- #6 THE PENTAGON CASE by "Col. Victor Fox" He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself (a John Birch Society favorite).....2.00.
- #7 JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM" by George Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing.....50.
- #8 NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON by John Stormer. This was a sellout in the last political campaign.....75

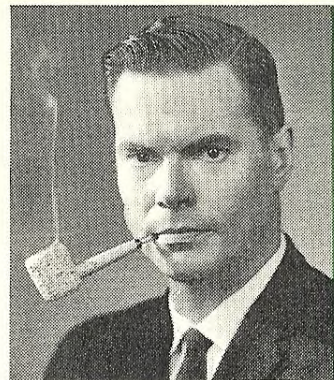
All EIGHT for only \$10.00

(may be ordered singly at list prices)

Order from:

ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell Nov.-Dec. 1966

The REAL NATURE of **WHITE BACKLASH**

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write **Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222** U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

The REAL NATURE of

History will record that the Black Man in America was the final cause of the Jews' undoing.

It all started with money, as is typical of most Jewish operations.

One of the first and only places in America to inaugurate "religious freedom" was Newport, Rhode Island. (The "American Dream", as the love-mongers like to call our tradition, was any-thing but "tolerant" and full of "love". In most American colonies, the slightest religious heresies were punished with banishment or cruel death.)

But Newport was a religious "open city". And so the Jews moved in.

Most of the slave ships operated out of Newport were Jewish owned.

As long as it was profitable to bring in and sell slaves, the Jews found nothing immoral with the practice, and became the chief purveyors of human beings to the non-industrial South.

WHITE BACKLASH

Orthodox Jewish rabbis will begin to swing into the civil rights struggle on a new level, it became clear last week.

"A special task force for civil rights," 200 Orthodox rabbis, members of the Baltimore conference, announced last night, and last month by Rabbi Israel Meier, president of the Council.

Announcement of the task force was made at a spiritual retreat for rabbis held by the schools' Social Action Committees.

At the same conference, Hyman Deitch, national co-chair for the Council on Jewish Relations, said the assembled rabbis that 70 per cent of the whites involved in the civil rights movement were Jews, and a number have suffered physical beatings and beatings.

Few of even our people know, for instance, that Harriet Beecher Stowe, the authoress of "Uncle Tom's Cabin", which did so much to promote White genocide in the Civil War, was married to a RABBI!

Why?

Why are the Jews so crazy about these Africans so many of the Jews dragged over here in chains and sold to the Gentiles?

The answer is that the Negro is a ready-made "peasant-worker-downtrodden-sufferer" ideal and easy to revolutionize and hurl at the hated "White (Gentile) power structure".

In Russia, China and Cuba, the trick was done with "peasants".

Our great "leaders" here in America all told us, in Russia, China and Cuba, that the "revolutions" were not "really" Communist revolutions, and that the Red tyrants did not really mean what they boasted; that they were really only "agrarian reformers". All the best brains in America told us over and over that Mao Tse Tung was not "really" a Communist, but was only trying to improve the lot of the poor, downtrodden peasants. We got that from every paper, every magazine, every radio, TV and book poured upon our heads like a poisonous spray. The pundits, of course, were duly "surprised" when Mao did exactly as he boasted so often and saddled Chinese peasants, along with everybody else in that unhappy land, with Red tyranny and murder.

The masterminds of American policy and public opinion then did the same thing with Castro. America did everything, including supplying arms and money, to enable Castro to overthrow and murder pro-American Batista, because, of course, Castro was "trying to help the poor, downtrodden peasants".

After we had gotten rid of America's friend, anti-Communist Batista, Castro was given a triumphal tour of America; Ed Sullivan put his arm around this bearded Red skid on TV and cooed to millions of Americans, "Castro is the George Washington of Cuba". Herbert Matthews of the New York Times endlessly told us how Castro couldn't be a commie, and was only trying to help Cuba's peasants--he was an "agrarian reformer".

Each commie revolution is always promoted as an effort to help the poor downtrodden get "free".

Today, the same people who scorned the idea that the Chinese revolution was Communist, and

told us it was only to help the downtrodden peasants, and that Mao was only an "agrarian reformer", the same people who told us that Castro couldn't be a Communist, but was only an "agrarian reformer" --today these same people are telling us that Martin Luther King "couldn't" be a Communist and that the "Civil Rights Revolution" --the Black Revolution--couldn't be Communist, in spite of all the endless Communist involvements of the whole thing, and that the leaders of the "Black Revolution" are only trying to help the poor, downtrodden colored people. It's like a broken record.

In America, since the "workers" and "peasants" have it too good to be much use to the plotters, THE NEGROES HAVE BECOME THE BASIC INGREDIENT OF THE COMMIE REVOLUTION, and the Communist leaders instead of pretending to be "agrarian reformers", now use the mask of "Civil Rights" to help the new "black" peasants.

By all theory, the system, proven in Russia, China and Cuba, should have worked beautifully.

However, there is one hitch to using the blacks as the "peasants" in the Commie revolution they are now pulling off before our very eyes in America.

To work, Communist revolutions must always be economic, rather than based on nationalism or racism. To succeed, the Reds must manage to unify the lower classes against the upper classes. Anything which keeps the Jews from unifying the lower classes in hatred of the upper classes spoils the whole plan of launching the "peasants" at the throats of the natural leaders of the people, most of whom constitute the upper classes. Usually, of course, the upper classes cooperate most satisfyingly in this scheme by falling for the Jewish-promoted class-war in which the upper classes are taught to hate and fear the lower classes and their "unions", while the lower classes are systematically taught that the educated, the wealthy, the managers, etc., are "exploiters" and need killing. Usually, the managers can be infected so thoroughly with the mania for the dollar that they can successfully be prevented from realizing that, by fighting their own "masses", they are "beheading" themselves from the body of their own people and thus insuring their own deaths. This filthy scheme has worked perfectly here in America, so that Abie Goldstick, the "union leader" down in the factory yard, has been able to shout to the workers, "Look at the dirty capitalists up there in the office. They want to work you to death! Rise up and strike! Rebel!", while his brother, Izzy Goldstick, can

mutter to the managers up in the office, "Look at them down there; they're trying to run your business and grab all the profits! We've got to put these swine down! Lock them out! Speed up! Longer hours! Bust the unions!"

The only reply of the majority of the Anti-Communist right in America, with minor exceptions, has been economic, has been "reactionary", has been precisely the economic "royalism" and conservatism" which can be used by the Jewish Communist propagandists to show the workers that they are, indeed, being exploited by the "filthy capitalists", etc., etc., and must united and rise up, etc., to "save themselves" from the "greedy plutocrats".

So far, all according to the Yiddish plan, and exactly as the dodge has been working in every country attacked by the "Red Plague"; so far the Jews have been eminently successful in starting class warfare, in pitting the Buckleys, Goldwaters, Welch's and the wealthy against the United Auto Workers, against the masses of workers, farmers and ordinary Americans who keep voting for Roosevelt, Truman, Ike, Kennedy and Johnson on economic grounds.

But now there is a new element appearing in every country attacked by the Jewish parasites.

According to Red plans, by now, everybody in America should be neatly divided into either the united "downtrodden", who hate the "capitalists" --the power structure--and, on the other, opposite hand, the embattled upper classes, completely isolated from and full of hate for the "workers and peasants".

The upper classes have been most accommodating and have duly developed a snooty economic attitude, even promoted the utmost in snooty rich candidate for President, Goldwater (best typified by the Jew, pinko cartoonist for the Jewish Washington Post, Herbert Bloch (Herblock), in his cartoon of Goldwater saying to the starving "worker", "Go get your own department store!") The "conservative" upper classes have acted just like the

Russian czar, the French aristocrats, Marie Antoinette, and all the short-sighted snobs of history, and done everything to alienate and isolate themselves from their people.

But the lower classes, the American workers, have not accommodated the Jews as per plan--not QUITE.

Into the usual Jewish Communist economic revolution has come an unwanted and powerful element--RACE!

The Communist "Worker", "Workers World", "Militant", and all the rest of the Red propaganda apparatus (including the New York Times), have endless exhortations and cartoons, editorials and tirades showing that the welfare of all workers, black and white, are in direct conflict with the interests of the "ruling classes".

The Communist and Jewish press is downright rabid on the subject of the Black and White poor joining forces.

The Jews and Reds being materialists whose short-sighted doctrines force them to believe that human beings have no ideals and will never sacrifice anything except for cash and material gain, cannot imagine that they could fail to unite black and white when they hold out huge economic gain as the reward to the White Man for ignoring all his racial instincts.

The Jews have believed, and continue to believe, that, for money, for cash, for position and praise in Jewish press, the White workers will join the blacks in the usual economic class uprising against the wealthy, the managers and the natural leaders of the Gentile world.

But it is precisely the white workers who are forced to suffer the jungle habits and nature of the Negro, not the rich people. It is the White worker in the big city like Chicago who does not have to be "educated" about what "niggers" are like in the mass. The White worker is physically repulsed by the mass (ghetto) nigger and his savagery and filth.

NEW JEWELRY ITEMS FOR SALE

MEDALLIONS WITH NECK CHAINS--ALL AUTHENTIC

		
HAKEN-KREUZ (SWASTIKA) \$2.95	DAS RITTERKREUZ (THE KNIGHTS CROSS) \$2.75	S.S. TOTENKAMPF DEATH HEAD \$2.75

"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin
7/8" wingspan \$1.00

Enameled Swastika stick pin
Gold and Black 1/2" diam.
\$2.00

"Eagle and Swastika" lapel pin
Pin clasp back
2 1/2" wingspan \$1.00



ANP-Dallas Box 22071-Dallas, Texas 75222

He is attacked by the nigger physically; he sees the way this black spawn of the jungle turns neat and decent neighborhoods into filthy replicas of their African mud settlements. He sees his wife, sister, mother and daughter either raped by these black animals, or living in terror of them so that they cannot walk the streets any longer. He sees his tax money, for which he works hard, going to pay nigger men to live off the welfare, buying wine and good times, while the black females are busily producing little "black bastards" for which they are actually paid by the head.

The White worker in the big city of the North is not a "rightwinger" intellectually. In fact, he isn't an "intellectual" at all. He lives in a tough, rough world which is a thousand times closer to Nature's world of struggle than the life of the upper classes, where money insulates the elite from the brutal battle for survival and from contact with the sharp education provided by raw struggle and combat in the streets. The wealthy or middle-class "conservative" drives through the "colored section" of town in a Cadillac or private car, while the worker has not only to work with the blacks, but walk the gauntlet of deadly black streets, where he knows he faces beatings, muggings, and even sudden, brutal and dirty death at the hands of the savage blacks.

The result is that the Jewish Communist scheme of uniting black and white lower class people in common economic cause against the upper classes, which has worked everywhere else, is NOT working in America.

With his God-given pure instincts, which Jews never, never understand, the ordinary White man in America, the same White working American who elected Roosevelt, Truman, Kennedy, Ike and Johnson, is now beginning to rebel against these demagogues who have set up and counted on an economic division of our people. They call it "White Backlash". It is no BACKlash at all; it is the refusal of the solid White, working man in America to trade his racial pride and purity for Jewish material reward and money.

In the ultimate test, the same White working man will give his very life before he will surrender his race, particularly his womenfolk, to the jungle invasion. He has already proved that he is reaching the end of the despicable process of piecemeal surrender to the Jewish-led black attack in the name of more money, shorter working hours and more "benefits" from Communist and Jewish union bosses.

In short, the fundamental instincts of racial survival are rising in the masses of working people

to put an end to the Jewish Communist game of divide economically and conquer.

To be sure, the Jews, through the unions and the government, have brought almost unbearable pressure on the working man to join with the Negro to get ever more and more money and "benefits".

In Russia, China and Cuba this clever Communist economic blackmail to enforce class warfare, followed by the overthrow and extermination of the upper classes, has always worked.

But all of a sudden, a much older drive than the drive for gain has been put into play on the political stage--the drive for racial survival.

With the emergence of the RACE PROBLEM, the economic problem will fade into the background, no matter how hard the Jews and Reds work to keep the battle on economic grounds (and no matter how much the short-sighted "conservative" reactionaries keep talking about economics to do the Jews' work for them).

It is not only here in America that this displacement of the Communist economic class-warfare by a growing racial war is taking place. It is worldwide.

In China, the Communists are colored, and they are becoming more and more conscious of color and race, which pits them against Moscow. When the Chinese Communists speak of "colonialism" they mean White colonialists, when they cuss the "Capitalist" world, they mean the White world, and they are joining India, Africa and America's blacks in a common front against the Whites, whether they call them "colonialists", "exploiters", "capitalists", or whatever.

Have you seen the latest

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

If you haven't, you're not keeping up with the National Socialist movement. Send TODAY for your copy of the big, new ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD
Box 5537, Arlington, Va. 22205

I enclose \$2.50 for your latest issue.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

AND THIS INCLUDES THE WHITE "EX-
PLOITERS" IN RUSSIA!!

The colored Indians, the colored Chinese, and the colored Africans are having a rough time in the White Soviet Union (just as we have been predicting for so many, many years), while the Russian White men are no longer welcome in China.

Our own nigger talent, here in America, is taking to wearing African robes, as did Carmichael and McKissick at a recent Philadelphia rally, and they are identifying themselves--not with Communism per se--not with Moscow--but with RED CHINA, which is or should be called "Colored China". The Negroes here in America blast, every day, against the idea of COLORED Americans fighting COLORED Vietnamese--in precisely those terms.

So now we have some tremendous splits in the once monolithic "Communist" movement all over the planet, and these splits will eventually kill the beast, at the same time as they will unify, at last, the White Race.

Here in America, the traditional, pro-Communist Jewish "civil rights" leaders are still moving heaven and earth to try to get the "downtrodden" Whites and Blacks together. Martin Luther King is the chosen leader of this faction, just as Castro was favored by the chosen ones here. King, like the rest of the Reds, is smart. He knows that open violence now, with shouts of "Black Power!", serve to accentuate the growing racial split in the commie movement, and give invaluable ammunition to those few of us who see that the battle is not economic, not social, not religious, but racial.

To King and his cohorts, the Communists, the black boobs who are running around with bombs shouting "Black Power!" are like noisy burglars giving war-whoops as the quiet burglars are sneaking through the windows. The victims are liable to wake up prematurely, and so Mr. King and the Reds are already applying enormous pressure to shut up these noisy fellow burglars.

But it won't work, for the same reason that the Communist big bribery operation to get White workers to mix with blacks won't work.

The continual agitation of the colored races by the Jewish "brotherhood" propaganda of "equality" and "exploitation" has inevitably led even the stupidest jungle-bunny to begin to wonder why, if they are so "equal" and "clever", they need Jews--or any White people--to lead them and tell them what to do. The American Negro notes that Jews collect rent from him for slum-holes, Jews sell him dope,

FAMILY PLAN



LESLIE UGGAMS, the American singer appearing at Chequers nightclub, and her Australian husband, GRAHAM PRATT, plan to settle in Australia when Leslie has realised her ambitions in America. Graham said this week that they hoped to have "five or six" children, who would be educated in Sydney.

Here's a clipping from an Australian paper proving once again that niggers who get rich enough, buy themselves a White wife or husband, as the case may be.

Jews sell him whiskey, Jews work him in their sweat-shops, Jews sell him plastic junk on time payments and then garnishee his wages in the same sweat-shop. And his hatred of the Jew--who also appears as a "White Man"--begins to develop past the point where it can any longer be controlled by propaganda, handouts, police or anything else.

The black man in America, the ghetto Negro, has become a RACIST--a nationalist--much more pro-BLACK than he is pro-Communist.

This is what has happened with Stokely Carmichael and Floyd McKissick. These men, following in the path first blazed by Malcolm X, who was bitterly caustic in his truth-telling about Jewish exploitation of the Black Man, have cut loose from the Jewish and communistic leadership which con-

Continued on Page 22

Report to the Party

I realize how difficult it often is for members and supporters of the Party to keep faith and keep plugging when they are cut off so much from knowledge of what is being accomplished. One of the results of the Jewish "blackout" technique is that it gets supporters to wondering if there is any use to their sacrifices. When you go without something to buy "bullets" for an army to fight, and then never hear of the army doing any fighting, or hear only that the army is laughed at and driven out everywhere, you can't help beginning to doubt your own judgment in buying "bullets" for such an army.

Traveling around the country almost all the time now, as I do, I am perhaps the only one who gets to see the whole picture. Even full-time people at the various headquarters can see only what is happening in their own theater of war, since most of the rest is blacked out, nationally speaking.

This piece in the ROCKWELL REPORT, therefore, is to do what I can to pass along to others the inspiring view I am privileged to get of the panorama of heroism, sacrifice and unbelievable success we are winning almost every day, day after day, all over the world, with almost no notice in the press and a miserable feeling of isolation among the various fighters.

It's impossible to "organize" the vast mass of material, so I am going to present it as it comes to hand in the packet I have saved up of clippings and exhibits as we battled around the nation on this last, two month trip. (In the early days, we attempted to maintain an organized clipping file. But in the last few years, the clippings and exhibits have piled up until they fill dozens of large boxes and, at least so far, nobody has been able to do anything with them because of the constantly incoming flood of more.)

Here are clips of the "Harvard Law Review". When I spoke there, the Jews brought so much pressure on the kids that they were first forced to welch on their agreement to pay my \$200 speaking fee--then even on paying my traveling expenses after I had gotten there. This hurt us. But it hurt the rotten Jew terrorists even more, because most of the lads who invited me told me how disgusted they were that the same Jews who beat so unmercifully on them not to honor their promises to me never

made a peep about paying large sum to Communists. Nothing I could say in a speech would be so eloquent a proof of the Jewishness of Communism, and the rottenness of the Jewish pose of love of "free speech" as what the Hebes pulled at Harvard. Nevertheless, I was able to speak and "poured it on" the Chosen Ones, with documents and proof which had them squirming and even screaming. They have no answers to our facts, only hate and hysteria. And the Gentile students--even the most liberal and Jew-loving--can't HELP but see it.

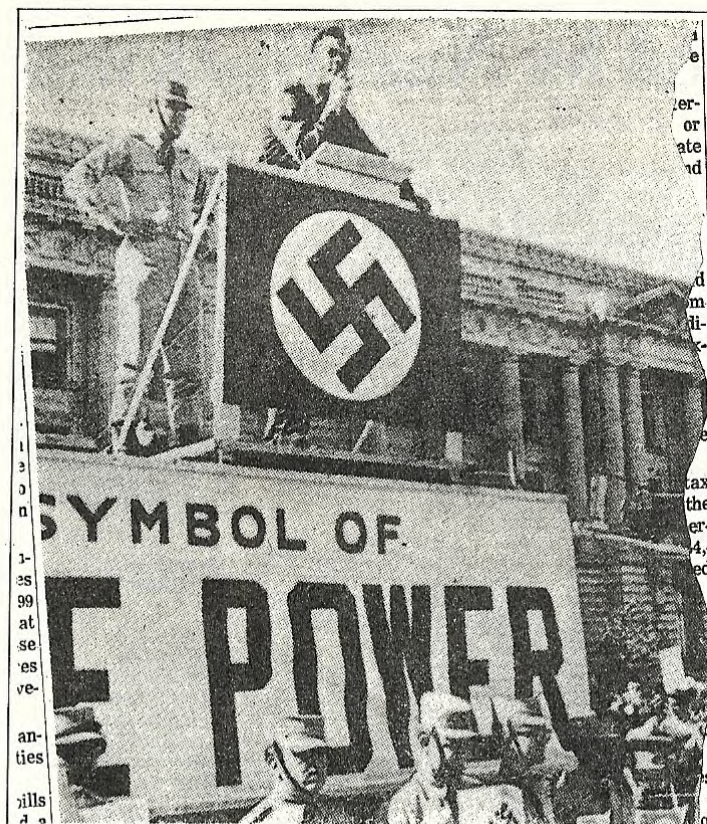
Harvard Law School Newspaper
 America's Oldest Law School Newspaper
 43 NO. 1 CAMBRIDGE, MASS., SEPTEMBER 29, 1966

Nazi Rockwell Disrupts Dems, Would Create For
 By Keith S. Watson
 Although it is an election year, a small political party with minimal voter appeal has so far created more havoc for the Law School's Democratic Club than the Republicans.
 No sooner had American Nazi Party chief George Lincoln Rockwell accepted the invitation to speak under a tree which was besieged with...
 In a confused capacity crowd in night, self-styled "leader" Geo trouble decid...
 Jews No

Pressures to Cancel Speech Split Young Democrats
 Continued from page 1
 cratic organizations and other result was a frantic series of demonstrations, novations, explanations, club members confused, angry, and...
 all started when Club vice-president Conahan, 2L, extended an invitation to Mr. Rockwell as a part of a speaker's series representing all sides of the political spectrum. To provide balance, the left wing has been given equal time with Socialist Party leader Norman Thomas and Communist Party theoretician Herbert Aptheker scheduled to speak within the month.
 election day rapidly approaching, democratic groups made little secret of their displeasure at the Rockwell invitation. Sources reported that the Young Democrats Harvard chapter if the president, Ronka, 3L,...

Cancel Nazi Splits Young Dems
 Tremendous pressure had been brought by Jewish Veterans. The local spokes denied the charge and affirmed the right of the student group to invite whom they pleased.
 Ronka insisted that the state and party representatives were satisfied with Rockwell's appearance was merely a part of a speakers' series sending all points of view.

Second Throu
 In any event, the lo...
 began...
 whole affair. First...
 graduate Democrat...
 the speech, decid...
 from the progr...
 of its 13-memb...
 This action...
 of the Law...
 committee...
 sizing its...
 well and...
 Alth...
 a \$...
 to be...
 cit...



SF Jeers Rockwell, Nazi Rally

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI)—An angry mob of about 1,000 persons Saturday shouted down American Nazi leader George Lincoln Rockwell when he tried to stage a "white power" rally in front of city hall.

A neatly dressed unidentified man, about 60 years old, suffered a heart attack and died at an emergency hospital.

The outburst occurred when the gray-uniformed Rockwell climbed atop a camper truck and began to speak through a public address system. "The white people must unite," he declared.

Rockwell managed to speak for about five minutes over shouts of "Ratfink!" and "Nazis aren't funny!" and name-calling obscenities before a policeman took the microphone and said, "Quit shouting or he'll have to go."

The crowd, predominately white, yelled even louder and Rockwell got into the truck.

A squad of policemen formed a wedge to escort the vehicle away from the area. Several persons pelted the truck with eggs.

No arrests were made. Several hundred persons then surrounded a paddy wagon and refused to let it move. Sgt. Edward Epting climbed on top of the wagon and shouted, "Please, please disperse for the peace of San Francisco!"

After a few minutes the crowd thinned out and the police vehicle drove away.

Rockwell was accompanied to the civic center plaza by 16 khaki-clad Nazis who stood guard around the camper truck. One of them was splattered with an egg.

Before he was shouted down, Rockwell denounced the Viet Nam Day Committee, an anti-war group, as "a bunch of pigs." He also declared, "People who want freedom for Communists deny it to others."

The Nazi leader, who has also threatened to stage a march (Turn To Page A2, Column 2)



Here's a clipping from the front page of the Santa Ana Register in California, about our battle in the Plaza in San Francisco. The papers minimized what the Jews did. But thousands there, and more thousands on TV, saw that these Jews, who are so sickening in their demand for "free speech" for Reds, queers and dope fiends, came down there to murder us, if possible. They used every form of violence and mobbing they could against us, and the politically-dominated police meekly bowed to this filthy Jew terrorism. They stopped our legal speech, and permitted the mob to free even those arrested and placed in police patrols. There were some humorous sidelights to this affair. Among these was the old kike who keeled over with a heart attack at seeing 26 uniformed Nazis guarding me and the camper, and who was given mouth-to-mouth resuscitation by a cop. When the niggers saw the cop bending over the downed Hebe, they ran through the crowd screaming that the brutal, fascist cops had beaten the old man to death, and tried to start one of their brotherhood riots, in addition to the Jew riot already going on. Another old Jew lady began pounding on the cop, with an umbrella, not realizing the poor guy was trying to help this noble fallen Hebrew.

Finally, on San Francisco, here are some of the results in the local college newspapers around the area. Read 'em for yourself, and see how the Jews cut their own throats, when we give them the Nazi treatment.

The Register

WATCHFUL NEWSPAPER

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S

SANTA ANA, ORANGE COUNTY, CALIFORNIA SUNDAY OCTOBER 23, 1966

The Register

Pages A16, 18 and B9-11

Harbor Area News — A18
Horoscope — A14
HB-FV News — A16
Military Beat — B10

Germans Bewildered by Nazi Rockwell

By David M. Nichol
Chicago Daily News Foreign Service
BONN, Oct. 29—George Lincoln Rockwell, America's homemade mini-Hitler, is the object of some bewilderment in Germany.

To most people here he seems unbelievable, and ridiculous in a menacing way, a

caricature from a nightmare they are trying to forget.

If they are old enough to have had some first-hand experience of the original they are likely to shudder, at least in private, at the recollection of the ease with which they and most of their countrymen

were recruited for Adolf Hitler's evil aims.

What they cannot understand is that Rockwell is permitted to parade his swastikas and to agitate in public in the United States for a re-run of the Auschwitz gas chambers. In Germany he would be clapped into jail.

Among the genuine pro-Nazis here, of whom there still are some, Rockwell probably is considered in addition to be stupid. The smart ones in Germany have learned, also from bitter experience, that any revival of the "movement" must rely on much subtler forms of propaganda.

"Approved speakers" for the far-right National Democratic Party, many of whom are former Nazis, have been cautioned that they will be expelled from the organization if they relapse too readily into the jargon and slogans of Hitler's "Thousand-Year Reich."

There is a danger that the Party would be dissolved by the Constitutional Court. There is also the fact that such outbursts, titillating as they may be to a handful of "old fighters," do not win the Party new votes.

There is almost no market for genuine Nazi relics. Copies of "Mein Kampf" are available, but not many people want them. Most of them didn't read it 30 years ago, when it was first published, and it has even less attraction now. Recordings of some of Hitler's speeches were a short-lived sensation.

This does not mean that there is no interest in the past. A scholarly study of the origins of "Mein Kampf," which showed that most of Hitler's ideas had been formed by 1912 and changed very little after that, was considered sufficiently important to run as a serial in the weekly news magazine, Spiegel.

One of the most widely circulated illustrated weeklies has begun to publish the serialized memoirs of Emma Goering, the widow of the No. 2 Nazi, Hermann Goering. The publication coincides with the



Associated Press

GEORGE L. ROCKWELL
... bewilders many Germans

20th anniversary of Goering's suicide in the U.S. jail at Nuremberg shortly before he was to be hanged.

The first episode is a banal and sentimental account of Emma's last meeting with Hermann.

"Do you want me to appeal for mercy?" he asks.

"No, Hermann, you can now die in peace."

Hermann is quoted as saying, "You can be assured they will not hang me."

A week later when the Goering family heard of his successful suicide, Edda, the daughter, then 2, is quoted as saying:

"I know, mommy, how he got the poison. An angel pushed aside the ceiling of the cell and dropped the capsule to him."

On that same morning, writes Emma, an Evangelical pastor came to assure her that "in the eyes of God it was not a suicide."

"ICH WÄRE GERN MIT HIMMLER VERWANDT"

SPIEGEL-Interview mit der US-Nazi-Sekretärin Erika Himmler

Die wochenlangen Rassenkrawalle in Chicago brachten einer obskuren politischen Gruppe Zulauf, die Propaganda-Freilichtspiele für eine Rückkehr aller Amerikanischen "Nigger" nach Afrika verspricht und mit der Aufstellung einer bewaffneten "Weissen Garde" zum Kampf gegen die Neger begonnen hat. Der amerikanische Nazi-Partei des Hitler-Verehrers George Lincoln Rockwell, Nazi-Sekretärin in Chicago ist die blonde, blaue, 1,88 Meter große Erika Himmler, 21. SPIEGEL-Redakteur Siegfried Kogel, sprach mit Erika Himmler, die von einem Parteigenossen in Braunemdt sowie von einem deutschen Schäferhund bewacht wurde, im Nazi-Parteihaus Ohio Street West, Nummer 1314.

SPIEGEL: Fräulein Himmler, die "Chicago Daily News" beschäftigte sich mit der Frage, ob Sie mit Hitlers SS-Chef Heinrich Himmler verwandt seien...

ERIKA HIMMLER: Ich wäre sehr gern mit Himmler verwandt. Ich wäre stolz darauf, "Blutsbande" zu Gudrun Himmler zu haben, die so tapfer zu ihrem toten Vater steht und sicherlich sehr einsam ist.

SPIEGEL: Wann sind Sie der Nazi-Partei beigetreten und weshalb?

ERIKA HIMMLER: Beigetreten bin ich vor zehn Monaten, aber ohne es zu wissen, habe ich schon sehr lange als

ihre Nation oder die Menschheit teilgenommen haben, abgeurteilt und exekutiert werden sollen.

ERIKA HIMMLER: Gegen die Juden als Individuen haben wir nichts. Aber die meisten Juden sind Kommunisten oder sonstige Verschwörer.

SPIEGEL: Und die "Nigger", wie Sie die Neger nennen, wollen Sie nach Afrika deportieren?

ERIKA HIMMLER: Wir sind gegen jede Rassen-Vermischung. Wir wollen weiße Herrschaft in einem weißen Land; wir wollen jede Bedrohung der Weißen durch Negerbanden, das Geschrei von "Schwarzer Macht" und ähnlichem von vornherein ausschalten.

SPIEGEL: Und dazu wollen Sie eine Garde aufstellen, eine Art SS oder...

ERIKA HIMMLER: ...nein, eine SS haben wir schon, die "Storm-Troopers". Jetzt wollen wir eine Art Bürgerwehr organisieren, eine Truppe, die für die Weißen die Zukunft in diesem Land sichert und sie gegen jeden Negerübergriff schützt. Es soll sich nicht wiederholen, was vor einem Jahr in Watts



Chicago-Nazi-Sekretärin Erika Himmler, Parteigenossen: "Machterg

Nazi gefühlt und gedacht. Ich dachte zunächst, die Republikanische Partei, ihr rechter Flügel, wäre etwas für mich. Dann bekam ich über Ku-Klux-Klan-Mitglieder Kontakte zur Nazi-Partei. Symbol und Ideologie der Partei faszinierten mich. Es war genau das, wonach ich gesucht hatte.

SPIEGEL: Haben die amerikanischen Nazis Verbindungen nach Deutschland?

ERIKA HIMMLER: Wir haben Kon-

passierte, wo der schwedische, brandschatzte und wollen gerüstet sein für Frontation zwischen Sch

SPIEGEL: Wie viele von Ihnen organisieren

ERIKA HIMMLER: sation ist bisher sehr viele Amerikaner, die wir. Seit Ausbruch d strationen haben v Distrikt 300 neue Mit

wings Club and you may...



After years of doing their best to pretend that the American Nazi Party doesn't exist or is a joke, the Jew-dominated German press has finally been forced, by our smashing successes in Chicago, to start reporting the rise of National Socialism in America.

Here's one of the articles in Germany's biggest periodical "Der Spiegel" and a comment from the American press.

Elections

The major news event about the elections of November 8, 1966 is not the "resurgence of Republicanism" as the press and the "establishment" is so eager to prove. The big news is that a lot of "Republicans" won at all, in spite of the Demo-

cratic edge in give-away programs and vicious demagoguery with minority groups--solely because people are fed up with niggers and "civil rights".

Last night, at Howard University, Marty Coon got up before the assembled mulattos at Howard University and solemnly told them, in his measured cadences of would-be White literacy, that the "White Backlash" had nothing to do with the election results. That's the same thing every paper, every TV commentator and every election "expert" is howling. First they did their damndest to keep the issue of race out of the elections, by having both

E JEWISH ADVOCATE

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 29, 1966

Rockwell's Visit To Hub Backfires

Harvard wit and the concerted efforts of a well-organized anti-racist community gave George Lincoln Rockwell one of his most damaging set-backs this week when he failed in his efforts to sell his fall line of bigotry in Cambridge.

The fuhrer of the American Nazi Party sputtered and fumbled when a sharp Harvardian, reminding Rockwell that he had been insisting throughout his long harange that international Communism drew its leadership exclusively from Jewish ranks, asked the rabble rouser "to tell the audience something about the Jewish origin of Mao-Tse-tung."

Greater Boston's Jewish community, recalling the turmoil Rockwell had created in 1961 when he came to the city loudly proclaiming that he and his stormtroopers would picket the opening of the movie "The

News from Abroad

Chicago's Jews feel uneasiness

From our Correspondent Chicago

There have been the beginnings of antisemitic manifestations among the street crowds who have come out to hoot, jeer and throw bricks at the Chicago Freedom Movement marchers demonstrating against segregated housing.

There is nothing very widespread yet. But given the situation, with increased agitation by George Lincoln Rockwell's Nazis here, it can be expected to grow.

... it in little things like, ... if you



the United States Patent Office



A Sick Evening

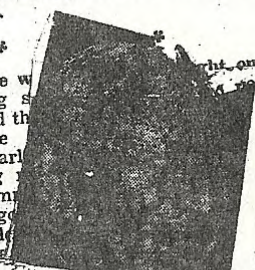
MAX LERNER

I have spent a sick evening here at Cambridge, watching a performance by a sick man whose name is George Lincoln Rockwell, who openly says that he will deport the Negroes or put them into detention camps, and that he will fry or gas hundreds of thousands of Jews after trial: for treason when he is President. Let the historian note, for whatever it is worth, that every seat was taken in the Harvard Law School auditorium to hear him while hundreds were turned away, that the students (many of them Jewish) listened to the would-be American Hitler quietly, patiently, politely for over an hour, and that while all the questions were meant to be adverse many of them were woefully inept.

rounded by Jews in every place of power and by Negroes in every place of terror. He is a fantasist who builds air castles of an America that will hail him as fuhrer, and lives in a hallucinatory world of his own with out the benefit of LSD.

His fantasy of power shows both his cunning and his stupidity. Cunning because his stock in trade is to use the current American fear of Negro terrorism against whites, and then to turn it into anti-Jewish hatred to exploit "whites" as the instrument.

There he was the wrong Hitler, and the whole camps. Early answering how "Com after he got the muscle spat out and I was there, as been the hottest summer on record, in the East. Al- ready "crazy with the heat" even before the summer of rain arrived, were and are the Rockwell Nazis - Ku Kluxers, in hand tried to make love to her. She tried to halt him. He cried: "How dare you - you know that my husband holds a Nazi Brother Member!" "Yes, but he owes dues!" "sh into the City BIT OF CHEATING ALSO BY SOME STORES. gag him, had claps, ven can- Birt had got him jai-



The Weekly Hershfield

By Harry Hershfield

MAYBE ALL CAUSED BY THE HUMIDITY in what was been the hottest summer on record, in the East. Al- ready "crazy with the heat" even before the summer of rain arrived, were and are the Rockwell Nazis - Ku Kluxers, in hand tried to make love to her. She tried to halt him. He cried: "How dare you - you know that my husband holds a Nazi Brother Member!" "Yes, but he owes dues!" "sh into the City BIT OF CHEATING ALSO BY SOME STORES. gag him, had claps, ven can- Birt had got him jai-

Democrats and Republicans be for race-mixing. And now that the instincts of the people, as we have predicted, have burst the Jewish bonds of this fraud and forced the issue, they are desperately trying to disguise the issue of race as an eagerness of Americans to be "Republicans".

Like HELL!

In every case, everywhere, the victory of the Republicans, in spite of overwhelmingly powerful Democratic MACHINES, was the result of the people being willing to vote for anything and anybody except the politicians who have been pouring the niggers on them for the last two decades. The tide of hatred against any more race-mixing and government interference with the associations and neighborhoods of White people is so strong that the people simply rebelled at the INS and threw them out, hoping desperately that the OUTS would now give them some relief. They voted "Republican" only because they hoped the Republicans would stop the niggers, when the Democrats have not.

And this is good, even though you and I know that the phonies who were elected will not be any better on the race issue than the phonies who have been in.

Before people will go to the dentist to have a rotten tooth yanked out, they usually try every kind of easy way first, from soothing syrup to aspirins and witch-doctory in various forms. Or they try to pretend the toothache will "go away".

The new crop of "Republicans" are the soothing syrups of politics.

They will give the people more of the same nigger and Jew "toothache" which is already killing us, precisely because they are politicians, not leaders.

And before the people will hear of our "dental" treatment (the "yanking out" of the diseased tooth and the disinfecting and killing of the germs causing the trouble), they have got to try all the "painless", easy treatments first. Before they will vote for a Rockwell, they need to try a Reagan or a Romney. People are still too trusting and pure-hearted to believe the full blackness of the hearts of both "Democrats" and "Republicans" and especially such fakers as Goldfink and Reagan. Before you can get a guy to quit a crooked poker game with his "friends", he's got to have his "friend's" crookedness proved to him the hard way. That's what's happening now.

When Reagan, as President, really lets them "have it" --as he will--when he gives them the same

LETTERS--continued

Nazi activity in U.S.A.

SIR,—The report in your September 2 issue on George Lincoln Rockwell's Nazi Party activities in Chicago concluded with the statement that the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had reappraised its past defence of Rockwell's right to free speech and was considering a request for Rockwell's suppression as a "clear and present danger."

A.D.L.'s stand has, over the years, been one of supporting the principle of free speech as one of the corner-stones of American democracy. At the same time, we have recognised that the State has the right and the duty to act against abuses in instances where exercise of free speech may create a clear and present danger of a serious evil.

Consistently with this policy, A.D.L. has refrained from taking action against Rockwell so long as he and a dozen of his supporters limited their activities to soap-box harangues and picketing of Jewish films. However, the role that Rockwell has recently assumed in the explosive Chicago situation is clearly designed to bring about racial riots in that city. The hate-

mongering utterances Rockwell made on that occasion would seem to constitute a clear and present danger of riot, bloodshed and other evils which the State has the duty to prevent. Hence, Rockwell may well have overstepped the borderline of protected free speech.

A.D.L. has not changed its position. It is Rockwell who has become a real menace to law and order.

ARNOLD FORSTER,
General Counsel, Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith,
315 Lexington Avenue,
New York, N.Y. 10016.

Here's a letter from the General Counsel of the ADL to the London Jewish Chronicle showing that the Party has finally smashed the ADL attempt to

beat us by starvation and silence. Note that the Anti-Defamation League has never condemned its millions of nigger friends who riot, rape, loot, burn and murder, but now condemns us for opposing these things as "a real menace to law and order".

old Roosevelt, Ike, Truman, Jake and LBJ "minority" government, then they will be mad enough and awake enough to realize that it is going to take RADICAL SURGERY to save this nation and our perishing people!

The really big news, to me, in all the election hoopla, was contained in a statement made by the first nigger Senator elected in this country since Reconstruction.

Edward Brooke, a coon Attorney General in Massachusetts, was elected, I believe, precisely because he IS a coon. Massachusetts has less than 2% Negroes, almost all of them in the Boston metropolitan area. And the Boston metropolitan area voted solidly against Mr. Nigger Brooke. And the reason metropolitan Boston voted against Mr.

Brooke is that Boston has niggers, and knows niggers, as the South knows them. It is always and forever the places which have no niggers and know nothing of the nature of these colored "brothers" who are so all-fired anxious for the rest of us to race-mix. It was lily white Western Massachusetts, eager to prove that it dearly loves the colored brother, which gave Brooke his majority.

In the very first flush of victory, when Brooke first heard that the computers had given him the victory, Brooke stated on national TV "I think this shows George Lincoln Rockwell how the people really feel!"

His first thought, upon winning such a staggering, historical victory, was not of Marty Coon, not of Bobby, not of the future of niggerism or anything else, but a burning feeling of victory over a man and a movement supposed to be strictly "nothing" in America.

Brooke's outburst proves once more that we have succeeded in fulfilling Hitler's dictum to insure that in the minds of the people, and the enemy, WE are THE opposition.

In spite of all the blackout and pretense that we, like the White "backlash" don't really exist or amount to much, the enemy is concerned firstly with getting rid of US, with "showing" us. And it is the same with the people, the millions and millions of inarticulate, disorganized White people all over this poor country. By everlasting picketing, hell-raising, jail time, battles in the streets and general agitation, and in spite of the massed efforts

of the billion-dollar forces of the Jew-controlled press, WE have succeeded in implanting ourselves in the minds of the masses as THE opposition to all that is rotten and hated by the people in America.

Brooke didn't say "This will show Robert Shelton!", or "This will show Robert Welch!" (who lives right next door to Brooke in Massachusetts), or "This will show Billy James Hargis!" --but "This will show GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL!"

Every member of this Party, every supporter of this Party, every man, woman or child who has helped in our battle, can take enormous comfort in that statement, because it means eventual victory. It means that the enemy already recognizes us "de facto" as THE opposition, and so do the people.

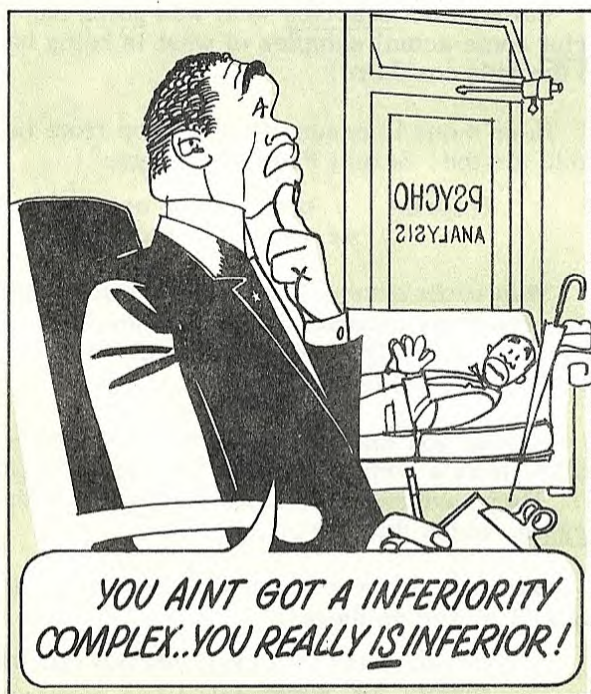
The only thing necessary for our total victory is (1) the election and elevation of many more Brookes into our national life, along with their beloved "civil rights" hell, more nigger assaults on our women and girls in schools and on the streets, more nigger crime, more riots and more plain, dirty niggerism, and (2) the complete discrediting of the political fakers like Goldfink, Reagan and the other Trojan horse "rightists" sent over to "lead" us.

There is now nothing in sight to stop all these things.

Welch, Buckley, Hargis and all this gang will see to it that Goldfinkism gets its chance to prove what a dirty, cheap fake it is, probably with Reagan as President. The people will rise up in burning anger when this last "nice" method and hope proves one more delusion and snare.

It is theoretically possible that George Wallace might be able to run as a third party candidate in 1968 and win, thus solving most of our problems, since Wallace, while not a "Nazi", is close enough so that, as President, he would probably preserve our nation and race. But you and I know that to do this, he would have to fight almost every Jew in the nation. They will stop at nothing therefore to prevent him from forming his third party or being a candidate. And he is unable to fight this dirty Jewish sabotage effectively because his methods do not allow him even to identify the Jews, much less fight them.

In the last presidential elections, Wallace had tremendous backing, particularly in Texas. The clever Jews countered with their boy, Goldfink, and the big money immediately abandoned Wallace and went for the crazy effort to make a Jew the President of these United States, already dying from an overdose of Jews. Before the Jews will let such a relatively honest and effective leader as Wallace get a



ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

- #1 THIS TIME THE WORLD by George Lincoln Rockwell. The Commander's earth shattering autobiography.....\$2.98
- #2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford Sr. Ford spent a small fortune in research on the information in this book, and came to the conclusion that the "Protocols" were underestimated!!.....2.00.
- #3 THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Prof. John Beaty. A Classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy American...civilization".....4.00.
- #4 KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Robert H. Williams. Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevism...with pictures already.....1.00.
- #5 JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. ALL that the title implies.....50..
- #6 THE PENTAGON CASE by "Col. Victor Fox". He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself (a John Birch Society favorite).....2.00.
- #7 JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM" by George Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing.....50.
- #8 NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON by John Stormer. This was a sellout in the last political campaign.....75

Order from:
ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

real chance for the Presidency in 1968, they will go all-out for ex-pinko Ronald Reagan, precisely as they are, even at this moment, working night and day for Goldwaterism segregationist "Bo" Callaway, not for love of Callaway, but to prevent the all-out White man of principle, Lester Maddox, from becoming Governor of Georgia. And you can bet that the big "conservative" money will once again desert Wallace for Reagan.

And the elections left the niggers nothing to do--since Congress will never stand still for more "civil rights" legalized tyranny now--but to resort to open violence and flaming revolution.

Every force in the nation is going as we have predicted, and as we need to win.

Our job now is to stand like a solid rock of implacable opposition, not only to Brooke and his niggers and their Jew friends, but as a beacon light of hope and reason in a sea of black and terrible racial and political insanity which is swamp-ing all the pretty little sailboats of the panty-waist "right".

When the people are finally fed up, not only with niggerism and Jew garbage (as they already are), but with the fakery and rottenness of Goldfinkism, as they soon will be, only the American Nazi Party will remain; and nothing, no Jew lies, no blackout, no stupid attacks by our own people and no persecution against us can keep the people from demanding a National Socialist Government which will put an end to the madness and suicide and restore order and decency once again to our good, White, Christian people.

Insanity In San Francisco

While in San Francisco, I went over personally to see with my own eyes what is going on at the Berkeley campus of the University of California, where they had the Filthy Speech movement, etc.

What I saw you will not believe! I would not have believed it, had I not seen it and experienced it!

In the middle of a magnificent, beautifully landscaped, palm-shaded campus is "Sproul Plaza" where they held all their riots, kidnapping two deans, imprisoning a police car, a policeman and his prisoner, and defying the administration and the whole state of California.

The sun was warm and bright, the whole atmosphere seemed like some lovely resort, and most of the students, thousands of them strolling around, looked as one expects students and co-eds to look. There were plenty of bearded creeps and filthy cruds shuffling along, to be sure, but by and large, the scene appeared to be happy and normal.

But not when you looked at the rows of little card tables set up in the middle of the Plaza! (Illegally, incidentally, with no action by the campus police!)

There were about twenty-five of these tables, each with one or two operators passing out "literature".

Rather than describe what was going on, I will print some actual samples of what is being handed to the kids out there!

Here's one I personally picked up from the table for the "Sexual Freedom League":

(reprint "...better a sex organ than a weapon ..." etc.)

This outfit seriously preaches national nudity, and especially recommends naked sexual activity in public, not only between different sexes--but HOMOsexual public activity!

In case you think this is just some theoretical IDEA, here's some proof that they are practicing it! They have regular, naked parties or rather orgies, which they advertise!

Here are some of the ads in the college newspaper I picked up there!

(SFL ad, wife swapping, sadists and masochists, master and slave, etc.)

SEXUAL FREEDOM LEAGUE
 C.L.E.A.N. gotta go—you gotta
 come while it's still legal. 654-
 0316, 4-6pm M-F, Box 1276 Bkly.

Non-Straight Girl w/dog wants pri-
 vate room, cheap. 841-5363.

THE CAMPUS SEXUAL FREEDOM FORUM

PRESENTS SEDUCTION: ART & SCIENCE

A SERIES OF LECTURES AND DISCUSSIONS
 by Robert Kramer M.D.

SLAVE NEEDS MASTER 848-6315.
 WANTED—rider to and/or from
 S.F. daily. 392-1120, 841-8818,
 Miss Lawrence.
 FEMALE wtd to share house in
 SF with male free room-board
 647-7807 eve.
 Adult male wsh. to meet fmle.
 to atnd. EBSFL parties. Call
 Dennis Knight, 523-2200, ext. 444.
 Mon-Fri., 8 am-4 pm.
 VESPA 90 cc.

Help Sexual Freedom League re-
 place outdated Laws/Prejudices
 with Tolerance/Love. 654-0316
 M-F 4-6pm Box 1276 Bkly.
 COMPETENT CARPENTERS—All
 manner of imaginative designing &
 BUILDING. Call 549-1791 eves.
 Adventurer Nude female compan-
 ionship 841-5073.

The Campus Sexual Rights Forum presents

Seduction: Art & Science

A Series of Lectures & Discussions by Robert Kramer M.D.

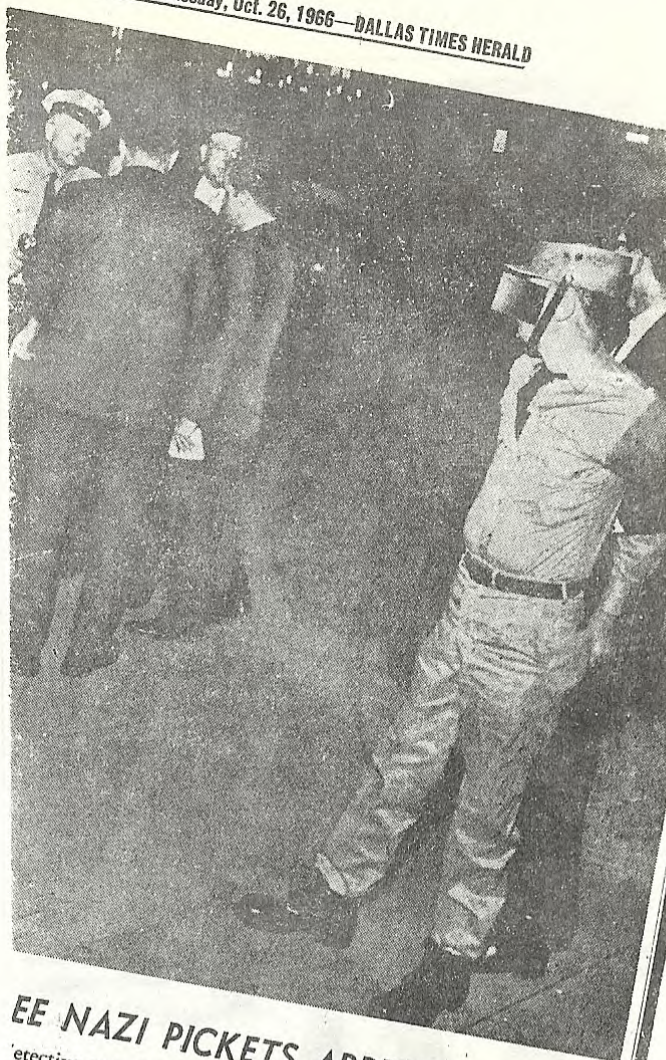
Dates: beginning October 18 and each Tuesday evening thereafter for
 a total of six weeks. 1703 Grove St., Berkeley

PRICES: \$2.00 per meeting or \$10.00 for the series. Only series
 holders will be admitted to meetings 3 through 6.

TIME: lecture starts at 7:30 & discussion starts at 8:30

845-1644.
 MALE/FEMALE Roommate wanted.
 Own room in lrg unique flat. 2511
 Telegraph #2 anytime \$50/month.

2-A ***** Wednesday, Oct. 26, 1966—DALLAS TIMES HERALD



FOUR NAZI PICKETS ARRESTED

A police detective restrains a khaki-uniformed member of the American
 Nazi Party during a picket line that erupted Tuesday night at Southern Methodist Uni-
 versity. The Nazis carried anti-U.N. signs and another man. The Nazis carried anti-U.N.
 signs at the start of an address in McFarlin Auditorium by Arthur J.
 Foy to the United Nations. All four men involved in the
 picket line were arrested on a charge of disturbing the peace. (Story on Page
 11) Beal.

Meanwhile, in Dallas, Al Gray and his storm-
 troop went after "our" U.N. ambassador Goldberg,
 and wound up in a brawl, all being arrested.

When Stokely Carmichael came to Berkeley to preach "Black Power", in spite of all kinds of police threats, Lt. Allen Vincent led our San Francisco headquarters group of stormtroopers in a picket demanding to "short circuit black power", and, as usual, survived the "brotherhood" attacks of the Jews and peace-creeps.



STUDENTS WATCH AMERICAN NAZIS MARCH IN BERKELEY
Demonstration was to protest "Black Power" conference

'Human Power' Triumphant

A touch of "Humor Power" broke up a potentially explosive encounter between American Nazis and angry students yesterday on the University of California campus in Berkeley. Five uniformed Nazis showed up at Telegraph Avenue and Bancroft Way shortly before noon with signs and banners. "Stormtrooper Power," and "Stop The N Word" was an American Nazi slogan.

Sunday, October 23, 1966

MORNING

PRESS ROUNDUP

Contrasting Treatment of Rockwell At Harvard and by Chicago Jews

The self-styled "commander" of the U. S. Nazis, George Lincoln Rockwell admits in his "confidential" eight-page letter to his supporters, that his purpose is to use the swastika to stir up 'white power' racist mobs, writes James H. Sheldon in *American Examiner* (Oct. 6). "The swastika is simple and powerful! That is why Adolf Hitler chose it," rants the vest-pocket Hitler. Referring to his despicable neo-Nazi little gang, he states: "They don't give a damn about all the Jewish anti-Nazi lies and propaganda. They are fed up to here with the phony 'dead six million.'" Thus the Jews concocted the whole story of the death camps. The Auschwitz trials — "lies." Peter Weiss's indictment of Nazi bestiality in his shattering play *The Investigation* — "more lies." Rockwell is simply repeating almost word for word what he reads in West Germany's extremist rag, *The Deutsche National Zeitung und Soldaten Zeitung*.

Sheldon points out that the front cover of Rockwell's "Stormtrooper" magazine contains "a photo of the 'commander' brandishing a rifle aloft while he yells into a microphone. The pages' inside are flagrant incitement to violence... the literature offered for sale includes glossy photographs of Hitler and Rockwell, a reprint of *Mein Kampf* and a supply of stickers ornamented with the swastika and bearing the words "This Time The World."

There must be a limit of some kind, insists Sheldon, "perhaps at the point where the clear purpose of speech and literature is to stir up violent hatred between groups whose equal rights are also guaranteed by the Constitution." The late Justice Holmes once said: the right of free speech does not include the right to yell "Fire" in a crowded theatre.

Rockwell At Harvard

Rockwell openly says that if and when he becomes President of the United States (he expects to be elected in the 1970s), he will gas or burn hundreds of thousands of Jews after trials for treason and deport the Negro population or

Recently, mainly through the efforts of the Jewish War Veterans, the U. S. District Court for the Northern District of Illinois, permanently enjoined Rockwell and his neo-Nazis from meeting, picketing, demonstrating or marching in any place "which is closer than one-half mile to a Jewish house of worship." This was no small victory against bigotry.

The U. S. court's unprecedented decision stated that the "defendants do not march or seek permission to march, for the purpose of obtaining lawful rights for themselves. There is nothing constructive in their activities. By their scurrilous attacks they seek only to destroy — to take from others rights to which they are entitled as human beings as well as under the Constitution."

The *Chicago Sentinel* (Oct. 6) called the decision "the first breakthrough in history to legally combat persecution of Jews."

The Jewish War Veterans will now try to get similar court decisions in other states. More power to them!

It would seem that the neo-Nazis have been expressing their maniacal race hatred in other places too.

Out in Vineland, N. J., members of the Congregation Beth Israel who had survived the persecutions of the Hitler era and had come to the U.S. to escape the Nazi horrors, were "brutally reminded of them," said a front page story in *The Philadelphia Jewish Times* (Oct. 7), "when their synagogue was broken into... and prayer books were burned and Torahs desecrated along with other sacred objects."

Rabbi Seymour Kohn, who recently assumed the pulpit of the congregation, said that the incident "was a reminder to us all that we are still in a state of emergency."

And here's a reprint of part of the "Morning Freiheit", the openly Jewish Communist paper, printed mostly in Yiddish, in New York, about my speech at Harvard. It's worth reading for an insight into the mad minds of these Red Hebes.

In San Diego, I spoke to an over-capacity crowd at California Western University, and rather than comment I will reproduce part of the paper at the school the day after the event.

ROCKWELL DRAWS 1,800

By LEONARD LUERAS
WESTERN TIDE
MANAGING EDITOR

"You are being deprived of some of the most vital information in the history of the world...and there is no freedom as long as you're denied information." Nazi Leader George Lincoln Rockwell told 1,800 persons in his Golden Gymnasium presentation last night.

The aggressive anti-Semitic, anti-Negro Rockwell opened the Academic Board's "Freedom in America: Politics '66" lecture series.

Aiming caustic remarks at Jewish leaders, Rockwell asserted that we can "criticize and talk about anybody but one person, the Jews."

"As long as you're denied the right to investigate everybody, then you're not free,"

he said.

He emphasized time after time that his statements are supported by facts. "You don't have to apologize for facts," he said.

Of his context material he said, "If anybody here can prove that I have presented a lie to this audience, I will go to work for Martin Luther King and B'nai Brith for nothing."

Rockwell produced several

documents and articles, including one written by Winston Churchill, which supposedly left no doubt that the Russian Revolution was caused by Jewish subversives.

The Churchill article, Zionism versus Bolshevism, was read by Rockwell to prove that the British leader was anti-semitic.

"Tomorrow the newspapers will say I raved about the Jews, but they won't print the facts that I presented," said Rockwell.

The Nazi Party commander likened his San Diego visit to a homecoming. It was here, after reading some anti-Semitic literature and doing some research, that Rockwell decided to become a Nazi in 1932.

"It was right here in San Diego that I changed from a normal American, a commander in the Navy, to a fanatic," said Rockwell.

"I'm not ashamed to be called a fanatic. Those of you students in this auditorium that aren't fanatics will never be successful in life," he continued.

"I was a liberal in college (Brown University) because I couldn't quite stomach Eleanor Roosevelt," said Rockwell.

He noted that Mrs. Roosevelt said that Mao Tse-tung was not a communist, but an agrarian reformer helping the peasants.

On Vietnam, Rockwell said, "They're talking about taking 25 years to overcome a place the size of Connecticut."

He said that the reason we're putting up with the Vietnam situation is because our government "is destroying our will to resist."

Rockwell labeled modern art movements, beatnikism

and way out literature led by Jewish pioneers Pablo Picasso, Jacob Epstein, Gertrude Stein and Ralph and Allen Ginsberg as subversive movements to weaken our will to resist.

"These Jews are putting it over on us....one baboon in the Chicago Zoo makes \$8,000 a year....they are ruining our standards of judgement," said Rockwell.

Rockwell's Civil Rights attacks were as bitter as those against the Jewish race.

"We are suffering from a black cancer, which the Communists are using to overcome our government and our country," said Rockwell.

The anti-communist said that only three countries...Germany, Italy and Japan...have ever whipped Communism.

WESTERN TIDE

Vol. XI, No. 5 California Western University, San Diego, Calif. October 4, 1966



ROCKWELL REPORTS - Nazi leader George Lincoln Rockwell addressed more than 1,800 Cal Western students, faculty, staff and guests last night in Golden Gym as the lead-off speaker in the "Freedom in America: Politics 1966" series. After his talk, he was joined by a critics panel including Professors Robert Archer, Helen Upson, and Richard Carney, and Mike Loeb, AS Senator, and David Lewis, WESTERN TIDE editor. The series continues tonight in Golden Gym.



Rockwell

"The motto in our country shouldn't be better dead than red, but dead red," concluded the vehement guest.

Precautions Taken For Nazi Leader's Safety

Precautionary measures to prevent any outbreak of violence were taken last night in connection with Nazi leader George Lincoln Rockwell's appearance on campus.

San Diego police and four private patrolmen were called in to assist a full complement of campus security officers, according to William E. Clarke, Dean of Students. Two patrolmen were stationed at each campus entrance to prevent entry of other than Cal Western students, faculty, and guests.

Police carried no weapons, however. No incidents were reported throughout the evening while Rockwell was on campus.

No 'Heil Hitler'...

... Martin Luther 'Coon'

Rockwell: A Gentleman With A Corncob Pipe

George Lincoln Rockwell is a gentleman who smokes a corncob pipe and wears wrap-around sunglasses - just like other Americans.

After spending nearly six and one-half hours with the man - from the time he arrived at Lindbergh Field until he concluded speaking in Golden Gym - I feel safe in saying that corncob pipes and wrap-around sunglasses are about the only two things he has in common with the majority of the American people.

I anxiously awaited Rockwell's arrival at the airport, expecting to see the self-styled Nazi in his party uniform yelling "Heil Hitler" as

he deplaned. I prejudged him as coarse, loud mouthed, and the type who would raise the anger of any American patriot at a glance.

My judgements were far from fact. He was anything but the man I had imagined.

Courteous, and with the air of a country gentleman, he greeted his airport welcomers with warm handshakes and a hearty smile. He appeared quite at ease in his well-worn, comfortable looking shoes and neat greenish-gray suit. Although he'd been up since 2 a.m., he appeared to be full of energy.

After a brief press conference at the airport, we fol-

By NARDA ZACCHINO
WESTERN TIDE
Staff Writer

lowed Rockwell to his motel room. We were met at the door by two youths who met Rockwell at the airport. There, with amazing efficiency, they took control of the situation. Later we learned they were members of the Nazi Party's Los Angeles unit.

It was almost like a movie. They displayed a certain amount of suspicion and authority; it was obvious that they were present to take care of their Fuhrer, and that meant warding off any sus-

pected antagonists. We finally made it in.

As at the airport, Rockwell was still making references to Martin Luther King as Martin Luther "Coon." He promised not to use such language in front of his college audience.

He seemed to almost have respect for college students. He made a point of saying several times that Cal Western had the "most courteous and professional group of people that I've seen in four years."

Throughout everything, Rockwell's two followers watched the Nazi intently - just as a protege might watch his master. One youth had the eyes of a hawk, picking

up any sudden movements - none of which he dismissed lightly. The former Navy commander took it all calmly - unworried for his safety.

Rockwell said he likes appearing at colleges and universities because they are the "last vestige of political freedom in America." And radical as they were, he had his chance last night to present his views on campus in exercise of that political freedom.

George Lincoln Rockwell lit up his corncob pipe and left CWU - which, you must admit, wasn't quite the same as when he came.

In Canada, another "spy" expose of our growing power there, featured on the cover and front pages of the "Life" magazine of Canada, Maclean's. (New units of the Party always suffer this "spy" plague, because it takes a long while for the brave men willing to set up headquarters to learn how to spot and keep out this kind of paid, hirelings of the Jews,

who, of course, rant and rave about "informers". But the publicity, bad as it is, nevertheless keeps the party constantly in the public mind, which is what we are after. It's better to have a spy and make months of national news, than have perfect security and sit around in some cellar congratulating yourself on perfect security--and perfect silence.)

MACLEAN'S

NEW YORK PRICE 9 CENTS
October 1 1966
Canada's National Magazine

A private eye's frightening story:
I SPIED ON THE NAZIS

SEX ON THE CAMPUS:
There's less than you think
FALSIES EVERYWHERE
—and not just on the girls



A couple of days later, I returned the literature... and this time carried with me the books of him... I offered him a drink. He later found he was... with the greatest man in history next to Christ... Hitler never exterminated six million Jews, he... Testament, he said, *Mein Kampf* was the pre... book ever written. I sat and I listened.

When I had undertaken to try to be... Beattie, I regarded it as a job — a situ... which I could no more afford emotional... of industrial espionage or a divorce. But... ment than if I had been investigating into... start I began a and her family differed... wife is German and her family differed... Gesapo. Our sense of outrage has been damp... overresponse to the sins of Nazis Germany, and... headmen — only a dozen active members, plus... perhaps 100 unactive supporters. Most of them... but they are also the most vicious part of a grow... ing Rightwing movement in Canada which I have... national ability.

I have seen old people, survivors of Hitler's... extermination camps, reduced to near-hysteria by... hate literature. I met one lady on the fringe of... the rising crowd of a Beattie meeting who sobbed... so deeply I almost wept with her, and she told... an em... that it was time... Jews for what they really... wouldn't let me say more, but I felt... was ambiguous enough to feel his consent... Now I had an excuse for maintaining a... friendship with Beattie. As a result of it... public meeting of his, he faced a charge... the legal knowledge I have gained... years working as a peace officer... of York and as a private detec... prepare his defense, and altho...

Parity:
agent for the
Congress

Nazi

Continued

third law: "For every action there is an equal and... opposite reaction". And while, in recent weeks... there has been a change in the N3 leadership... physical fanatics are still active and still represent... threat to Beattie.

It is these anti-Nazi commandos — a Toronto... Mafia — who besieged a house Beattie once used... as a headquarters; who have vainly chased him... after each of his public meetings; who have beaten... his associate, including one elderly man, who... following her home from the office where she... two-year-old daughter Melissa. It is this group... that twice tried to bribe me to "set Beattie up" for... them, and which has sworn to "set Beattie up" for... from speaking in his chosen forum, the park... called Allan Gardens in Toronto.

Beattie still hopes to hold another meeting in... Toronto this fall.

Toronto this fall, Toronto city council and the... courts refused permission in August and the... write, Beattie is looking for loopholes that would... allow the meeting to take place. But, as I... these anti-Nazis might well resort to violence... of his park speeches. If he's successful, that would... indirectly, I met Beattie as a result of the first... year, and, predictably, it sparked a riot among a... crowd which the newspapers later estimated at... about 4,000 strong.

before he received more... The police later estimated... but they also arrested more...

them with c... to be rep... on which Be... that on this... the arrested N3 men at... Beattie as a witness at th... time told me N3 might e... cover agent if I could win... That night I could win... mid-Toronto, but even then... "What do you want?" he yell... I told him, "Who are y... through the door while I trie... that it would prevent him being... my assistants if he opened h... received the subpoena. Finally... Until that moment I, like mo... knowledge of the man is cult... had an image of Beattie as a spell... perhaps, but an impressive one, i... disappointing. He is almost a sp... gangling. He is 24 years old. H... death's-head face; hollowed o... skin stretched tight over... mousy hair comb... head

UPROAR AT MY ALMA MATER

My speech at Harvard, only thirty miles from Brown University in Providence, R. I., where I went to school, started a chain reaction.

Students at Brown called me several times in San Francisco, saying I had made a "terrific" impression at Harvard, and they wanted me to speak at my own university. I, of course, agreed, with great gusto. It was set for November 30.

Then the Jews went to work, as usual, and applied their gentle, lovable terror to the trustees, the President of the university, and the kids who invited me.

The invitation was cancelled, causing a huge uproar on the campus.

An "ad hoc" committee was formed and I was RE-invited.

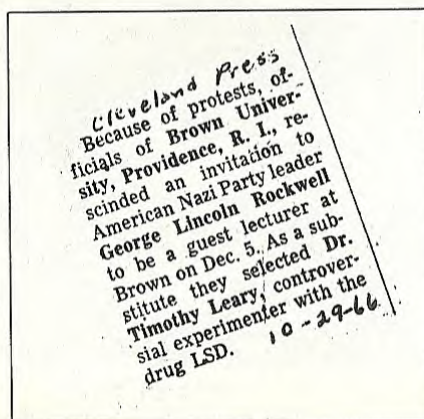
The Jews got them, too.

Another group, thoroughly angry at these outrages to academic freedom by those who shout the loudest about it, invited me once more.

Meanwhile, as a substitute for my speech, which was banned as too "vile", as the clipping from a Cleveland paper shows, the university provided a morally uplifting and wholesome speaker, Timothy Leary extolling the virtues of dope.

As of this writing, I am still invited, as far as I know, and we shall see what happens.

Speak or not, the Jews have been forced to expose themselves for the liars they are when they rave and fume about "academic freedom" for Reds to speak at Brown--as dozens of them have--while an anti-Red can't speak!



Happy Land

in, who Shelley's far ago, today recent

of our declared. I would him on opera.

of Ets-a bond the Op-fired ber of

gotten at the, and c" re-is.

y es-great him-Jack n the City made n for-said.

TS

Vegro medi-

MIKE BROWN AND GEORGE ROCKWELL
Here to expound their principles of neo-Nazism
—Examiner Photo

U.S. Nazi Here For Racist Drive

George Lincoln Rockwell head of the American Nazi Party brought his American Nazi Motorcycle Brigade, which, he said, will be rushed into establish branch headquarters of racial turmoil when

ters at 673 14th Ave. and the ...

Here's a picture from the San Francisco papers after a press conference in which I announced the formal activation of our motorcycle corps, led by Mike Brown.

LAST MINUTE FLASH!!!

Just as this issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT was going to press, we got the first clippings from the Providence Paper on the speech I finally made at Brown University! Because of all the hell raised by the Jews to shut me up, we NEVER had such a walloping success, with front page coverage over a period of months, and invitations to speak at ALL Rhode Island Colleges to boot!

But the most delicious triumph of all was the actual speech. Because it was my own University and because the Jews had been so ROTTEN, I was

Why They Came

Felt Responsibility to Know

By MERRILL R. BAILEY

The capacity crowd at Pembroke's Alumnae Hall last night came to hear what George Lincoln Rockwell had to say and to see how their fellow listeners would react.

Most of them were young, casually-dressed students from Brown, Pembroke, and other local colleges and high schools. Sprinkled through the audience were businessmen, housewives, college faculty, members of the Jewish War Veterans and other groups.

"I'm just curious," said one Providence businessman when asked why he had come. "No one has ever bothered to listen to him speak, I have no opinion on him."

Others had very definite opinions, but still were curious

about the head of the American Nazi Party.

"I wanted to see a 100 per cent bigot for a change," said Robert Potter, a Providence College student. He didn't have a ticket, and was one of nearly 500 turned away at the door.

"I believe it's necessary for me to understand my enemy and his methods, so I can understand better how to fight him," a Pawtucket West High School boy volunteered soberly. A Brown student agreed: "I'm a freshman and it's my responsibility to hear what he has to say."

Others said the only way to oppose Rockwell's beliefs is to let him speak, and be heard. "If you drive him underground he'll be a lot more dangerous," a Pawtucket man said.

Brown student remarked after the speech. But he added: "I

think Rockwell is somewhat more sincere than I thought he was. He did use more facts than I expected."

Another Brown student saw the speech's greatest significance in Rockwell's remark that all he needs are more inflation and more riots for his beliefs to win acceptance.

"That is true—that's all he really does need," said a student, Bruce Horwitz. He asked a reporter to note that he is Jewish.

Milton Dwares, a Providence resident who operates a business in Cumberland, said he was amazed that there was no more open protest. He referred to an incident in which about a dozen students rushed the stage after a recent speech in the same hall by Major Gen. Earle C. Wheeler, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

One young man near the front of the audience shouted occasional remarks during the speech, drawing the spotlights of television cameras and glares from police.

At one point during the short question period which came after the speech, Rockwell seemed to lose his temper at a heckler and threatened to leave if the audience wasn't orderly. A few applauded and shouted "don't speak," but a chorus of "no" drowned them out.

There were a few comments in favor of Rockwell from the audience. A Providence College student said before the speech that he agrees with Rockwell "on some points." He said: "I've seen him demonstrate in Washington, and I've heard a little of what he has to say. He gets down to the basics of what many ordinary Americans are thinking."

"I like the idea of nationalism," said one Brown student reflectively. "It's refreshing to hear the America-first point of view." But he added quickly that he doesn't agree with Rockwell's particular brand of nationalism.

Many of the students said they were challenged by the speech and by Rockwell's ideas. "He's the kind of guy who makes you think," a Pembroke blonde said as she walked away.

emotionally so highly pitched that I gave the best speech of my life! In fact, at one point, when the Jew War Veterans massed in the front rows began to go all out to create an uproar, I hollered that I would not speak in disorder. A Jew yelled, "Don't speak!" The Jews cheered wildly. "OK," I yelled back, "if the audience wants me to quit, I will!"

"Shut up!" "Quit!" —the Jews in the front rows howled.

Then came the lovely, delicious part! From all the rest of the packed auditorium came the roar of the usually silent Gentiles and Christians: "NO! Speak!"

"OK," I hollered. "THEN TELL THESE JEWS TO SHUT UP!"

Believe it or not, out of that huge crowd came a single roar, "SHUT UP, JEWS!"

The astonished Hebrews turned around to face a sea of angry, determined White Christians! And the Jews DID "shut up". They were like beaten worms, thoroughly depressed and whipped!

I know this will be almost impossible to believe, so I have arranged with our sales department in Dallas to make THIS tape available at cost, just so our people can share this delicious experience!

Send for a copy of this hour-long, perfectly recorded tape of the speech at Brown, for only \$ 4.25 each, to box 22071, Dallas, Texas, 75222!



הכתר המערבי
The Wailing Wall in Jerusalem

A GREAT MAN PASSES

Last month, Herman Koppers died.

Mr. Koppers was one of the last of the "old breed of Americans", a breed fast disappearing in this age of draft-card-burners and peace-creeps, an age of boys with long hair, girls with pants, fake eye-lashes for men and an age when almost no Americans will do anything about Communist, enemy flags being paraded around our streets, even while brutal communist soldiers are killing American boys under that same enemy flag.

Even on the day he died, Mr. Koppers would have torn down any filthy red flag.

Mr. Koppers would not hesitate, even in the last days of his life, to smash anyone who insulted his nation, his family, his wife or his honor. He did.

Just read two exhibits to see what I mean. Just before he died, he sent me this letter and a filled-out coupon for the White Guard!

Let younger men who tell me that they can't "afford to fight" because they have families, responsibilities, etc., etc., etc., gaze upon these touching proofs of the character of an old-fashioned American, the kind of fighters who built this great nation!

I am overwhelmed with the deepest feelings of both pride, and grief, at the thought of the passing of this great American!

God grant that we may be able to restore our Nation and Race to such order that men like Mr. Herman Koppers will be the very models for our youth and the bulwark of our heritage and freedom.

August 18, 1966

Dear Commander Rockwell;

Your letter of August 11 came a few days ago. I wanted to see John Hendrixson after his return from Mississippi before writing you. John had taken one of the sheets with him to show to a few good men. One man who has always been for you, told John, "That is the best the Commander has done so far."

John stopped a State Trooper in Alabama to ask him about the laws about carrying fire arms. He told John to keep the gun handy anywhere and in any position for quick action. Then the Trooper said, "I wish the people would wake up and stop running around unarmed."

Recently a man had car trouble on the road from Memphis to Birmingham. While he was working on his car a nigger shot and killed him and then pulled his wife out of the car and drug he into the bushes.

Send us some of the sheets. I feel sure we can help you here. I would suggest that you send 50.

With our best wishes,

Sincerely,

Herman Koppers
Herman Koppers

NOW LOOK AT THIS →

COMMANDER ROCKWELL BOX 5505 ARLINGTON VA. JE 4-3476

YES, I'LL FIGHT! IF THE BLACKS ATTACK OUR AREA AND OVERWHELM OUR POLICE, I'LL FIGHT. I UNDERSTAND THAT MY NAME WILL NOT BE USED OR EXPOSED IN ANY WAY, AND I ALSO UNDERSTAND THAT THIS IN NO WAY MEANS THAT I NECESSARILY AGREE WITH YOU OR AM A MEMBER OF YOUR ORGANIZATION.

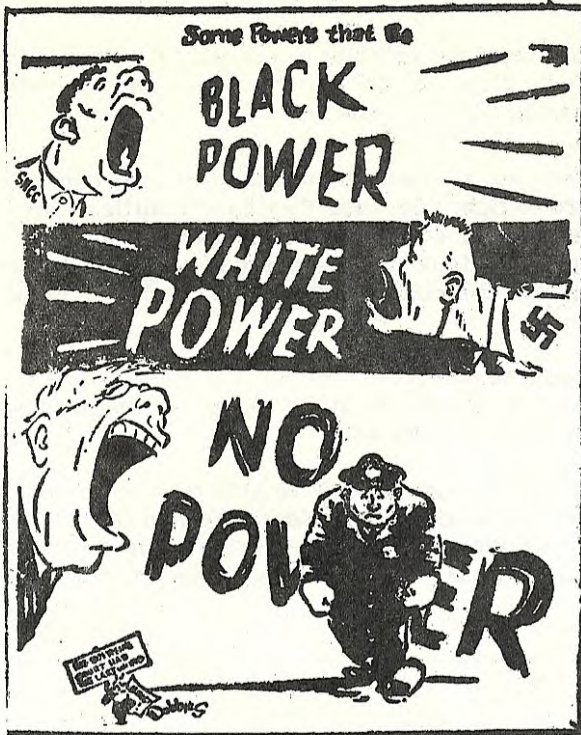
NAME Herman J. Koppers AGE 76

ADDRESS Route 2, Box 34-A

TELEPHONE none AVAILABLE WEAPONS Police Pistol

Send me about 50 copies. Will contact young men who are leaders here and surrounding town.

Dobbins, Boston Traveler



WHITE BACKLASH

trols Martin King, A. Philip Randolph, Whitney Young, Carl Rowan and the rest of the black "bourgeoisie" leadership which actually has little or no control of the black masses of the so-called "ghetto".

The apostasy of Carmichael and McKissick has already cost them untold thousands of dollars in Jewish and Red money, until both their organizations are broke and hundreds of thousands in the red. But, as Carmichael told me in a debate on CBS-TV in Chicago, the black masses will support him with their nickels, dimes and quarters, and he will survive.

Carmichael and McKissick, like Malcolm X, are becoming racist, nationalistic leaders of their own people, rather than tame coons "leading" their people while dangling on the marionette strings of the Jewish and Communist leaders who dictate policy to Martin Luther King, Jr.

At the same time, Mao Tse Tung, and the African leaders, as well as Nasser and the Indians, are going the same route, becoming less "Communists", in league with other White Communists,

than they are a COLORED brotherhood against ALL Whites, whether left, right, Communist or anti-Communist.

Thus, we are living through the incredible historical event of the Frankensteinian, colored monster, created by the Jews, now destroying the fantastic Communist machinery the Jews have used to reach the last stop before total and complete world power.

In a final desperate effort to head off the de-Jewization of colored Communism, a gang of the most rabid Jews in America have formed "Progressive Labor", backing Peking, but it is ludicrous to note that Peking insists on Chinese "Communism" being Chinese.

Here in the U. S. A., the Communist drive to unite black and white workers in a common front against the upper classes is even less successful. The blacks now know that the Whites don't want any part of them and will never give them the "equality" --especially White women and White housing--the Jews have told them they could win with all their sit-ins, crawl-ins, squirm-ins, etc. So they have resorted to riots and violence in frustration, and with some hope of succeeding with black "urban guerrilla warfare". The Jew puppet leaders like King would like to get the riots and violence turned off, but they are learning that he who turns savages on, can't turn them off again quite so easily. The Negro movement is splitting wide open into the black bourgeois and Communist movement favored by the Jews, versus the ancient African tribal instincts and violence of the Carmichaels and McKissicks. And the King side can't last much longer, even with all the Jewish money, publicity and promotion, because it is rapidly losing credit in the eyes of the black masses. King howls, plaintively, for the Whites to give him some "concessions" so that he can keep the coons in line. But the people, and the politicians, are fed up to here with any more concessions to black hell-raising, and won't give King any real "victories". Meanwhile, Carmichael especially, is purposefully and consciously making himself a martyred hero to the black masses with his riot scenes in Atlanta and his prosecution down there and in Selma. Carmichael is calculatingly making himself the Mau Mau leader in America, the Kenyatta who may go to jail for awhile, but will emerge with the solid backing of the masses of Blacks.

The situation is polarizing, extreme against extreme, because that's the inevitable result of any one extreme gaining ascendancy.

The rise of the extreme blacks will and must produce the opposing rise of the extreme Whites--the White Power movement. And that's exactly

what is happening--not only here in America--BUT IN RUSSIA--exactly as we have been predicting!

The last Chinese commie students are being kicked out of Russia as this is written, and the African students long ago got the idea after Russian "Klansmen" knocked off a few of the cannibals who messed with their women, and quick-froze one of the coons in a snow bank.

No other journal in America has the guts to explain what is happening in Russia and China, because no other journal has the courage both to discuss the race issue, and to admit the possibility that eventually the White Men in Russia and the White Men in America, and everywhere else, might some day wind up fighting shoulder-to-shoulder as White Men, and be damned to "Communism" and "anti-Communism".

And yet this is what is happening.

One of our new men is Mike Brown, who just got here from Hawaii to organize our Motorcycle Corps.

Mike was studying Russian at the University of Hawaii, which entitled him to obtain a special pass permitting him to go aboard Russian ships in the harbor to study conversational Russian. In the process, he got to know several of the Russian scientists (one oceanographer and two astronomers) and had them to his house for dinner. After dinner, he sat around with the Russians for three or four hours discussing politics, race and life in general. Mike, having read many Rockwell Reports and being a Party Member, said to the Russians that he believed that some day the White Men in Russia and the White Men in America would wind up shoulder-to-shoulder fighting the Red Chinese and Africans. The Russians, to his surprise, agreed wholeheartedly and stated that they are "having the same problems with the Red Chinese that Americans are having with the Negroes".

Further talk with the Russians disclosed that right after the Hungarian uprising, when many of the Russian tanks turned on their Communist bosses, the Jews in Russia began FILLING UP THE ARMY WITH CHINESE COMMUNISTS--just as they are filling up OUR Army with blacks.

Are we too blind and stubborn to see the picture emerging here?

The Battle of Armageddon is already upon us, and it is the forces of darkness, of blackness and ignorance, brutality and ugliness against the White forces of light and creative civilization! It is the colored world, outnumbering us more than seven to one, against the White elite.

The colored enemy will pay no attention to your politics, philosophy, religion, economic status or your position on "brotherhood".

The color of your skin is your uniform in this war.

And there will be no quarter of "surrender" before it is over, as all of us know deep inside, and as prophecy reveals to the religious among us.

Either the White Race will rise up in its wrath and smash forever any and all kinds of "Black Power", or we will be enslaved or annihilated by that "Black Power".

No matter how radical and impossible it may seem today, the time will come when it will not matter the least to White Men whether the White Man next to him was a Communist, a Nazi, a Birch-er, an atheist, a Catholic, a saint or a murderer; each will thank God that the other is WHITE as they stand together to repel the devil's own attack of darkness and hate, launched by the international, Zionist-Communist-Jew, and grown into a tidal wave of uncontrollable color which even the Jews can no longer stop.

I have written this previously, but I could never before tell you that the White Man at last was beginning to see.

Now at last, he is seeing it, and nothing can stop the inevitable explosion once he decides to fight, at last.

Now, on the eve of battle, those of us who are not bamboozled by the economic side issues, and have seen clearly the real opposing forces of Armageddon, can already see the faint streaks of dawn for the White Man in the sky, even as it seems blackest.

The louder Carmichael and his bloodthirsty niggers holler "Black Power" and the more Mao Tse Tung and Ho Chi Minh and Kenyatta and Nasser push their Asian-African bloc, the sooner they will discover what happens when the White Man finally UNITES AS A RACE and gets MAD.

If you are under seventy, you will most likely live to see the day when Black power niggers and Chinese "Reds" and all who join them in the uprising of color will soak the world with their blood to form mountains of corpses.

The Jews started the war.

The Blacks are fighting the war.

We will finish this war!



HATENANNY

NO. 2



by G.L. ROCKWELL and
the COON HUNTERS

REAL KENTUCKY BLUE GRASS

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors.
SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

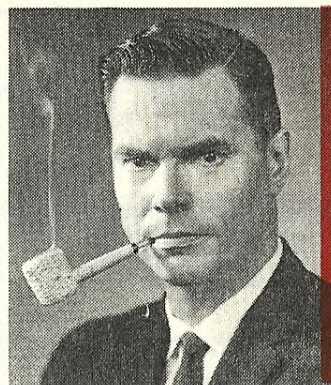
\$1.00
each

SIX RECORDS-\$5.00

Combination Offer:
HATENANNY no.1 and no.2
both for \$1.75

Order from | **A.N.P. DALLAS** P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell Jan. 1967

WHITE MASSES READY FOR ACTION

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write **Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222** U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

WHITE MASSES READY FOR ACTION

Even the dumbest liberal now knows that there's a change in the air, that the White, Christian majority has finally turned on the "minorities". The Civil Rights Bill of 1966 was beaten out of Congress. Race-mixers were thrashed in elections all over the nation. Even our Supreme Court has suddenly quit making 100% red and black decisions, and has begun to decide for the LAW and the majority, for a change. (As witness the amazing decision for Lester Maddox).

Every right-wing outfit in America is taking credit for this, (and we take our share). Some of the retreat of the liberals and race-mixers is due to the "enlightenment" and organization of the various leaders and groups on the right, of course.



But let's be scientific in analyzing what caused the sudden change.

In science, to learn the CAUSE of anything, you must isolate it from all other possible causes. You keep all other conditions exactly the same and

change only ONE thing at a time. When you get the same result every time from the same change; all other conditions remaining unchanged, then you can be sure the one thing you change is the "CAUSE" of the result.

What changed in the summer of 1966 that was unlike anything that ever happened before in the political struggle in America?

We had the same patriotic groups.

We had all of the same patriotic papers and "literature".

We had pretty much the same leaders on our side.

The other side did nothing very different than they had been doing every summer for years; the same threats, the same "demonstrations", the same rapes, robberies, lootings, burnings and riots. If anything, the riots of 1966 were not quite up to the standard of the year before, when the enemy put on Watts, and outdid themselves.

What was absolutely and totally DIFFERENT in the summer of 1966?

The answer, like Columbus' egg, is right in front of us, but few people even see it.

The only thing UNIQUE, -the only thing we can find completely new and different in the 1966 riot and burning season is WHITE VIOLENCE IN THE NORTH.

Until the summer of 1966, the enemy concentrated on the South, plus the down-town sections of a few big cities outside of the South. There was violence in the South but this was "usual". The rest of the nation has been taught to discount Southern resistance to communist agitation and nigger-hell-raising, as "bigotry" and "hate".

Then, in the summer of 1966, Martin Luther Coon struck at a brand new target, the residential areas of White working people in the big cities of the North.

The result was something brand new in the whole struggle; **WHITE VIOLENCE** on a massive scale, ---in the North!

Hundreds and hundreds of White people in Chicago turned out to burn nigger cars, to stone nigger marchers and even face bayonet stabs to stop the nigger invasion. Almost all of the Whites doing this violent resisting were Catholics. So Mr. Coon surrounded himself with priests and nuns. The Whites stoned the priests and nuns, too, yelling "fake priest!", "fake nun!"!!!!

As every member and reader knows, we passed out thousands of swastika posters, reading "WHITE POWER!" to these masses of White resistance fighters, and they presented a veritable sea of swastikas to national television cameras. These White workers of the North were mad enough to kill, ---and everybody could feel it.

Especially the politicians could feel it!

Everett Dirksen, the Senate majority leader, is from Illinois. And old whiskey-voiced "Ev" could feel it, too!

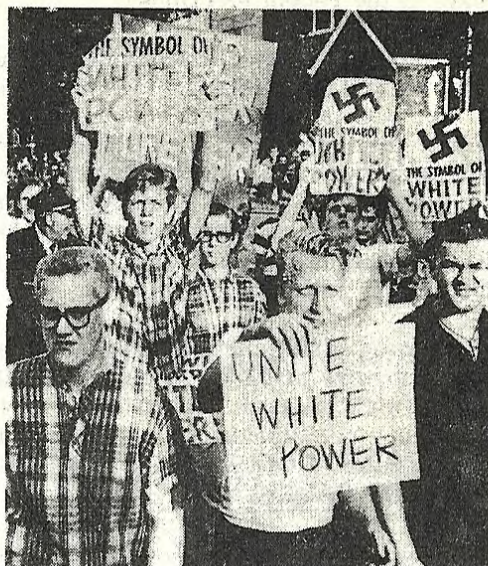
Politicians, like chameleons, change their political color to match the background. From LBJ to the lowliest precinct operator, they "think" only what they figure will get them elected and put or keep them at the public trough. As I have many times said, I truly believe LBJ would be over here in Arlington begging me for a swastika armband on the very day he figured that would keep him in the White House.

Politicians pay little attention to people without **POWER**. Power is what they seek, use and know. Power is what they love and what they understand. Powerless people are brushed off by politicians the way you would brush off an "attack" by a kitten or a baby rabbit.

"Conservatives" are nice people without any real power. Sure they have "facts" and "the truth", but with the Jews in control of press and TV, that means less than nothing. The politicians know that the White people, **INCLUDING "CONSERVATIVES"**, are divided against themselves politically, because they are not united by race, and **WILL** not unite by race, as the Jews and Negroes are united by race. The "conservatives" with all their facts and truth are offset at the polls by the "liberals" with their mushy "love" garbage, just as effectively as the Republicans are set off against the Democrats. The "conservatives" can't move politicians because they have no power, -and never will. That's why politicians almost universally pay no attention to our letters, petitions and threats, and keep bowing to the organized Jews, niggers and reds.

But politicians know that when Northern working people get mad enough to start burning nigger cars and stoning priests and nuns, then some real **POWER** is on the loose.

The violence, by itself, can accomplish almost nothing, because the enemy has such an enormous monopoly on force, because gold can buy the



services of policemen with guns, and give orders to those policemen, regardless of the personal beliefs of those policemen, --or soldiers. (Don't forget that gold bought and paid for the services of one of America's greatest patriots, General Walker, to crush patriotic resistance in Little Rock, Arkansas, where Walker was in charge of Federal Troops enforcing integration!)

But there was more than just naked violence in what happened in Chicago, last summer!

The people who were out there in the streets doing everything short of killing the nigger and red invaders were.....NOT "conservatives". They were NOT "rightists". NOT "Birchers" nor any other kind of politically minded citizens. They were, in fact, exactly the **OPPOSITE**. They were the very **GUTS** of the New Deal, the Fair Deal, the Square Deal, the New Frontier and the "Great Society".

In those violent White mobs in the streets of Chicago last summer, the politicians could smell **POWER**, --**FORCE**! Not just physical power and force, but the kind of power which brings politicians bowing and scraping; **POLITICAL** power!

The politicians knew then, --and know now, that if those White mobs in Chicago can be organized into a political force, into a voting bloc, then

it is all over for the scummy "minorities" which have so long lorded it all over the vast White, and **DISORGANIZED**, majority.

It was downright **FUNNY** to see the local politicians from the White areas and wards of Chicago scrambling to sound like Ku Kluxers overnight, after whole political lifetimes as hot-eyed race-mixing, Marxist "New Dealers", just to keep their seats in the recent elections!

In short, the only element in the fight to save America and the White Race which changed last summer was the emergence of roaring, violent White mobs in the streets of Chicago, mobs made up not of "rightists" or "conservatives", but political "liberals", --trade-unionists, immigrants, poor folks, Catholics and the rest of the elements which have, until now, made up the fighting troops of the New Deal, Fair Deal, --et al.

The thing which changed these people from staunch supporters of FDR, Truman, Ike, Jake and LBJ overnight was not "enlightenment" by any patriotic group, not literature", not "the truth", ---but **MARCHING COLUMNS OF NIGGER INVADERS**; ---the RACE issue!

These people are **STILL** not "conservatives" and never, never will be. They are for all the benefits and unionism and medicare, etc, they can get, as working people. They don't give a whoop about the heavy taxes on rich people, evil as some of these taxes are, nor do they think in terms of the "constitution" and "principles". The fact of life in politics which we must either learn to accept, -or fall on our face, is that the **ONE** issue we can win the masses on is RACE, --not "States' rights", not "Constitutionalism", not religion, not "individual liberty" and not "fiscal responsibility". George Wallace proved in Wisconsin, three years ago, that he could win even areas previously **COMMUNIST**, --on the RACE issue!

This summer proved it again, -in Chicago!

The big change in the politicians, from Dirksen to Black on the Supreme Court, is 100% the result of fear that the people, -the masses, will cease falling for the phony issues of economics, politics and geography, and **UNITE BY RACE!**

The politicians saw life-long liberal "Democrats" helping life-long "Republicans", all of them life-long Catholics, helping each other throw rocks and bottles at Catholic priests and nuns because the priests and nuns were helping niggers to invade White, working-class neighborhoods!

Those politicians know that the most powerful force in human affairs is **LOOSE** in Chicago, -the force of the idealism of "the tribe", -the

force which sends a man out to die for his people, the **LOVE** of a people for each other, and the deadly hatred of that people for those who dare attack their brothers and sisters.

That unbeatable force can and will unite our squabbling and divided people at last, once we are able to quit the quibbling over side issues of economics, etc, and unite on the issue common to every one of our White brothers and sisters, rich or poor, labor or management, North or South, Protestant, Catholic or uncommitted---**RACE!**

As I dictate these words, there are more than a **MILLION** of our White brothers and sisters in Chicago and surrounding areas who are now **READY!** They don't need any more "enlightenment" or even encouragement. All they lack now is **ORGANIZATION**. They need to be "put together" -put in communication with each other, given a leader, and their tremendous energy directed into a political, (instead of violent) direction. If that job can be done, you will see a veritable miracle in Chicago next summer.

Instead of having to depend on the contributions and desperate sacrifices of a few people, we can raise vast sums by getting the pennies and dollars of the thousands and thousands **EAGER** to help but unable to do so now, -because they don't know where or how.

Instead of ten or twelve of us picketing and fighting off thousands of niggers and Jews, we can fill the streets, for blocks, with angry White people who will put a **STOP** to treason and black terror!

If we fail to take advantage of this God-given opportunity and we fail to **ORGANIZE** Chicago, we do not deserve to survive, ---and we won't.

I ask every member, every sympathizer and every reader to start **NOW** to prepare for the battle in Chicago.

Next summer will be the most historic in the history of our Nation and our White Race.

By next fall, if all of us do our part, we can have every White man in every city in America begging for a trained organizer from the National Socialist **WHITE PEOPLES' PARTY!**

Let's show 'em in Chicago!

Scared Jew

One of the "juiciest" items is a letter in the National Jew Post and Opinion.

Eliezer Sees Dictator Arising In America Out Of Civil Rights Chaos

Editor, POST and OPINION:

Many of my people give lavish praises to the Jewish so-called 'civil-rights' workers. They refer to them as prophets or acting in the prophetic tradition. They call Martin Luther King the Moses of his people. Give them all the praises you want, but before you use the term prophet or Moses, be sure you know what you are talking about. If a person marches, carries a sign, passes out pamphlets and demonstrates, already you call him acting in the prophetic tradition. If he lands in jail, you call him a full-fledged prophet. What nonsense. What do you know about prophets?

Our prophets cried out against the worship of sex and money. His main job was to elevate our people spiritually. The aim of the so-called 'civil - rights' movement is integration with the white majority. But what has the white majority got that is worthwhile getting? The white majority is busy worshipping sex and money,

with the majority of the Jews fully participating in this pagan worship. This is an abomination against the Lord. No prophet would lead a struggle to integrate with the sinful white majority.

Can you picture Moses going to Pharaoh asking for integration with the Egyptians? The fleshpots of Egypt — like the fleshpots of America — were very desirable. But Moses was wise enough to know that spiritually the Egyptians were bankrupt. To ask for integration and full participation in Egyptian life would have meant the spiritual death of our people.

It is a peculiar trait of those of my people participating in the so-called 'civil-rights' movement that they want to drag all of Jewry into it. Most of them are students and refer to themselves as acting in the prophetic tradition. It is doubtful if most of them have read the Torah, or even the book of Hosea, Amos, Isaiah or Jeremiah. In

my poll at Brandeis University, it was obvious that Plato — not Jeremiah — was in the minds and hearts of my people. Yet Brandeis University has the nerve to appeal to Jews for funds.

The closest parallel to the plight of the secular intellectual Jew of America, is that of the Russian Jews 50 years ago. The majority of the Jewish intellectuals threw themselves wholeheartedly on the side of the social-revolutionary forces. The rabbis, who warned them, were called reactionary. The Russian revolution succeeded and the Jewish intellectual made a most vital contribution. But lo and behold, there arose a new ruler 'who knew not Joseph'. The Jewish intellectual became the most frustrated and persecuted minority inside Russia. They remembered too late the warnings of the rabbis, as they went to their executions.

The so-called 'social revolution' of today will sooner or later

be taken over by extremists, as it is the nature of revolutions to become more violent. Civil strife will tear America apart. The white majority will turn reactionary, and will look for a 'strong man' to restore law and order. We don't know who this 'strong man' will be; but of one thing we can be sure: he won't be a friend of the Jews. The next occupant of the White House will make Goldwater seem like a socialist.

The above is the story I have been telling my people in my annual trips during the past years in Los Angeles, Detroit, Cleveland, Washington, New York and other cities. As late as last fall, the intellectual secular Jews of Brandeis University could not see the handwriting on the wall. When I told them that they will suffer the same fate as the European Jews, their response was, that it can never happen in America. How can they be so blind to the lessons of history? They don't de-

serve the title of intellectual, because they are blind to the consequences of actions and reactions. They forgot that Hitler got into power legally; the lessons of the Russian secular intellectual Jews has been lost to them.

This letter is written with much restraint, so as not to give too much ammunition to the reactionaries. If Hitler should ever come to power in America — either by election or coup d'etat, — it will be the judgment of God upon materialistic America and upon materialistic American Jewry. Your philanthropy and charities may bring solace to your minds, but they are not acceptable to the Lord. There is only one move left to you that can save you: Leave the rat-race, and worship the Almighty, instead of the almighty dollar. You cannot worship two masters, as the Lord is a jealous God.

ELIEZER

3811 W. Ainslie
Chicago 60625

Freedom of the Press

All letters to the editor should be addressed to the National Post and Opinion, 611 North Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.,

Views of College Students, Jerry Lewis Weighed

There is much to learn and much to ponder in this plaintive wail from a scared Jew.

Observe especially how he says he is using "much restraint so as not to give too much ammunition to the reactionaries", --followed a word or two later by the prediction that Hitler may be on his way to power in America!

Colored "Conversation"

A highly placed law enforcement official is responsible for this little jewel confided to me.

The law enforcement official tells me that the niggers have become dissatisfied with their favorite word, (the one alleging incest), since they use it every fifth word or so. Therefore, to give this foul word new potency, they have coined a word meaning a "hundred-thousand-times-you-know what" -- "MULLENGATOR", --while for situations requiring the ultimate in nigger vocabulary, they have a word for a MILLION-times-you-know-what", --a "MOGENGATOR"!

Local coons, who, of course, cannot hope to compete with the national coon leaders, have

come up with their own variation, --"a whole BAG-ful of you-know-whats"!

To get a real insight in the mind of these persons of the Negro faith, one needs to languish in jail for a spell and hear them vilifying each other with incredible imagination. They play what amounts to a game, tossing back and forth the most breath-catching and hideous insults to their respective female relatives. "Doing the dozens" they call this jolly pastime.

Every schoolchild needs to go to a nice mixed school, otherwise he might never learn the fine art of colored conversation.

Bishop Pike's Jew Wife!

Bishop James Pike has been everything from an atheist to an Episcopal Bishop, but mostly he has been one of the chief pillars of the communist, race-mixing apparatus in the United States.

In the last issue of the Rockwell Report, we pointed out the uncanny way that Gentile Reds and leftists somehow always turn out to be hooked up one way or another with a Jew. And we presented Mike Quill, of the Transport Workers Union, with his Jew wife, as a case in point. We also men-

tioned Whittaker Chambers' Jew wife, Elizabeth Bentley who was the mistress of the Soviet Jew, Jacob Golos, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, married to a Jewess, and many others.

Now comes the proof that Bishop Pike, too, is hooked up with the Chosen ones.

HIS wife is a little JEW!

Here's the story:

St. Clara, a Jesuit college, because "I really wanted an answer—I mean the good answer."

After two years he switched to USC, got his BA, his law degree, went to Yale for advanced law, got married, got divorced, went down to Washington, practiced law, taught law, found himself a working agnostic. In one of his classes there was a girl named Esther Yanovsky; her father was Jewish, her mother Christian (Russian Orthodox). "So unlike me, she raised nothing. So when the time came"—this after they were married—"to think over the basic question of faith, we were both nothing. But I had been something." Pike decided to be something else: Protestant. "I wanted to bring my mind with me."

They have had four children, one of whom is lately deceased. "I was addressing my diocesan convention. And then when I finished my address, it was a Friday night—the night of Feb. 4, 1966—"they led me out and told me." James A. Pike, 59, who had just spent six months with his father in Cambridge, was dead in a New York hotel room, a bullet he fired through his head, leaving behind some drawings of birds and along note not released to the press.

NEW YORK POST, SUNDAY, APRIL 10, 1966

MAN
IN
THE
NEWS

Bishop Pike

Old Beliefs and New Directions

By JERRY TALLMER

ONE THING you quickly notice about the Right Reverend James A. Pike, he talks well on his feet. And he's almost always on his feet, peering, talking, nodding, talking, lighting another cigarette, listening, thinking, talking.

The banian roster of liberal, doubting Protestants has just made another of his frequent trips to New York, a city in which from 1952 to 1958 he raised considerable hell as Dean of the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, august stronghold of American Episcopalianism and the largest (if still undebated) Gothic cathedral in the world.

Pike was here to deliver a series of Holy Week sermons at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 233 St. St., equally august and Episcopalian. He was staying in a small room at a hotel around the corner from the church, trying between the constant demands of the telephone, friends, interviewers, book people, TV people, chambermaids, long lost acquaintances, to ready himself for the final sermon of the series.

It was to be on the morning and it was to take three hours—with seven interruptions made for the people to come in and sit down and go out—but Pike himself would be on his feet, saying it all out of his head, without a prepared text, trying to pull it all together, the whole massive question of where we are today on the matter of God?

"No, I never prepare a sermon," he said in his hotel room. "I talk in a kind of stream-of-consciousness. I don't know what I'm going to say until I say it."

Nor does he know with any finality what God is or looks like or where God may be found, even though he's just written a whole book—his 15th—on the Gospel understanding of those "who cannot bear the package." It is a slim volume called "What Is This Treasure?" Harper & Row, dedicated to two other purveyors of the question, the late Paul Tillich and John A. T. Robinson, Bishop of Woolwich, England, author of "Honest Doubt."

PIKE OPENED HIS OWN BOOK TO PAGE 35 AND pointed to a section which contained all its summarizing conclusions about God. The section began: God, the Ultimate Ground of all being...

Pike tapped at the line of print and said: "That's the only line I would now leave out. It comes from Tillich. But I've come to the conclusion that I don't say anything." His finger pointed at the print again. "What does that mean?" he asked his interviewer. "There was a blank pause. 'Since I don't know,' said Pike, 'I feel somewhat at a loss.'"

He talked of dialogue—a kind of contemporary churchman talk a great deal of dialogue—and the following dialogue then ensued:

Q. You do not believe God is dead.
A. No, I cannot conceive of it. I can understand atheism and all the various theisms, but I cannot understand the idea of a dead God. The very position itself is sure to be confusing to the conservative, because at the moment I sound rather conservative on this.

Q. You've been at Cambridge University for six recent months, looking for answers.
A. Yes, because all the old symbols and myths are cracking very fast, and we'd better come out and face before that the greatest roadblock the church itself sets up is its well-intentioned idolatry. I think it's better to travel light. By light I don't mean thin. Do you know of Ludwig Wittgenstein? I was very impressed with Wittgenstein at Cambridge.

He's a scholar who left his professorship and became a night watchman so as to have more time to think. He writes like St. Thomas Aquinas, with structures and substructures, all enumerated, and his point No. 10 is: "We think that we have reached the end of every theological inquiry and probably of every philosophical inquiry."

Q. Some people, atheists no doubt, who say that God is dead. What do you say to that?
A. Yes, I think that's a very old and very much with us. "That's why I would leave this out (upside down) the 'Ultimate Ground' phrase (from Tillich). Because it protects you from that Englishman with a long white beard."

Q. What do you yourself—
A. I have gone back now to the word "God" by default. Not that I like the idea. The word has

harnessed on it which makes it hard to imagine.

Q. When you're in private, in complete privacy, and think about God, what do you see?
A. I don't look up any more. When I pray, I don't use anything. I use "Thou." Because He's not a "you."

Q. But He is, in fact, a he?
A. I think a good deal of a he.

Q. In any event some kind of personal configuration?
A. Now this is the problem. I'm not going to say an it, because I can do things to an it. I can do something about the atom bomb. How can I do that to a person, though personal? I'm troubled by it. I'm working on that. John Robinson is coming over here from England and we're going to be out at the Esalen Institute at Big Sur, a very creative place, and he and I will be alone there, working this through.

WHENVER PIKE IS NOT IN NEW YORK OR Cambridge or Washington or Canada, or being kicked out of white-supremacist Rhodesia, he may be found at Grace Cathedral, San Francisco, where since 1958 he has been the very much storm-tossed Protestant.

He's dramatic, he has flair, he knows it, he uses it. You can't fault him for that. There's a certain amount of him in him. He has a fantastic sense of personal relations. But he's used his position very well, has got to the place where he can say and do three things without the fear of being removed. He was a wonderful force in this city while at St. John's. After he left nobody knew what had happened in St. John's. Where had it gone?

Look back on those days, when he was a little fuller of face than he is now—lately at 53 he is trim, his figure slightly under average height—Pike flashes his 47 smile and says: "All those issues sound a little tired now."

Not tired at all, especially for some of the issues. He's recently raised: that Mrs. Pippin Edwards, a 49-year-old widow and divorcee of his present cohorts, should have full parity with male members of the club, including ordination and the right to give Communion. "I'm not against women any more from I'm against Negroes." Pike went ahead and ordained her—she is now The Rev. Mrs. Edwards—but the issue remains in such a way that she cannot give Communion, or even pass the Chalice. It is this sort of radicalism which could get Pike kicked out of his house.

PIKE COMES TO HIS PROTESTANTISM THE hard way—through agnosticism preceded by Catholicism. The parents were Oklahoma homesteaders from Southern Kentucky; a Protestant father (who died when Pike was 2), a Roman Catholic mother. Pike was brought up Catholic, mostly in Hollywood, where his Harvard scholarship took him to the University of Santa Clara, a Jesuit college, where "I really wanted the answer—I mean the good answer."

After two years he switched to USC, got his BA, his law degree, went to Yale for advanced law, got married, got divorced, went down to Washington, practiced law, taught law, found himself a working agnostic. In one of his classes there was a girl named Esther Yanovsky; her father was Jewish, her mother Christian (Russian Orthodox). "So unlike me, she raised nothing. So when the time came"—this after they were married—"to think over the basic question of faith, we were both nothing. But I had been something."

Pike decided to be something else: Protestant. "I wanted to bring my mind with me." They have had four children, one of whom is lately deceased. "I was addressing my diocesan convention. And then when I finished my address, it was a Friday night—the night of Feb. 4, 1966—"they led me out and told me."

James A. Pike, 59, who had just spent six months with his father in Cambridge, was dead in a New York hotel room, a bullet he fired through his head, leaving behind some drawings of birds and along note not released to the press.

Te. Bishop Pike, who has never and not since slowed down, the event was "very, very inexplicable—a wonderful surprise, really. They were very close. It had a good dialogue with him. He was in fact contributing things. I was thinking about it. For instance he read Wittgenstein before I did."

Pike lights a cigarette, paces. For the first time the words do not rush. "Frankly," he says, "putting it together... it's all inexplicable."

Now in his black suit and vest and purple bishop's cassock with the pectoral cross, Pike has tucked into a pocket of the vest—"underneath it's just the usual underclothes and socks"—Pike paces his small hotel room and says:

"Oh yes, of course that's so. These last charges were brought to large part by reform of Episcopalians churches, some of them newly formed out of schisms down there. They're called 'third bars,' and

Bloomer Buckley's Latest

Millionaire Buckley is now buying expensive national TV time for a "talk show".

Here is a list of his first guests, to whom he gives free publicity and a platform:

Number ONE: Norman Thomas, the race-mixing, hell-raising socialist! ... followed by: Steve Allen, James Farmer, Ted Sorensen, David Suskind, Harry Golden, David Merrick and Marianne Means. Invitees who have not yet accepted are: Mr. Weaver, Fulbright, Sen. Pastore, Jake Javits and Adam Clayton Powell.

We have much to be grateful to Mr. Buckley for in putting these sterling characters on television.

These poor, underprivileged Jews, socialists and niggers are blacked out of all public view, as we all know, and, were it not for Buckley spending the money sent him by trusting conservatives, these red, black and Jew pinkos and reds would probably not get a chance to reach the people. Thank God Mr. Buckley, now that he has a "conservative" TV show, doesn't put on any of those awful "extremists" who are always hogging up the TV, like Robert Welch, Billy James Hoggis, Robert Shelton, Judge Perez, etc. If we are patient enough, Billy Bloomers will no doubt give us Ben Gurion, Brezhnev, Leonid, and perhaps, if we have real faith, the Devil.

See how easy it is to succeed in "show business" without really trying, folks?

Next trip to Israel leaving in ten minutes!

Imprinting

One of the tremendous barriers White Americans face in trying to deal with the Negro problem is the attitude of the White Southerner. White Southerners perhaps better than anybody else in the country, know the Negro, and they want no part of social mixing with him. They have been brought up, in most cases, to think of "niggers" as a Yankee thinks of his dog--with love, and care, but with never even the thought of social mixing or breeding with them. And the dog-like relationship has been mutually beneficial to both White and black Southerners, just as the man-dog relationship is good for both.

As long as the South was allowed to handle its own problems, the relationship worked beautifully.

But when the "Yankees", knowing little or nothing of the nature of the "nigger", and agitated by the Jews, forced the South to mix with the blacks, the South found itself in a most frustrating position, pretty much the same position you would be in if somebody tried to force you to grant "equality" to your dog, let it eat at the dinner table with you and date your daughter. You love your dog. So how can you be "anti-dog"? But at the same time, you know you can't permit the insanity of "equality" with dogs to go unchallenged.

Faced with this awful dilemma, the South tried to "squirm" out somehow. They invented "States' Rights" as the gimmick to fight "niggerism"--without really fighting NIGGERS. Most people in the South, even today, won't admit they are "racists". George Wallace, for instance, goes so far as to say "Racism is EVIL".

But "States' Rights" is an utterly untenable doctrine, ever since the civil war. It just won't work. One section of America can't whip the rest of the U.S.A. and the Armed Forces!

Moreover, it is wrong. If George Wallace were President of the U.S.A., and New York City insisted on enforcing Black Supremacy, making little White girls suffer at the hands of black beasts in the schools, what "States' Righter" would object if Wallace sent in the Federal troops to protect White girls from niggers, if the State wouldn't do it?

We need the Federal Power now in the hands of the enemy to enforce the rights of the White, Christian majority.

The South's refusal to face up to the race problem, to use every weapon at its disposal to prove beyond any question that Negroes are inferior, biologically, has brought the South one defeat after the other, with no prospect of any change. As long as the enemy can claim that Negroes are the same

THIS ISSUE'S

SPECIAL OFFER

Tape *** Recordings!

Buy any 3, get 4th tape FREE
Hear the Commander as it happened!
Usually \$5 each, limited time only 4 for \$15.00.

YOU ARE THERE!

Order by number: (Single tapes, \$ 5.00)

T-1 Rockwell vs NAACP. 1 hour on live Hawaiian TV.

T-2 Commander shocks and wins students at Univ. of North Dakota.

T-3 Rockwell and White Power vs. Stokely Carmichael's Black Power on live TV (WBBM-TV, Chicago) Panel show!

T-4 Commander vows students at N. Y. U.

T-5 "Fireside Chat" by Commander in private home to group of 36 ex-"Birchers".

T-6 Commander's latest college speech at his own Alma Mater, Brown University. A really great speech!

ORDER NOW - SUPPLIES LIMITED

Order from **A.N.P. DALLAS**

P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

as we are, except for dark skins, then it appears wicked and evil not to give the Negroes everything we have--including our womenfolks.

To prove that this is a filthy lie, the South needed only to appropriate several million dollars (less than has been wasted on the "States' Rights" retreat), establish a scientific institute to study race, and produce unanswerable statistics establishing for all time the utter, miserable, disgusting inferiority of niggers.

A thousand times I have wracked my brain trying to understand why they won't do this simple, obvious thing. Carleton Putnam, in his brilliant, "Race and Reason", asks himself the same question. Being a Yankee, as I was, he doesn't understand either. A very gracious lady from Texas first gave me my understanding when she used the "dog" analogy I have used here.

The truth of the matter is, that even after all this civil rights hell, after all the marches, sit-ins and lay-ins, riots, bombings and demonstrations, most Southerners still love their personal niggers.

- 102 EFFECTS OF MEPROBAMATE ON IMPRINTING
14. HEDIGER, H., 1950. *Wild Animals in Captivity*. Butterworth, London, England.
 15. HESS, H. P., 1956. Some effects of drugs on classical (type S) conditioning. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 65 (4): 258-267.

DISCUSSION OF THE PAPER

QUESTION: What route of administration was used?

E. H. Hess: The oral route. We found that in a very subdued blue light, to which the animals are relatively insensitive, we could get the material down very quickly with a medicine dropper. I should be a little afraid of the injection with a needle although, at the same time, the animals were still aware of some contact and knew that something was stirring in the environment.

Julian Huxley (London, England): I do not think you gave us the figures of the strength of the imprinting. When the duck had a choice, how often did it follow the figure with which it had been imprinted? I should also like to ask whether you have not tried any other substitute objects.

Hinrod tried various substitute objects; within certain limits it is possible to substitute all kinds of curious things, and this, I think, is one of the strange things about imprinting—that the specificity of sign stimulus, so striking in many animal reactions, is largely, although not entirely, abolished.

E. H. Hess: The strength of imprinting depends on the effort expended. Also, if the imprinting has been done at the critical period, it is possible, under certain conditions, to make it one hundred per cent effective. We have worked with all kinds of substitute objects, but this would be more properly discussed in a meeting concerned with the problems of imprinting, and not with the effects of drugs on the imprinting or learning process.

J. Huxley: You said the imprinting always took place at an early age. I do not think this is necessarily so. In songbirds imprinting does not so take place. It occurs just when they are a year old or are coming into maturity. This may have some bearing on the fact that human

Sure they hate Martin Luther Coon, and the "agitators".

But my experience has been that even the most vicious "nigger-haters" down South have their favorite private niggers, and they love those "dark-eyes" like their dogs. Mess with one of these private niggers, and you're liable to have the whole Klan after you!

It's almost impossible for me, raised mostly in the State of Maine, to fathom this. But I do know that it is one of the facts of life of this great struggle. And I try to understand. I do understand how my Southern brothers and sisters feel.

Now I have gotten hold of the scientific explanation of how and why this situation arises. I think it may shock some of my Southern friends, but I think it is true. (And we are an organization seeking to find and preach the truth, not what seems "nice".)

From a professor in a college where I spoke last year, I have received a paper on what they call, in psychology, "imprinting", explaining the fact that very young animals receive a life-long and very profound impression from whatever handles them and feeds them, especially its "mother-figure".

They have found, for instance, that young ducks can be conditioned to cuddle up to and "love" a fake duck made out of cotton and paper, etc., if the fake

E. Hess

103

beings are subject to a peculiar form of imprinting known as romantic love. It may take place when they reach puberty. The extremely important point brought out in this paper about imprinting is the fact that there is a critical period and that this period is usually quite brief.

Similar experiments that Scott has been doing on dogs at Bar Harbor have showed that there is a critical period when they can be trained and when they can become accustomed to human beings. If dogs are not tamed they remain wild forever. We have the same sort of thing in human beings, as Hess has said about mother love. Work done by Bulbey in England, and by Spitz in the United States, has shown that, if you deprive the child of the mother or a mother substitute during a critical period, the child will develop an apathy or a lack of moral sense.

I must say that I think this is one of the most interesting pieces of work done in the relationship of drugs and general biology, and I hope very much that it will be continued.

E. H. Hess: I simplified things a bit by saying that imprinting always occurs at an early age. I mentioned Hebb's statement. I think that in some respects he is quite wrong, because I agree with Lomax that there are probably periods in the lives of some animals during which certain kinds of social imprinting take place. It certainly occurs in the dog when he becomes sexually mature as when, territorially, for example, he may or may not team up with some pack and accept some leader. Of course the experiments by Scott show that, although very little handling is necessary, some human handling must occur between the age of four and seven weeks. This does not happen the animal will never be a tamable dog. There are very important experiments that deal also with this general area.

duck is warm, provides or seems to provide nourishment, etc. In fact, ducklings can be so "imprinted" by this conditioning, that they have a life-long love of a wad of cotten!

The law of life seems to be that young animals develop an unbreakable bond with whatever provides for and cares for them at the critical stage of their young life when they are absolutely helpless.

In the case of many Southerners, this "mother-figure" has often been a beloved old darkey "Auntie" and her "Uncle" husband, and these beloved Negroes win (and earn) such very real love from the young Southerner that it is carried deep in their hearts all their lives. Try as they will, they can NOT toss this profound warmth out of their hearts, even when they are faced with thousands of screaming, demonstrating and rioting blacks later on.

They insist on fighting just those Negroes in the hell-raising operations, and stoutly defend "their" niggers. They can't bear to take a stand against the whole race.

I believe this is the basic reason, hard for Yankees to understand, why Southerners seem so confounded unwilling to fight the Negro race--as a race.

It is also the reason Northerners, when they finally wake up, as they have in Chicago, will be such holy terrors on the niggers that the jigs will dearly wish for the Ku Klux Klan to come and rescue them.

Campus Breakthrough

My speech at Harvard University last September really busted things wide open for the Hebrews.

Harvard Law School, where I spoke, is the "tops" on the college speaking circuit.

It's sort of like the "Palace" in New York City used to be for vaudeville players. Once a vaudevillian had "played the Palace", he had it made.

My Harvard speech made it possible for dozens of student groups at colleges which had steadfastly refused to permit me to speak to argue that "If he spoke at Harvard, why not here?"

The result was dozens of speeches now scheduled all over the country, far more this year than I made in all other years combined!

Not only that, but we are hitting the best--and hitting them hard!

I have already briefly mentioned the speech at Brown in the last Rockwell Report. Since then the reactions have been almost incredible!

The Providence paper printed such outrageous lies on the front page that I wrote them a long letter. For what reason I cannot fathom, they printed the

George Lincoln Rockwell Writes

I have never before tried to set the record straight after any of the college and university speeches I have been making over the past five years all over America, regardless of newspaper lies.

But the front page coverage in The Providence Journal was so utterly misrepresentative that, aside from the cheap abuse heaped upon me personally, it grossly misled honest citizens of Providence and my fellow Brown men. These people may all disagree with me and even hate me. But I do not think the Journal has the right to lie about the audience, as it did.

That audience was among the most receptive I have ever addressed. Almost all of the laughter was with me, and at the bits of humor I injected into an otherwise explosive situation (such as at my suggestion that the Negroes be given Brooklyn and Miami Beach if they must have their own nation). When I told them I would no longer tolerate the juvenile and disruptive antics of the front rows they hollered for me to "shut up." When I offered to do precisely that, and asked for a vote of confidence from the audience, I got it in the form of very powerful applause and shouts of approval from all but the front row of Jewish War Veterans, and the un-ladylike "ladies" screaming with them. When I thereupon asked the non-Jews in the audience to let the Jews know they wanted to hear me and that they wanted the Jews to "shut up," the audience did so with a will—a fact Journal reporter Bailey mentioned briefly, even on the same front page where Journal reporter Moloney was busy lying that the audience told me to "shut up"!

Never have the Jews made any fuss at all about the many Communists who have not only spoken at Brown, but had tea with the Pembroke. Nor has your paper ever made such insulting personal remarks about any of the Reds who have regularly spoken at Brown.

No Communist speaker has ever had his invitation canceled, and then, when another invitation was forthcoming, had the students subjected to such pressures and intimidation that they were forced to

do so. I have never before tried to set the record straight after any of the college and university speeches I have been making over the past five years all over America, regardless of newspaper lies.

These creeps and cowards are yellow. They attack only when they feel it is safe. I had four young men with me when I spoke. Had any of these lovers of "peace" tried their force on us, the five of us would have taught them what old-fashioned, red-blooded Americans ought to do with Communist traitors.

Anybody who doubts any of my statements herein is invited to send for the complete tape we carefully made of this speech, just because of such newspaper liars.

dishonor first their pledge of the usual honorarium, and then even transportation expenses.

Nor has any other speaker been subjected to more than a month of insults and slurs made in an organized campaign in advance, by these too cowardly to face the man they have been and still are accusing.

One of the fundamental principles of America is that an accused has the right to confront his accusers. Those who spent so much time conditioning my fellow Brown men and Pembroke to believe that I am some kind of evil monster never had the decency to face me in public—and never will—because they know their only defense against my facts is to insult and attack me personally, something the audience there in Alumnae Hall saw very clearly the night of the 30th.

Finally, the Journal won. I hereby offer a reward of \$1,000 to anybody who can beat me in a fair debate on my charges that communism has been mostly Jewish sparked and financed—before an honest audience of my fellow Brown men and Pembroke, on a secret ballot.

Let me close this letter by saying that I have little hope you will have the decency to give me a fair chance to reply to all your personal insults by printing this letter, so I am prepared to use other legal methods of seeing that at least the academic community sees my letter.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party
Arlington, Va.

whole thing, along with my offer of a tape of the speech (as shown here)! The offer was taken up and people who hear it are converted! I never,

never experienced any such almost miraculous conversions as from this one speech!

(I cannot recommend to our people strongly enough that they send to Dallas, Box 22071, and get a copy of that Brown speech. If you can get folks to listen to that one, they're gone--you've got 'em! It wraps up the whole "ball game" for the Jews!)

Next I learned just how hard we have whacked them with these speeches.

They have spent so much time and money lying to people that we Nazis are all monsters and fiends, and building up a devil-image of me, personally, that the Jews now realize (too late) that all this lying by them helps me! When the students see and hear me for themselves, they realize how they've been "had" by their lying Hebrew "friends", and everything I say in the speech is therefore weighted a hundredfold!

One of the results of the Jews' realizing this is a delicious new development!

It started right here in Arlington, when a particularly greasy looking Hebrew--one of the kind that looks as though a lot of soap oozes out of him

on a warm day--came to interview me. Shapiro was his name.

He saw a chess board where I had been playing a game with old Frank Niles on my table, and mentioned he was pretty great--some officer of the Philadelphia chess club, as I remember. Before he left, he challenged me to a game, and I couldn't resist. But I will confess I was worried. I felt it was a symbolic "single combat" sort of thing. If I lost, I would have been very depressed.

And when I started playing, he soon put the real "horrors" onto me! He didn't need but a second or two to decide on his moves--the way a pro would play with a kid. He captured one of my rooks. I decided to do as I always do in trouble, ATTACK!

With a pounding heart, I came after him in a wild and crazy attack!

It worked. He squirmed around, got shook-up, left himself open, and I closed in with a queen!

Suddenly, he knocked his king over to signify he quit and stood up!

Just as I would have felt Destiny had sent me a "sign", irrational as that may sound, if I had lost, I felt that my victory was also symbolic! So did he!

Under the circumstances, I never thought the article he was supposed to be writing would ever be printed, as so many have not been printed after I gave them. Especially I never imagined he'd tell the truth about that chess game. Not "Shapiro"!

But last week, a friend got hold of an advance copy of the February ESQUIRE, and there it was: "The Last Word (we hope) on George Lincoln Rockwell!" on page 101. About ten pages of it!

I couldn't believe it, paragraph after paragraph! It contains lies, of course. But less than any other article about me I have ever seen. It's pretty honest, and even praises me!

I still haven't figured out why.

A few years ago this same magazine had another Jew-written article about me by Norman Pohoretz--and it was awful, vile!

I begin to suspect that the Jews have finally decided on a new line.

The whopping lies they have so long told, that I was a "failure", a "bum", a "beast", a "coward", etc., etc.--or that I was out for the buck--have backfired so badly that now, perhaps now they are

Book Bargains!

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

- #1 THIS TIME THE WORLD by George Lincoln Rockwell. The Commander's earth shattering autobiography.....\$2.98
- #2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford Sr. Ford spent a small fortune in research on the information in this book, and came to the conclusion that the "Protocols" were underestimated!.....2.00.
- #3 THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Prof. John Beaty. A Classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy American...civilization".....4.00.
- #4 KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Robert H. Williams. Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevism...with pictures already.....1.00.
- #5 JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. ALL that the title implies.....50..
- #6 THE PENTAGON CASE by "Col. Victor Fox" He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself (a John Birch Society favorite).....2.00.
- #7 JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM" by George Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing.....50.
- #8 NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON by John Stormer. This was a sellout in the last political campaign.....75

Order from:
ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

My queen's knight forked George Lincoln Rockwell's king and castle. The commander of the American Nazi Party accepted the loss of a piece calmly, then, without hesitation, brought his bishop to bear on a pawn my knight had left unguarded, revealing a well-screened queen's attack. While I groped for an answer, I asked Rockwell if he thought he would fare as well in the courts of New York as he appeared to be doing on the chessboard at his Arlington headquarters. "Sure," he said, patiently refilling the corn-cob pipe that has come to be his trademark. "I've got a smart Jewish lawyer."

As it turned out, both the chess game and the court case worked out to Rockwell's satisfaction. After a good deal of thought, I resigned my game, and a few days later, with equal reluctance, District Attorney Frank S. Hogan resigned his case, moving in Criminal Court for the dismissal of two charges against Rockwell of disorderly conduct, sometimes known as breach of peace. "The abhorrence with which we regard the ideas of this defendant may render our task here particularly onerous, but our duty is no less compelling," the district attorney wrote in his petition. "We can not, and dare not, substitute our personal judgment of the defendant for the requirements of the law." Thus, on June 27, six years and five days after he was nearly overrun by hostile listeners while propounding genocide in the rotunda of New York Supreme Court in Foley Square, Rockwell was free again to ply his trade in New York City. He did not, however, leap at the opportunity. After profusely thanking his New York Civil Liberties Union attorney, Rockwell announced he would hold a press conference within two days to let New York know what he had in store for it. The two days came and went without further notice from the "half-penny Hitler" Mayor Wagner once barred from speaking at Union Square.

It is now more than eight years since Rockwell, a Navy pilot against Germany during World War II, proclaimed himself a disciple of Adolf Hitler, particularly in regard to the "Jewish question." Communism, he said, is a Jewish plot to subvert the world, and eighty percent of American Jews are traitors and should be executed. For Negroes he had a milder fate: deportation. And it was to promote these ends that Rockwell founded, in November, 1958, in Arlington, Virginia, the American Nazi Party. It was a few months after that that I first interviewed Rockwell over a six-pack of beer at his first party headquarters. The beer was mine. At his suggestion, I had brought it when I went to interview the man who had become successively the leader of the National Committee to Free America From Jewish Domination, the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists, the American Nazi movement and, finally, the American Nazi Party.

On three occasions, I, a Jew, one of those marked by Rockwell for trial and execution, sat in the house of the commander (Rockwell spurns the title of führer; there was only one führer, he insists, Hitler) and listened to him outline the methods with which he would win support and, of course, financial backing for a grandiose and horrific program. I particularly remember one time, while Rockwell was outlining a revolting blueprint for improving on Hitlerian gas ovens as a method of mass murder, he paused to ask: "How does that strike you?"

"I like to talk to Jews," Rockwell told me on my first visit. "They're very fascinating and very literate people. They keep you interested. As a matter of fact, you can quote me on this: I like Jews. I'll be very sorry when we've killed the last of them." If Rockwell likes Jews then, who does he hate? Well, from his own words and history, it would appear that he has, at least, a marked distaste for the men and women he leads and competes with as a professional anti-Semite. "The anti-Jewish movement abounds with cowards, jerks, queers and fanatics," he told me in 1958, and, even as he has gained support, he has never abandoned this position. "Many of the characters who were attracted to us were pretty sorry," Rockwell complained in his self-printed autobiography, *This Time The World*. "One man arrived late at night with a caged bird and some 'sacred' book, to 'join the party.' He told us the 'bolsheviks' were wrecking his sex life and were always keeping him from having a girl friend—and he wanted to 'fight them'; he and the bird, that is." And to a reporter from the Santa Ana, California, *Independent*, Rockwell con-

THE LAST WORD (We Hope) ON GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

by Fred C. Shapiro

*With all the free publicity the press can shower upon him,
he remains a classic study in futility*



going to try the "he's-not-a-bad-guy-but-don't-pay-any-attention" gimmick for a while.

In any case, be sure to get the February ESQUIRE and you tell me what's happening when a greasy Hebrew named Shapiro writes a relatively honest article about George Lincoln Rockwell!

Beats me!

I think it'll beat the Jews, too.

Rockwell is said to have tripled the gross sales of a firm manufacturing ball-point pens, but this wasn't the job Rockwell wanted, and in late 1957, he loaded his second family into a trailer and drove South to work for the United White Party, later the National States Rights Party. Concurrently he found himself working for Wallace

Without the restraining influence of his family, Rockwell was able to step up his drive for publicity, a campaign which soon afforded him the status of the most notorious racist headline grabber in America. He threw open his swastika-decorated home with its huge Nazi banner, particularly encouraging visits from students at nearby schools. Not all his neighbors were favorably impressed. "A lot of people call me up," Rockwell said. "Jews and all. They say they're going to come over and knock hell out of me. I say, 'Fine, I'll wait outside for you.' But they drive by and see me, and they don't stop."

This is credible. Even at forty-eight, the six-foot-one-inch, broad-shouldered Rockwell is an imposing figure.

Rockwell is, however, rarely so effectively answered. And not only students are surprised by his ability as a speaker. Early last year executives of Oklahoma City radio station KTOK took newspaper advertising to print a letter of apology for Rockwell's participation in a panel discussion. "We thought long and hard about allowing this man to appear on KTOK," the letter said. "Our conclusion was that it is important to know your enemies, and that exposing Rockwell and his views to honest and open scrutiny would discredit him. We made a serious error in thinking that the speakers we had invited to debate with him could compete equally with a man who disregards the truths of history and known evidence. It was our intention to show this man up for exactly what he is. Our performance did not live up to our intentions. We are sorry."

In essence, however, neither the speeches nor the lawsuits bring in much money. Only action, and outrageous action at that, fills the post-office boxes that Rockwell has scattered in and around Washington. Rockwell and the troopers often picket conventions, particularly political conventions, hoping to incite a scuffle or incident worthy of being reported by the wire services to papers all over the world. They were successful at the August, 1964, Democratic National Convention, and one of those arrested in the melee at Atlantic City, Lon Dunaway, outdid even that headline the following month when he physically attacked a witness who was testifying at a House Un-American Activities Committee hearing. The embarrassed committee chairman was forced to apologize to the witness, Morton Slater, who was about to undergo questioning on visits by American students to Cuba.

The Nazis topped even that invasion of the Capitol in 1965 when another trooper, "Captain" Robert A. Lloyd, in blackface and a stovepipe hat, ran onto the floor of the House of Representatives preceding the challenge of the Mississippi Democratic Freedom

I had had enough, but, rising to leave, I accidentally knocked over a chessman on the table beside my chair. As I replaced it, I asked Rockwell if he were good at the game. "I think I am an unconventional player," he said. "Everywhere I tackle players around the country I am called a bloody chess player. I play chess like I fight the Jews. I think a man reveals a lot about his nature in a chess game."

I wondered if he had time for a game, and, Stormtrooper deadline apparently forgotten, he had. "You'll have to take black, though," he said. "You can have first move, but I have to play with white." I gave him white and first move both.

"Boy, if only some people could see this," Welch said. He had spoken so infrequently I had almost forgotten he was in the room. "You playing chess with a Jew?"

Rockwell played a slashing, offensive game for which I had, unfortunately, little defense. When, at last, I tipped over my king to resign, he leaped up, laughing, and abruptly there was a flash of the old Rockwell. "A portent of what is to come," he crowed. "Do you smell the gas?"

The flash lasted only a minute. Then, his public relations restored, Rockwell was graciously excusing me from shaking hands as I left.

In New York City, on June 27, Rockwell's Criminal Court trial...

By his own terms, George Lincoln Rockwell had made it. Through diligence and enterprise and perseverance, he had nurtured Nazism until it paid. And, as he liked to point out, those post-office boxes don't sell themselves. George Lincoln Rockwell had come a long way from the days when he had nothing more profitable to do than plan, at lip-smacking length, my execution. Now it was all business, and there was, at most, time only for a brisk game of chess, an exercise which could be rationalized as a symbolic test of the "nature" of his opponent. "There'll be time for another beer together before you go to the gas chamber," Rockwell had once promised me. But that was before he gave up drinking and got down to business. And, in that freer and less luxurious era, I'll bet he would have had time. Of course, I still would have had to buy the beer.

Bits of "Bigotry"

I am forced to acknowledge my indebtedness to JET magazine (nigger) for the idea which gives me an excellent answer to Jewish and nigger hecklers at speeches. Henceforth, I shall exhibit to the Jews and jigs at the appropriate times, a sprig of mistletoe pinned to my coattail.

The yids in the John Birch Society recently opened a special office in the New York area for their own kikish Birch outfit, the "Jewish Society of Americanists". The telephone company assigned them the number, R0ckwell 1-2000. Reminds me of the nightmare I dreaded when I was a naval officer--that they'd assign me to the carrier "Franklin D. Roosevelt".

The usual, lovable "minorities" in Boston have won a new "victory" over us Goy worms. They have gotten Huckleberry Finn banned, so the kids won't hear about "Nigger Jim". We are, I suppose, to tell our innocent little ones that the colored

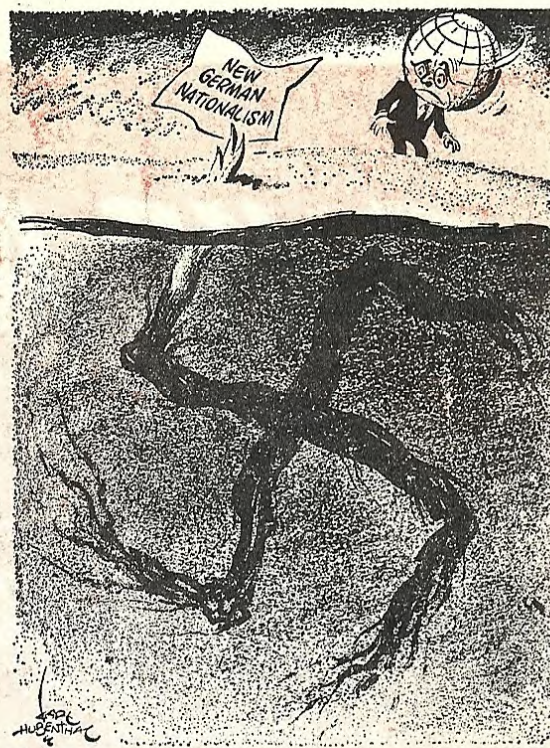
brothers a hundred years ago were all judges, doctors, lawyers and astronauts, as our present Jewish TV indicates they all are now.

For seventy years, the Hebrews have lived off the oafish blacks in the "ghettoes", selling them rot-gut whiskey, plastic junk and dope, working them in sweat-shops, voting them like cattle, garnisheeing their wages, grinding them for huge rents for rat-infested tenements and operating every single profitable operation in the black areas, while the black men were, in effect, slaves. The coons have been told by other Jews that they are "equal" so much that they now believe it. They have been knocking Jew liquor store operators off, robbing Jew store-keepers and generally giving pure hell to the Hebrew parasites. The "equal" coons want to know why they can't run the stores in their own ghettoes, and are "convincing" the Jews with bullets, bats, bottles and bombs.

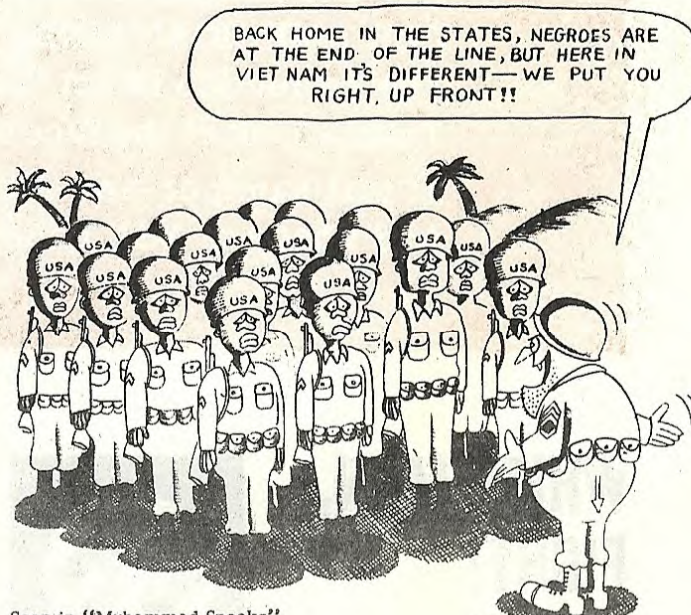
The New York Times News Service for December 4, 1966 reports that Dr. Judd L. Teller, Jewish expert on the niggers for major Jew organizations, has advocated an emergency evacuation of ALL Jews from areas inhabited by the "brothers" of these race-mixing Jews. Teller says getting the Jews out in time is "the most fateful Jewish domestic issue in American history". We agree. Only we doubt the Jews will have much better luck among the Whites many of them have also been robbing--even if a bit more subtly. It just won't pay much longer to be "chosen" in America.

The trade magazine of U.S. Steel, "Steel Facts", reports that unbreakable shatter-proof, steel mirrors are selling like hot cakes today. Seems the mirrors are mounted inside elevators so women planning to enter can check first to see if there is a colored brother hiding by the control panel. Without the mirrors, women are helpless once the door has slid shut and they are in there with one of these "equals". Such mirrors are required by state law in New York--but not in Mississippi. Wonder why?

The protestant preacher Rev. Dr. Earnest R. Palen recently outdid the Catholic ecumenists by demanding that Christians quit observing Sunday as the "sabbath", and join the Chosen Ones in making Friday night and Saturday our "Sunday". The Jewish Press in New York commented "We are in the advent of the Messianic era when all nations on earth will abide by the tenets of our Torah. A universal sabbath is a good start." ... These Jews are counting their chicken-fat before it is melted. I know several Christians who are going to give the Chosen Ones a very hard time when they show up to get rid of Sunday.



The Boston Record American, on November 30, 1966, published one of the most accurate pictures of the political situation in America--and the world--we have ever seen. They confine it to the German situation, of course, since Nazis in America have been ordered to be blacked out of the news. But the picture is accurate--wherever there are White people under attack from Jews and Negroes.



Seen in "Muhammad Speaks"

Here's a cartoon first printed in Muhammad Speaks, and then reprinted in the Communist "Worker's World". Wish it were true.

TAKE A LOOK

. . . at this bloody poster calling on Negroes to form **ARMED GROUPS** for REVOLUTIONARY VIOLENCE!

In the Watts riots, these murderous black **COMMUNISTS**, wearing **RED ARMBANDS**, organized the arson and murder squads. They overwhelmed the whole L.A. Police Force and it took the National Guard to restore order!

This poster is to prepare for next summer! Have you seen anything about this in the press or on TV? **NO!**

We are told the savage black rioting is caused by poverty, heat, deprivation, lack of jobs, lack of art museums, etc! The **RIOTS ARE CAUSED BY THESE ENEMY TROOPS ON OUR AMERICAN SOIL.**

The revolution is not "coming", -it is **HERE!**

Take a look at the face of black **HATE** on that poster! Look at that hammer-and-sickle flag, -and the bayonets! And what are **YOU** doing about it?

**WHITE MAN,
FIGHT!**

JOIN & SUPPORT



THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

MEMBER OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA, 22205

SUPPORT AND JOIN
**PEOPLE'S ARMED
DEFENSE GROUPS**



Oppose the Reactionary Violence
OF THE RULING CLASS

With the Revolutionary Violence
OF THE PEOPLE

PEOPLE'S ARMED DEFENSE GROUPS

ARE BEING ORGANIZED BY THE

COMMUNIST PARTY U. S. A.
(M A R X I S T - L E N I N I S T)

For Further Information, Write: People's Armed Defense Groups
in care of: PEOPLE'S VOICE Book Store and Reading Room
9122 So. Compton Ave. 2521 8th Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif, 90002 New York City, N.Y., 10030
Tel. (213) 569-2542 Tel. (212) 281-2283

Lying Louses Up Liars

The Jew "Post and Opinion" has published a list which does a lot more than they planned.

What they aimed to do was help Hebrew parents make sure that little Becky wasn't actually "mixing" with one of us dirty Goyim, and that she was dutifully abiding by the Jewish racial laws. The trouble has been that so many of these wonderful and lovable people have changed their names to palm themselves off as English, French, German, etc, that Jewish parents could not be sure that Alec MacDougal-Duff-Windsor was actually Isidore Blatshitz as he claimed to the parents of the lucky little Kikess being wooed.

So the Jew Post published an amazing little table of fine old Anglo-Saxon names being regularly used by the Hebes to stand for their actual Jew names!

Here it is!

Peters	Petchersky	Swift	Simon
Rogers	Roginsky	Taylor	(he said he was English)
Robinson	Rubenstein	Tayne	Tannebaum
Richardson	Richter	Thomas	Tomashefsky
Shaw	Warshawsky	Tressly	(he said he was busy)
Shepherd	Shapiro	Warner	Werner
Shore	Shure	Warren	Werner
Smart	Klugerman	Waterman	Wasserman
Smith	Goldsmith	Wayne	Weinstein
Star	Stern	Wells	Welinsky
Stone	Stein	Wilson	Wilinsky
Suloway	Sulovitch	Winston	Weinstein
Sweet	Sussman		

Now when you meet a "Wayne" or a "Lee" with a big, long, pickle-nose and the typical I-smell-sh-eeep' expression, you can refer to the handy table printed for us by the Jews and know that Mr. "Wayne" is actually plain old Jew Weinstien and Mr. "Lee" is, in fact, good old Lifshultz, rather than kin to the immortal General whose name (and inheritance) the wily Hebrew has appropriated.

On Dr. Oliver

Almost every veteran of the fight to save America knows the name, Revillo P. Oliver.

Dr. Oliver is the most literate and informed patriot in America, and one of the most articulate. He helped found the Birch Society and was, for years, one of its top writers, speakers and strategists.

When the Birch Society started out, it was relatively "neutral" on the Jewish problem and appeared to try to avoid the question as much as possible.

But then the Jews went after Welch and the Society as they go after any anti-communist organization, since anti-communism is almost synonymous with anti-Jewism.

Welch, unlike courageous Conde McGinley, who went through the same process, RAN. He began to toady more and more to Jews and Negroes, printing ever more disgusting pieces about how his best friends were mostly Jews and he just loved the colored brothers to pieces.

Welch began to push liberal Jews to the top of the Society while he pushed honest patriots OUT. He got a liberal, New York City Jew from City College and from Harlem, Allan Stang, to write a book telling White, Christian Birchers all about the civil rights problem.

He set up a bunch of Jews to teach Americans how to fight Jewish communism.

National Jewish POST and OPINION

Friday,

Belmont, Graham, Fitch Are All Jews

Parents who anxiously ask their daughters the three questions:

Is he Jewish?

What is his last name?

And what was his name before it was changed? Can now turn to a table of names prepared by the Post and Opinion giving names before and after.

Furthermore, all names listed here are members of Chicago area congregations and some are prominent in Jewish endeavors.

Now	Used To Be		
Ade	Adelman	Gray	Goldswieg
Belmont	Feinberg	King	Kaplan
Bennet	Venitzky	Lake	Lakowitz
Berke	Berkowitz	Lane	Levy
Blair	Blumberg		Lazarus
Burns	Bernstein	(his wife wouldn't let him talk)	
Colby	Goldberg	Lawrence	Lieberman
Cole	Cohen	Lawton	Levy
Coleman	Kaplan	Lee	Lifschultz
Copeland	Kaplan	Lewy	Lichterman
Emerson	(he wouldn't say)	Lifton	Lipsky
Epton	Epstein	Light	Marcus
Fields	Feldman	Lipton	Milofsky
Finn	Feinstein	Marquis	Rosenberg
Finston	Feinstein	Mills	(he couldn't hear me)
Fitch	(he forgot)	Montrose	
Foster	Feldman	Moore	
Gaines	Ginsberg	Morton	
Gardiner	Goldberg	(his wife said he was out of town)	
Garfield	Garfinkel	Palmer	Pomerantz
Gayle	Goldstein	Parker	Pikofsky
Gaynor	(couldn't be reached)	Penn	Penilvitz
Gilbert	Goldberg		
Graham	Goldberg		

He paid a Jew named Blumenthal to travel around America speaking for the Birch Society, telling Gentiles that the first principle of good anti-communism is to love the Jews and Negroes.

Welch set up funds to send Negroes to college free, on White Chirstian contributions.

Welch put out a booklet called the "Neutralizers", explaining that the idea that "communism is Jewish" is a "big lie", ---put out by the reds to "divide America"!!!! --and that the only way to victory is to unite with the Jews and Negroes to vote against these "communists", -(gentiles, of course).



DR. REVALO OLIVER

He went so far as to call me, and many other anti-communists "agents provocateurs", working for the communists to destroy the Birchers! Edward Fields of the National States Rights Party sued him for this kind of filthy lie, and collected, I am told, \$5,000.

Dr. Oliver is far too intelligent and has too much integrity to be associated with such madness and such lying forever. He is in no way associated with me or any other group, so far as I know, but he went along with Welch's pro-Jewish insanity as long as he could for the sake of "unity", -a commendable effort.

Finally, however, the Birch Society went so far out on the Yiddish limb that one lady I know in Texas couldn't stand it any longer. She and her husband resigned from the Birch Society. Then she sat down and wrote a 9-page letter to Dr. Oliver.

Shortly thereafter, it was all over the nation's front pages and TV screens!

Dr. Oliver had resigned from the John Birch Society!

He gave no official rationale, beyond general disagreements with the Society.

But I have obtained the lady's permission to reproduce a carbon copy of her letter to Dr. Oliver.

Read it, on the next page -and decide why Dr. Oliver got out of the Birch Society!

Bits of Bigotry

Persons of the jiggish faith in Fayette County, Tennessee, are in a hassle with the school board over a practice of the drivers of school buses to previously all-White schools. Seems the niggers managed to force their way into the White schools. But the junior jigs were found to be more lively than the White kids--or rather more alive, perhaps. In any case, to prevent the spread of the "life" crawling around on some of these "equals", the bus drivers took to keeping a spray gun handy, and spraying the pickaninnies as they climbed aboard. The NAACP is objecting. We don't have details, and don't know yet whether they feel this is unfair to the persons of the jiggish faith, or the sprayed cooties.

The New York Jew Examiner for December 30, 1965, reports with horror that Hitler's Mein Kampf is "still a best seller"! The Jews even report that 300,000 were sold last year in the U. S. alone, and that Nasser's army officers are all required to read Mein Kampf.

Walter Winchell (Izzy Lipshitz) reports that Herby Aptheker, chief communist theoretician and a fellow Hebrew, "is making big coin speaking on college campuses" these days. I am supposed to get \$200 plus expenses at college speeches, but often the Chosen Ones, who never protest the thousands paid to communists like Aptheker, manage to get my fees and expenses cancelled, when they can't stop the speech itself. Wonder why they never protest the huge fees paid the commies?

A study by Dr. Franklin Edwards, sociologist at nigger Howard University in Washington, D. C., shows that coons start committing suicide as they get more and more "rights". The darkies in the South, working and relaxing under Southern paternalism, are relatively contented, like pet cats. When you transplant these animalistic Africans from the tropics into the ice and snow of the North, tell them they are "equal" and force them to try to compete with White Men, the result is a psychological catastrophe. They either kill themselves ... or try to kill us.

Dallas 5, Texas

March 2, 1965

Dr. Revillo P. Oliver
701 Ohio Street
Urbana, Illinois

Re: The John Birch Society and its place in the world-wide
Communist conspiracy. Or ... who's running the John
Birch Society?

Dear Dr. Oliver,

For some time I've been meaning to write you in the hopes of gaining your advice, and perhaps your assistance, in a matter near and dear to both of us; i.e., the John Birch Society. The decline of the Society has now reached such speeds of acceleration, and the resultant harm to our cause has reached such proportions, that I feel it imperative that I wait no longer. Because you, of all the men on the JBS Council, appear to be the most realistic, because your grasp of this conspiracy appears to be total and complete, and because you command the respect and admiration of virtually every patriot in this land, I address this plea for help to you.

It surely isn't necessary to tell you that the most sinister force that ever could be thrown against us would be the John Birch Society in enemy hands. The effect would be devastating as it would incorporate within the ranks of the enemy all the vitality, dedication, financial assistance, and determined efforts, of the very patriots upon whom we must depend for our hope of survival. As I write this letter, I am firmly convinced that that frightening prospect has become a reality. I believe that the activities of the John Birch Society are today being directed - for all practical purposes - by the enemies of our race and nation; the results on the local level are appalling.

The vast majority of the members, contrary to popular opinion, are shockingly uninformed. The average member has read only enough to convince himself that "Robert Welch knows the problem ... and has the answer". Their knowledge has been gleaned almost exclusively from JBS 'approved' material; hence, their conception of the conspiracy is shallow and unrealistic. The majority seem quite satisfied with their limited knowledge and exhibit no desire to delve further; a few startling facts to hurl in the face of their 'uninformed' friends is sufficient to satisfy their quest for knowledge. They rely wholly and completely on the opinions and directives emanating from Belmont, and are guided solely by what they think Robert Welch thinks. Their protests to the contrary not withstanding, independent thinking, based on extensive research and analysis, is virtually non-existent. Those who did not conform to this very basic form of mental suicide were long ago expelled; those who remained were told to have nothing to do with the 'lepers' who had been purged from their midst.

Unfortunately, this mental stagnation seems not only to be prevalent among the members of JBS, but seems to extend even to many members of the Council itself. My husband and I were very close to General Walker for several years and had occasion to meet many of the JBS Council members. We never ceased to be amazed at the lack of knowledge on the part of those we had thought to be 'authorities'. We found some possessing detailed knowledge in one area, and some possessing detailed knowledge in another, but few possessing a real grasp of the overall situation. We were appalled and not a little bit shaken! Most seemed to feel that Welch's knowledge was sufficient for all, and that it was only to them to furnish the financing. Most of them being wealthy - and busy - their rationalization on the point is apparently the easy way out. I say this not to criticize, but to make what I believe is a realistic analysis of the situation as it is. There are, needless to say, glaring exceptions in this analysis; you being a prime one.

I am told that you have complete faith in Robert Welch, but that you are in disagreement with some of the current policies of JBS. Whereas you are certainly in a better position than I to evaluate the character and motives of Robert Welch, and perhaps are in possession of facts of which I am not aware, I can only say - at this moment - that I am unable to share your faith in Robert Welch. Using his own yardstick for the measuring of a 'State Department Communist'; i.e., "the man is either unbelievably stupid, or he is performing deliberate treason to this country". I can only conclude that Robert Welch knows exactly what he is doing; i.e., leading sincere and trusting patriots right into the jaws of the enemy. Regardless of whether I am right or wrong as to the motives of Robert Welch, it is a fact beyond dispute (so far as I'm concerned) that the cream of America's crop of patriots have had their efforts neutralized by an insidious campaign of brainwashing, based on the tried and true methods of the circus con man; i.e., tell a truth - a truth - a truth, establishing confidence in the audience, then ... THE BIG LIE! That the method has worked like a charm is all too evident to one who has been the route.

Before making my analysis of the past and present policies of JBS, let me first establish the premise upon which it is based. I believe - beyond question - that we are engaged in a world-wide race war. I believe the white race has been divided on matters inconsequential to their survival: i.e. economics, forms of government, geographic boundary lines, religion, etc., etc., ad nauseam. And, while this division has been steadily made more irreconcilable, the Jews have been uniting the black and yellow hoards under their leadership. The onslaught appears imminent, with the white race making up only 1/7th of the world's population, our immediate unification is essential to survival.

As an added prerequisite to my analysis, let me also point out the known fact that patriots, of the variety to be found in the JBS, have been present in every country now living under the iron heel of Jewish-Communism. It is certainly not beyond the realm of reason to assume that the Jews' task would be made easier if they could find a way to lead their own opposition. To assume otherwise would be naive in the extreme. As I reflect on the manipulations

of the Jewish-controlled press, I find strong evidence that the John Birch Society is today being used for that sinister purpose - if, in fact, it was not originally formed for that purpose. (My husband and I were Chapter Leaders for a period of almost three years, so it is not without a thorough understanding of the Society that I have come to the conclusions I shall outline.)

The Pied Piper of Hamelin had nothing on Robert Welch! To the accompaniment of the Jewish-controlled press (which seems all too willing to play the tune), Robert Welch waves the attacks from the news media, as well as the attacks from Pravda and The Worker, assures his followers that these attacks are 'proof positive' of the effectiveness of the John Birch Society, and admonishes them to give their all to give further impetus to the program. He then blandly, without a noticeable change of expression, tells them to (as an instance) write the Jewish-Communist sympathizers who direct the Xerox Corporation, asking them 'please! not to do what comes so very natural to them. With survival as the point of issue, Welch says "do not say boycott, do not threaten boycott, do not even think boycott I hope our members will never stoop so low as to use the boycott." (If I may say so here, I would be perfectly willing to 'stoop' a good deal lower than the boycott to save the civilization in which we live.) That even his followers found this directive a bit hard to swallow was evidenced by their failure to comply. Not deterred, however, Welch returned to the subject the following month and, once again, admonished the members to write the Jews at Xerox "keeping the letters polite and friendly". When there was no longer any doubt that Xerox did indeed intend to carry through with its four million dollar pro-UN program (a doubt no one but a mental midget could have entertained in the first place), Welch told his gullible followers to write the Russian Jew, Leonard Goldenson, asking him 'please! to act contrary to the very purpose of his position as head of ABC. That it is a foregone conclusion that the letters will be totally useless goes without saying; that the negative result will further increase the defeatist attitude so prevalent among conservatives also goes without saying.

Though the basic principles of the Birch Society sound good to the uninformed person (as I was when first I read the Blue Book), ledge is acquired to analyze them. When I read in the Blue Book that the Birch Society was "open to men of all races, creeds, and colors", I thought nothing of it; when I read that Mr. Welch "probably has more Jewish friends than any other Gentile", I was undismayed; when I read that Mr. Welch would "someday like to see Barry Goldwater as President of the United States", I applauded. For two years I read nothing but JBS 'approved' material (mainly because I knew of no other), and my husband and I were among the ten or twelve most active Birchers in Dallas. We read constantly and continually until we were well imbued with the facts - as they had to do with 'State Department Communism'. Throughout this entire time, however, we were cognizant of the need for a plan designed to reach "the masses". Little perception is needed to recognize that "the masses" will never in a million years "become informed", by themselves, and little insight into the psychology of "the masses" is needed to know that they will never 'buy' the economic theories of conservatism. Frustration became a way of life!

When finally we literally stumbled upon Henry Ford's The International Jew, the pieces of the conspiracy suddenly fell into place. The 'whys' were answered - along with many other questions about which we had been able to find no answers. The reading of Mein Kampf put the final piece in the puzzle and sealed our doom with the John Birch Society. We had made two fatal mistakes for Birchers; first, we had read "too much"; second, we had assumed that all Birch members were as voracious for knowledge as we were. Feeling that the parallel of Germany of the '30s and America of the '60s made Mein Kampf a valuable book for a student of the conspiracy, I highly recommended it to a number of my close Birch friends. To my chagrin they reacted with violent outbursts. None had read it and none intended to read it though there was not the least hesitation on their part to expound at length on the "evils of Nazism". To say I was aghast at the reaction is to greatly understate my sentiments. When those who constantly admonish others to "look at the facts" absolutely and positively refused to "look at the facts" themselves, I was stunned. It seemed impossible that I could be encountering this attitude from those with whom I had worked for so long. But such were the facts and we resigned from the John Birch Society (after being told in the most polite terms to "shut up and conform").

Our association with General Walker had been a very close one, my husband being the man who remained with him after his arrest in Oxford, Mississippi. That relationship too was strained after our resignation from the JBS, for - try as we might - we had never been able to get the General to read anything; he seemed to think that 'common sense', in company with his personal experiences in the Army, was sufficient for one in his position. And, he leaned heavily on the knowledge of Robert Welch, influenced as he was by what he considered Welch's "success". However, it was not over our resignation from the JBS that finally brought about our separation from the General; it was our sincere conviction that, though we were working night and day on any and every project that appeared to have a chance of 'waking up' one person, and though we had put every dime we had into the cause, we were steadily going down hill. Though we admired the character and fighting spirit of General Walker tremendously, we could no longer continue to apply our time and efforts where we knew them to be useless. We left. I understand that he has since become very bitter over the separation, for which I am very, very sorry. He still has our utmost respect and loyalty.

It was in this period that we decided to use our own knowledge (which by this time was extensive), and our own experiences, and our own common sense, in trying to evaluate the situation and evolve a plan which could offer some REALISTIC hope. We had come to the dismal conclusion that the right-wing 'leaders', which were being shown to the gullible public via the Jew-controlled press, were not leaders at all, but were men who - on the whole - had become so swelled up with their own importance that they had lost sight of the goal. Year in and year out they screamed their cries of anguish to the same frightened crowd, pleaded for money to carry on their worthless operations, and assured their followers that the enemy hated them worse than any other. The truth, of course, is that had they been doing any real damage to the conspiracy, their activities would not have been tolerated at all. They would have been totally blacked-out in the news media, and the ones who were

then in their audience would never have even heard of them. That they were tolerated at all was due to the fact that they had accepted the conditions laid down by the enemy; i.e., take a 'good' Jew into your organization, never reveal the true identity of the enemy, and make the conspiracy appear as though it is an economic struggle between two ideologies; above all, never suggest the unification of the white race. On those conditions you can become a Robert Welch, a Billy James Hargis, Dean Manion, Dan Smoot, etc., etc. It is true that those men are responsible for waking up many who went on to a thorough understanding of the conspiracy, but - as I pointed out before - the number is infinitesimal. The Jews have undoubtedly refined their methods to a degree that enables them to figure statistically the number who would be so aroused by the 'nice' anti-Communist. With the beforehand knowledge that these people would eventually wake up to the true conspiracy, they undoubtedly feel it better to wake them a little prematurely, thus enabling them to guide their course of action.

The John Birch Society being the only truly organized "conservative" movement in this country, we looked at its principles and plan of action. On reflection, we were horrified! Not only is that organization preaching an economic theory alien to the minds of those millions who have been steeped in socialistic programs, and who have been diabolically taught to see 'conservatism' as a means of stealing from the poor to give to the rich, but is actually cooperating in, and giving encouragement to, the main plank in the Jewish-Communist plan for our enslavement; i.e., mongrelization of the White race which built this great nation. In the name of Constitutional government, the genius of the white man is to be destroyed.

As you are undoubtedly aware, Jews have thoroughly impressed every level of the John Birch Society. It began with the founding of the organization when Mr. Welch chose Alfred Kohlberg (or perhaps it was vice versa). According to Myron Fagan, Mr. Kohlberg was not only an official in the Anti-Defamation League, but was one of the founders of the infamous Institute of Pacific Relations. To my way of thinking, Mr. Kohlberg was an odd choice for a man who was about to found a patriotic organization. I'm told that today his Jewish wife continues to contribute heavily to JBS.

The hand of the Jew was not easily seen during the years of our membership, but is unmistakable today. It was first brought to my attention through American Opinion. Taylor Caldwell's article around to a smear on Adolf Hitler or Nazism. Many times the analogy didn't fit, but it was used anyway. Then I found that 'Miss Caldwell is married to a Jew. Enough said! The current series of articles by Martin Dies can be termed nothing but obscene, so ridiculous are they in their interpretation of the facts. It is an insult to intelligence that they should ever appear in printed form. It is impossible to believe that the man can be as stupid as he has made himself appear by the publication of this series. I withhold an opinion of his integrity as it appears he may be senile or insane. Then, of course, American Opinion readers were 'treated' to The New Plantation. Written by a Jew who lived among the black men until they became too repellent even for him, the article quoted known Communists as its authority, and ended with the Communist slogan, "Freedom Now!" There have since been other articles by this 'nice' Jew. To complete the picture in the minds of American Opinion

readers and JBS members, a committee was set up to send "deserving" negroes to white colleges. While \$1,000 scholarships are being given to "deserving" negroes, I have heard nothing about scholarships for white children who would seem equally "deserving". That the Communist Party, the NAACP, CORE, etc. were overjoyed at this action on the part of JBS goes without saying; they could hardly have hoped for more cooperation from a 'patriotic' organization. A recent bulletin did, however, attempt to extend the cooperation a little further. JBS members were reminded that they should recruit from among "all races, creeds, and colors".

We have Mr. Welch's own word for the fact that Birch "coordinators" in various areas of the country are working hand in hand with the Anti-Defamation League via the California Senate Report which he reprinted. That most Birch members have never bothered to read this revealing little document is unfortunate, for even they - I believe - would object to this open declaration of cooperation with the enemy.

And certainly no analysis would be complete without a mention of "The Neutralizers". It would be difficult to incorporate more lies and more distortions of fact than are to be found in that little 'pearl of wisdom'. Though I have been told that Mr. Welch did not write it, and the Council did not approve it, the fact remains the 99.9% of the members of the John Birch Society believe it. It is also a fact that the John Birch Society is a monolithic structure and that nothing could be distributed so widely among the members without Mr. Welch's express approval. And, besides, Mr. Welch delivered the speech in California personally. Though it is now seldom mentioned through the bulletins, it is stringently pushed by the local coordinators, who - on the whole - are kids who are not yet dry behind the ears, if they are not in fact Jews. (So hideous had the whole set-up become that there is now in Houston, Texas a coordinator whom many feel is an out and out queer.)

Indoctrination has been so thorough among the local and tri-state coordinators that the word "anti-semitic" has become a symbol of fear, which they transmit to the members. I understand that JBS members - old and new alike - are now being told that my husband and I were "thrown out" of the Birch Society because of our "anti-semitism". Because we allowed our name to be used publicly anytime the occasion arose, and because we were so extremely active, our names were known to almost all the Birchers in Dallas. I assume we are being used as an 'example' to those who might be tempted to stray from the 'approved' path. The fact is that the local coordinator, when he received the copy of our resignation, came over to ask us to reconsider; he recognized a good thing when he had it. We declined, hoping our resignation would bring this whole situation to the attention of someone who could stop it. But the term "anti-semitic" is nothing as compared with the word "Nazi". At the mere mention of the word, they - en masse - become paralyzed with fear. This tactic of establishing fear even of investigation of a subject smacks heavily of the preacher's threats of "hellfire and damnation". One if forced to wonder if it is not the purpose of the Birch Society to INDOCTRINATE rather than to EDUCATE.

Some years ago I was told that Jewess Dorothy Schiff of the N. Y. Post had given the Birch Society a 'clean bill of health' in the columns of her pink newspaper. If true, it's a strange endorsement to say the least. However, it doesn't seem so strange when

you realize that every Jewish-controlled newspaper in this country has created the impression among the people that, when they finally get sufficiently 'shook up' to decide that they, as individuals, had better do something, their natural recourse for action is to the John Birch Society. Thousands of frightened Republicans are today reacting in that very manner. If the Birch Society were a 'kindergarten' for learning the truth, it would be one thing, but that it distorts and suppresses the truth in the name of truth, is quite another. The efforts of sincere patriots are deflected to such an extent that they become mere guinea pigs to the Jews who apparently planned it that way, and become real obstacles to those who know the truth and are trying desperately to unite our people for a last ditch fight.

Dr. Oliver, I have the utmost respect for you, your depth of knowledge, and your ability to perceive a thing when presented the facts. I feel, however, that because of your position, which undoubtedly is tremendously time-consuming, and because that position necessarily separates you from the JBS membership as a whole, that you are unaware of the picture as it appears from the local level. It has been my intent to bring these things to your attention so that you may have the opportunity of evaluating the whole picture instead of isolated incidents. I feel if help is not soon forthcoming from some of the men whose names carry weight and prestige among the general JBS membership, all hope will be gone, for it is upon them that we must depend for leadership across the country. If Mr. Welch is sincerely trying to avert the Hell which appears imminent, he should have no hesitation in re-evaluating his program and reappraising his strategy. If he is not sincere, we should know it. The black and yellow hoarders are gathering for the onslaught!

Without hesitation I tell you that my husband and I are today enthusiastically supporting George Lincoln Rockwell and his American Nazi Party. Completely devoid of hope as we looked across the spectrum of 'leaders', and convinced that the only possible recourse was a 'bloody fight to the death' - even knowing that the odds were so heavily stacked against us that the fight would be hopeless, we came upon Rockwell's book, This Time The World. It was like a breath of Spring! There were no idiocies of "wouldn't it be nice if"; there was no glossing over of the facts because they were unpleasant to contemplate or because they might not be considered acceptable in 'polite society'; there was no deigning of the right-wing 'leaders' because 'they are doing their best', or because they've 'been fighting for thirty years'; there was nothing but hard, cold REALISM. The book is not a 'scholarly' work; it is not bound in a fine cover, but it has a plan - a plan that offers HOPE! In his devastating analysis of the right-wing and its constant and continual retreats, we saw our own analysis. In his plan we saw good, common, horse sense applied to the situation at hand; in his strategy for victory, we saw truth. We were disgusted and nauseated that we had been so long in examining his program. For that delay in time, we can thank Mr. Robert Welch - along with our own stupidity. Lincoln Rockwell has since been in our home to speak to a large group of patriots who - without exception - are today supporting him and his program. Where they, like us, once saw no hope, they now see victory as the day-by-day successes prove the truth of Rockwell's theory.

As only one example of many I could name of the obstacles thrown in our path by those who are following the example set by Mr. Welch, I mention a newspaper I recently received from California. It was the February 16th issue of the Glendale News-Press. In it was a full page ad purporting to equate Nazism and Communism. The ad, at a cost of \$350.00, was paid for and sponsored by the Glendale Chapters of the John Birch Society. Doubting as I do that the average Bircher could be jarred loose from his money for such a project (Nazism obviously being a secondary threat to Communism - assuming they feel Nazism is a threat), I would strongly suspect that the Glendale Birch Society has more than its share of 'nice' Jews.

As a matter of realism, and to the full exclusion of wishful thinking, it must be concluded that when the issue is survival - as it surely is - economics must necessarily assume a secondary position in our thinking. The survival of our white race is of prime importance and must - in the mind of any sane person - take precedence over all other issues. The purpose of National Socialism is to bridge the gap between the liberal and conservative viewpoint; it is primarily conservative, but has in it enough "socialism" to appeal to the masses of voters who are at present taking us down the road to ruin. Our pleas for sanity in our economic structure have fallen on deaf ears for some fifty years now. Our present situation makes it imperative that we win these people to our side - at all costs. We now face the destruction of the entire White race, in which case there would be no economic system suitable to any of us. Never having been one to compromise on anything, I am now forced to the conclusion that therein lies our only hope for survival. Adolf Hitler succeeded in gaining power against overwhelming odds in Germany; we can succeed in America. But until our people are made conscious of their race, a subject of such primitive substance that even the most illiterate understand it, we will continue to lose. The masses of the people have never in the history of the world been moved by facts; they are moved only by emotion. A program that is not based on emotion is doomed to fail, as evidenced by the overwhelming defeat of Barry Goldwater in the recent election.

Before I close this letter I should make brief reference to what appeared to be the entire Birch membership's enthusiastic support of Barry Goldwater. For my book, it was insanity run rampant. With my own ears I heard Tom Anderson tell an audience the entire treasonous record of Barry Goldwater, only to follow that record by saying that Goldwater must be elected ... he's our only hope. Try as I might, I have been unable to find anything on which Tom Anderson and Barry Goldwater agree - except that both thought Barry Goldwater should have been President of the United States. That we had no choice in the election on the only issue that really mattered; i.e., on the issue of race, should have been obvious even to the most naive. That it was solely and completely the Jewish press which told us - and sold (some of) us - that Barry Goldwater was "Mr. Conservative" should also have been glaringly obvious. Yet, Tom Anderson stood before that audience of people, upon whom he was bound to have great influence (their being made up wholly of arch conservatives), and said that there were "a few crack-pots" who thought Barry Goldwater to be one of the enemy, but they should be ignored. I, being one of those 'crack-pots', remained silent, but privately re-evaluated my opinion of Tom Anderson's ability to think -

independent of the influence of Robert Welch. Many people in that room later told me that they, too, had thought Goldwater to be an enemy, but assumed Tom Anderson had information of which they were not aware. Barry Goldwater's position as an enemy of our race and nation did not change; he proceeded with his plan to wreck wholesaler defeat on the entire conservative cause. But the patriots who were led by wholehearted JBS approval never seemed to be any the wiser. It was a heartbreaking experience to watch, and to be helpless to stop.

This letter has been lengthy, Dr. Oliver, for which I apologize: I know your time is limited. However, I felt it best to say all I had to say in one letter, so.... I did. Your investigation into the facts I have presented will be greatly appreciated. I can think of no one who is better qualified to bring about a change in this situation than you. I noted that you had no articles in this month's American Opinion; I trust you are still associated with the magazine and the Society. Your articles were missed by those of us who buy the magazine for no purpose other than to read 'Oliver'. My best wishes to you.

Very sincerely,

Mrs. Max Amann

SERIOUSLY NOW
HAVE **YOU** READ

**MEIN
KAMPF?**

ANP-Dallas, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas, 7522

Please ship me by return mail _____ copies
of MEIN KAMPF, by Adolf Hitler. I enclose
\$ _____ in full payment, at \$ 2.85 per copy.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

IT'S A MUST

for anyone interested
in National Socialism. Don't take the word
of others (mostly Jews) about what it says,
--read it yourself!

If you "read it years ago", you'll be
amazed when you re-read it, knowing
what you know now.

We have obtained a good supply of
the Houghton Mifflin edition in cloth cover.
Outside of the "introduction", it is a
good translation.

"Adolf Hitler fought the Alamo of the
White Race!"

G. L. ROCKWELL

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY
Prompt Delivery Promised

Firm's Computer Accused of Racial Bias

(C) New York Times News Service
WASHINGTON, Dec. 14—A computer used in a large manufacturing plant in a southern state to screen job applicants seemed to sparkle with objectivity. Company officials pointed to its cards and tapes, its whirring innards, its electronic circuits as proof that the subjective judgments of the personnel office had been

bypassed. A team of investigators from Washington uncovered the truth: The computer was racially prejudiced. It had never accepted a Negro.

The problem was that who ever had programmed the computer had built into it, perhaps unconsciously, his own racial bias concerning the kind of people acceptable

to the company. Company officials agreed to reprogram the computer with new standards and it is now accepting Negroes when they qualify for positions.

This was one of about two dozen complaints that have been successfully conciliated by the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission in almost six months of operation.

After a period of confusion and indirection, the commission is showing signs of becoming a contender in the growing area of civil rights enforcement.

In the process, it is moving toward a policy of seeking not only removal of racial barriers in employment but some measure of compensation for past injustices.

This policy is seen in the

commission's plans for the government's first legal action until Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Although the commission has no direct enforcement powers under Title VII, the attorney general is authorized to file law suits against patterns of discrimination uncovered by the commission's investigations.

"Hate" Computer?

Here's delightful proof that it is NOT prejudice to know and understand the fact that niggers are less able and intelligent than White people.

The New York Times News Service reported, in the December 14, 1965 issue of the Los Angeles Herald Examiner, that a company which used a computer to select qualified employees had been cited for "discrimination" by the U. S. Equal Employment Opportunity Committee.

Seems that the computer was set to select the best and most intelligent applicants. Race was not programmed into the computer--just ability.

And the computer never once picked a single coon for a job!

So help me, the paper reports, with a straight face, that after the computer was scolded for its "discrimination" by the U. S. nigger-loving commission, it started picking niggers.

One guess what they programmed into the machine to make it pick niggers.

Kinky hair, maybe? Or size of nostrils? Or perhaps a love of marijuana and heroin? Or maybe a preference for bananas, watermelon and rape?

Catholics In Toronto

The Jews are getting an unexpected "backlash" from their recent outrage of getting the Catholic pope to declare the plain words in the Bible about the Jews ain't there. In spite of the Jews' howl, about Jesus' death, "Let his blood be upon us and upon our children!", the Jews got the Vatican to declare the Jews had nothing to do with the crucifixion of Jesus. So now the Catholics in Toronto, Canada, are demanding that the Hebrews take

some of the vilest passages calling Jesus a "bastard", Mary a "whore", and Christians "animals" and "devils", etc., be taken out of the Jewish "holy books". Wonder how these naive Catholics will make out?

Here's the ultimate in a "Christian preacher"--a Jewish "beetle". He runs a London church, reports the "Mirror" for September 17. Now if he could only convert and become also a Negro, as Sammy Davis "converted" to be a Jew. And, while he's at it, it wouldn't hurt for him to convert to a Chinaman, just to touch all the bases.

PAGE 8 DAILY MIRROR, Friday, September 17, 1965

THE REV 'BEATLE' IS A CHURCH HIT

THE new minister at a town's Congregational church is quite a hit with the youngsters.

They call him "The Beatle Minister."

For the Reverend Robert Bailey has a Beatle hairstyle.

What's more, he plans to play Beatles' records in services at his church in Burnham, Essex.

Jeans

Yesterday, the 27-year-old "Beatle minister" relaxed in a black jumper and blue jeans, and said: "The youngsters like my Beatle hairstyle. It helps to break down any barriers between us."

"I thought the older members of my congregation might object to it—but so far there have been no complaints."

He patted his "Beatle" mop, and added: "I have it cut every fortnight by friends. I don't like the way the barbers do it."

"I like the Beatles. I think playing their records in church will make a change from organ music."

"I have already used other records to illustrate my sermons." His blonde wife, Cynthia, 24, said: "He seems to be getting quite a fan club."



The Rev. Robert Bailey pictured yesterday with his Beatle hairstyle.

It's A Mad, Mad, Mad, Jewish World

The way many of my college speeches are set up is real "crazy", as the kids say.

Two days from now, as I dictate this, I speak at Hamilton College in Clinton, New York, under the auspices of the "Root-Jessup Public Affairs Council". The "Jessup" in that name is the same Philip Jessup who was knee-deep in the treasonable Institute of Pacific Relations so infamous for its communist connections, the same Jessup who testified for Alger Hiss, and who is now a Judge at the International Court of "Justice"!

The guy who invited me is "Tom Nussbaum"!

Poor, innocent Tom doesn't know, yet, what's going to happen to him when the other members of the tribe find out he's arranging to let the Goyim hear me!

As an example of this, I reproduce an editorial from the New York Jew Examiner over the last speech I made in New York State about two weeks ago in Oneonta. (What the Jews fail to report is that before I even got started, the biggest hebe I ever saw, named "Jacoby", marched up to the stage, interrupted the man introducing me, and started screaming and roaring that "If Rockwell's here, he won't speak tonight. I'm ready to go to jail, but Rockwell better not try it." I, of course, stepped up and said, "I'm right here, Jew!" "Are you Rockwell?" he demanded, implying I was going to "get it" there and then. "I'm Rockwell, Jew", I replied. Whereupon, Mr. Jew came at me--and the Chief of Police and his "troops" right beside me, typically, did nothing. Howard Ely and two kids from the committee, and I confronted this noble Hebrew alone, and after a shoving match, I began to speak. The Jew tried to get the audience with him, but they howled him down, and he had to sit down and shut up, until toward the end when he tried again, and was finally pinched!)

But one of the reasons I am printing this letter from Nussbaum is so you can see the people in his "club"--the "Root-Jessup Public Affairs Council".

As I mentioned, it's just "crazy"!

Along with Jessup and Jake Javits and more of the same, whose name did I spy right up in there but old Bloomers BUCKLEY--the big battler for "conservatism".

When I thought that was about the "living end", I scanned down to the bottom of the column, and found, a ROCKWELL!

When I get up there next week, I'm going to have to look up this particular Rockwell and find out what HE's doing in there!

I've never had the experience before. I suppose there are patriots named "Hiss", patriots named "Roosevelt", patriots named "Field" (like Frederick Vanderbilt), and others who are forced to share good, honest old-fashioned American names with traitors, rats and scoundrels.

But this is the first "Rockwell" I've ever found on a list of lefties and the likes of Billy Buckley!

I wonder how HE'll feel while I'm up there blasting away!!



The American Examiner 1979

GEORGE STEIN
General Manager

LEO M. GLASSMAN
Editor

The American Examiner has absorbed the following publications: The Jewish Messenger (founded 1857); The Jewish Chronicle of Baltimore (founded 1870); The Hebrew Standard (founded 1887); The Jewish Tribune (founded 1903); Jewish Daily Bulletin (founded 1934). Notification of change of address must reach us four weeks in advance, together with subscriber's old and new address. Opinions expressed in signed articles are not necessarily those of the American Examiner. We reserve the right to edit all manuscripts. We do not assume responsibility for unsolicited manuscripts.

The Shame Of Oneonta

ON DECEMBER 12 the Alumni Hall of State University College in Oneonta, N.Y. was the scene of a disgraceful spectacle: George Lincoln Rockwell, fuhrer of the American Nazi Party, delivered a "lecture" on the subject of human rights! The EXAMINER learned about this before the meeting took place from Mr. Sam Schaechter, whose daughter, Miss Geri Schaechter, is a student at SUCO. As we noted editorially in our Dec. 15 issue, Miss Schaechter was active with some of her fellow-students in an effort to have the Rockwell meeting cancelled, and when that failed, an ad hoc committee was formed by this group in an attempt to have the meeting boycotted by the student body. That move also failed. An overflow gathering took place on Dec. 15, outsiders vying with students to gain admission to Alumni Hall for the privilege of hearing the notorious preacher of hate and genocide spout his putrid slogans against Jews and Negroes.

We have talked to some of the students at Oneonta and we have read several issues of the STATE TIMES, student publication on the SUCO campus containing arguments pro and con, mostly con, on the Rockwell incident. The picture that emerges is one of intellectual confusion and chaos among the students--a lamentable situation compounded by misguided ideas as to what constitutes "free speech" and mixed with duplicity and questionable motivations. To make matters still worse, there was present in this situation what may be described as racial or ethnic masochism, of an almost obscene nature, on the part of some of the student officers and their "advisers." Here are some of the salient facts:

The invitation to Rockwell was extended by the SUCO Student Council on Human Rights.

Payment to Rockwell was made from a \$200 fund--this amount, we were told, is appropriated by the Student Senate each semester to the Student Council on Human Rights (SCOHR) to do with as the Council pleases.

When the ad hoc committee organized by Miss Schaechter and a number of other students questioned Emile Gurstelle,

ROOT-JESSUP PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL

Hamilton College, Clinton, New York 13323

HONORARY CHAIRMAN

Philip C. Jessup
International Court of Justice

BOARD OF GOVERNORS

Laurence B. Bims
Author
Leonard B. Boudin
Attorney
William M. Bridel
Bridel-Myers Co.
William F. Buckley, Jr.
Editor of National Review
John A. Davis
Ch. Dept. of Political Science
City College of New York
Thomas M. Franck
Professor of Law
New York University Law School
Frances B. Grant
Sec. Gen. Inter-American Assoc. for
Democracy and Freedom
Hon. John P. Gualtieri
Chief Justice of New York State
Court of Appeals
Hon. Jacob K. Javits
United States Senator
Henry R. Luce
Time and Life, Inc.
William C. Morris
Attorney
Hon. Robert A. Taft
United States Congressman
Hon. Samuel S. Stratton
United States Congressman

December 14, 1966

Mr. R.W. Pearce

Lectures and Debates Co.

P.O. Box 502

Dallas, Texas 75221

Dear Mr. Pearce

Thank you for your letter.

Arrangements have been made at Hamilton for

Mr. Rockwell to speak Tuesday evening at about 8PM

January 10th.

I have some additional questions for you

relating to Mr. Rockwell's talk. Does Mr. Rockwell

plan to be accompanied by any one and if so how many

people will that mean? Would Mr. Rockwell be

willing to be interviewed for our College radio

station?

I will be going on my Christmas vacation

this Friday, and you may send the contract to be signed

by me to the following address:

455 West 23 Street

New York, New York 10011

Thank you.

Tom Nussbaum

Tom Nussbaum

UNDERGRADUATE BOARD

Thomas P. Nussbaum
President
Francis C. Scholnickoff
Secretary
Cassimir Yost
Treasurer
Christopher E. Bugbee
Kenneth S. Cusumova
John Clark
Robert E. Egan
Donald W. Ebert
Dodge T. Fielding
Charles B. Hawley
Michael S. Hooper
Zachary T. Irwin
Stephen Kamp
Robert A. Kline
John S. Little
James V. Morgan
James C. Ricker
Robert A. Ross
Daniel D. Shum, Jr.
Thomas Teacher
Robert A. Wassel
Christopher C. Wheeler

FACULTY ADVISORS

Channing B. Richardson
British Professor of
International Relations
Kenneth Roberts
Assistant Professor of Government
David M. Ellis
P. V. Rogers
Professor of American History
Landon G. Rockwell
James S. Sherman
Professor of Political Science

chairman of SCHOR, why Rockwell had been chosen as a speaker, the answer was that it was in line with SCOHR policy to have controversial speakers. When Gurstelle was asked how much discussion there had been at the SCOHR meeting before the Rockwell invitation was decided on he could not give a clear answer. When he was further pressed to justify using the \$200 appropriation to pay Rockwell, he was evasive.

Mr. Gurstelle appeared to be resentful when he was asked whether he was Jewish.

The meeting at which Rockwell appeared was marked by boos, catcalls and shouted protests, but there was also applause for him from part of the audience. The whole affair reached near-riot proportions. After the meeting some were heard to say: "Of course Rockwell is wrong. But you've got to admit that he had a couple of good points."

The advice of the ad hoc committee—which had distributed thousands of leaflets urging those who insisted on going to the meeting to listen and depart in total silence at the end of the Nazi's tirade—was completely ignored.

What a disheartening picture; We would not be so disturbed if this was an isolated instance, but similar happenings are taking place in many colleges, universities and high schools all over the land.

In all fairness, it should be said that the editors and writers in the STATE TIMES showed considerable intelligence and sober thinking in commenting on the Rockwell incident. Marc Stertz, editor-in-chief urged the students to follow the advice of the ad hoc committee, whose statement

he printed on Dec. 9. Also to be commended is Gerard Colby Zilg, who writes a column "Quod Curo," in the State Times, for his sane and able analysis of the Rockwell imbroglio.

The Rockwell incident was the shame of Oneonta. We trust it will never recur.

IT WILL! (R)

Jewish "Free Speech"

Last year, on two successive nights, I did two, four-hour "debate"-type shows over station KTOK in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

The station brought on about ten "experts" to make a monkey out of me; psychiatrists, Jews, coons and professors.

When I managed to put all these "experts" down the first night, they put me out in the lobby of the station the next night, where I was surrounded and shoved by a wild crowd

In spite of this crazy, -near-riot scene, I was again able to tear the liberal and Jewish fak-

ers to shreds. Lies can't stand up to the truth, wielded by a man willing to FIGHT.

The Jews reacted with typical "love of free speech" and "brotherhood", --more commonly known as "terrorism", or, as the Bible calls it, "fear of the Jews".

They went after KTOK with such venom and economic terrorism that the station took a full page ad in the Oklahoma City paper to apologize and to grovel at the feet of the Jews.

KTOK fired the man who interviewed me in the most humiliating possible manner, when he was actually on the air! I printed their disgusting ad in the ROCKWELL REPORT, and thought that was the end of it.

Then, last month, when the TV crews were here for a press conference, one of the TV interviewers came over to me and identified himself as a former staffer at KTOK. He told me that even the apology and firing of the man who had interviewed me was not enough "blood" for these Jewish lovers of free speech. They forced the station to FIRE THE WHOLE STAFF!!!

(This whole, EIGHT-HOUR tape of the wild and wooley combat with the Jews and niggers, along with the shoving match and near-riot in the lobby and outside the station, is on tape. It's too long for most people. But if you want something in real depth, I will make special copies here for you, --\$25 for the tapes at 3 3/4 ips, or \$20 for the whole thing at 1 7/8ths ips. Available on special order only, in Arlington, Box 5505)

Our First "Big Name"

The letter which I reproduce herewith should bring a warm glow to the heart of every true patriot.

In the course of my Naval and business career, and since then, in politics, I have met and known dozens of great Americans.

Or perhaps I should say, "well-known" Americans, rather than "great", --because the one thing I have found tragically missing in most "leaders" of our times is GUTS.

There are quite a few high-level Americans who will see me privately and who agree with me. But they all whisper in voices laden with horror, "For God's sake don't mention my NAME!"

I always respect these requests. In many cases, these people are very helpful, and it is

true that "exposing" them would only hurt the whole cause.

However, the lack of well-known "backers" of the Party is always used by the Jews and the interviewers to "prove" that we are a gang of discredited jerks, because we can't list any "big names" on our letterhead, as the communists always do.

They use this terror of the "big names" on the right to "prove" that we are only a tiny band of "malcontents" who will never get anywhere.

Now, at last, I am more proud than I can put in words, that one of America's truly GREAT patriots has given me written permission to reprint one of his letters to me!

A Marine Corps Lieutenant General, with a decoration-studded record of heroism and battle for America, from the jungles of Haiti and Guadalcanal to the jungle of present-day America, Pedro del Valle, has often helped us and written me letters which have given me the courage to fight on when it often seems impossible.

General del Valle does not agree with all I preach, but he DOES believe, with me, that it is long past time for mere talking, and time to FIGHT for America, as we are doing. The great General is not ashamed to stand at my side as long as I am doing that!

When so many other patriots are busily spreading the malicious lie that I am working for the enemies of our Country, General Del Valle has had the guts to back me, --even down here in the gutters where we are fighting the red, black and Yiddish scum in the streets.

I can only say, with all the fervor of an overflowing heart, GOD BLESS GENERAL PEDRO DEL VALLE!

LAST MINUTE FLASH !!!

THE LEAD ARTICLE in this issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT mentions the cataclysmic changes taking place in America before our very eyes.

In ONE DAY, Adam Clayton Powell went OUT -----and Lester Maddox went IN !!!!! And that's only the beginning!

Lt. General P. A. del Valle
41 Cornhill Street
Annapolis, Maryland 21401

1 September, 1966

Cmdr. G.F. Rockwell,
P.O. Box 5505,
Arlington, Va. 22205

My dear Rockwell: This replies to yours of 26 August and your plan to "march on the niggers" on 10 September. I have read the entire 8 Pages you wrote concerning the events in Chicago and believe you are doing the only thing left to White American Christians to do. That we have every right to do as you are doing will be found in the second paragraph of The Declaration of Independence: "That to secure these rights (Life Liberty and the pursuit of happiness) governments are instituted among men, deriving their powers from the consent of the governed, that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it (the government) and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them seems most likely to effect their safety and their happiness...."

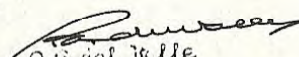
You put your finger on our case when you mentioned mob rule. That is what we are having now, and the mobs are neither White, nor American, nor Christian. You have shown that all White Christian Americans have to do is to get behind a leader willing to fight the other mobs. And I feel sorry for the Blacks, for they are but a lot of ignorant fools being led to the slaughter by the Jews, and the majority of them are scared to death that this whole thing may lead their race to the semi-extinction of the Red Indian, which is what will happen unless their "demonstrations" are not stopped.

You may have heard Senator McClellan of Arkansas put his finger on the guilty. The President, he said, and the attorney General encourage these demonstrations. So you must know whom you are up against in your march.

As long as I approve what you do and believe it to be in the best interest of the United States, I will lend you that little support I have to give.

I enclose herewith my little mite, and hope the average contribution may be ten times as much. Do not neglect to use the quotation from the "Declaration". It gives you a solid constitutional basis for your work.

Yours in His service,


P. A. del Valle

USE

Introductory Packet

The proven best way to inform those who won't listen!



COMMANDER GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Introductory
Packet
\$1⁰⁰

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WE'LL SEND THEM TO YOUR LIST!

Just send us a list of names and \$1.00 for each name and we'll send to each person from Dallas, the "Introductory Packet" shown above. It contains over 18 pieces (including a Rockwell Report, a Stormtrooper, a "boat ticket", an "I Am", a program, etc.)--OVER \$2.00 WORTH OF MATERIALS! And a cover letter by National Party Secretary Major Koehl!

All mailed in a plain envelope to the names on your list.

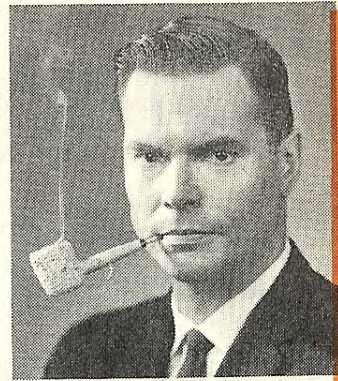
HELP THE PARTY HELP YOU.

P.S. Suggestion: Have us mail them to your local barber shops, firemen, policemen, etc.

Order from
A.N.P. DALLAS

P.O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas
75222

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell Feb - March 1967

WHITE SELF-HATE MASTER-STROKE OF THE ENEMY

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the American Nazi Party. Write **Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222** U.S.A. Single copy: \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope: \$10.00 Air Mail: \$11. One month: \$1. Clippings always welcomed.

WHITE SELF-HATE MASTER-STROKE OF THE ENEMY

Last week I penetrated into the "South" for the first time in more than five years of speaking at colleges.

I spoke at Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

It was a shocking--and unpleasant--experience!

Since last September, when I spoke at Harvard, I have been having such incredible success speaking all across the country, everywhere EXCEPT the South, that I was beginning to believe all America's college youth was waking up, especially to the nigger problem.

I had never penetrated the really "deep" South, for what reasons I am still not sure. I have had few invitations from South of Virginia--and all of them have been cancelled.

Around the rest of the country, this year has been one of immense gratification to me, speaking from Harvard and Brown in New England, across the nation through Ohio, Wisconsin, Michigan, Iowa, North Dakota, Minnesota, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, California--just about everywhere EXCEPT the "deep South". The reaction to my speeches, as those who have heard the record or tapes of some of them will know, has been fantastic! The violence has almost stopped, even the boos and hisses have died down, and the audience reactions have been SO favorable that even the Jew papers in Minneapolis, for instance, reported that I got "thunderous applause"!!!

Not only that, but the INDIVIDUAL reactions have been unbelievable!

Just to show you what I mean, here are some excerpts from some of the HUNDREDS of letters we

are getting from college after college where I have delivered an address:

Dear Sirs:

This afternoon I listened to Mr. Rockwell speak on the Oregon State campus. I was impressed with his sincerity although I didn't totally agree with his philosophy. That night I was surprised to find the K's and V's on various products.

I would like to thank Mr. Rockwell for the opportunity to hear his viewpoint and would like to see him debate a member of the Y. A. F. in the spring.

W.
Oregon State
Corvallis, Ore.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I had the pleasure of covering your speech at the University of Minnesota on February 9, 1967, for a local radio station. I would very much like to have the documented information you offered during your speech. Enclosed is one dollar to help cover handling charges.

At first I found your accusations about Jewish influence on the food industry hard to believe. But since then I have done some checking and I am quite surprised. I hope to be able to interview some local rabbis and food industry executives in the near future.

A.
U. of Minn.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I was very much impressed with your speech

here at Central Washington College on January 25, 1967. Many things you mentioned were unbelievable, even though your points were backed up by documentary facts, you say. There are still doubts in my mind as to what you said, and only by reading the facts for myself will I see things differently.

N.
Central Washington College
Ellensburg, Wash.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I attended your recent speech at the University of Minnesota, and was impressed by many of the facts you cited in presenting your arguments. You mentioned that you would, upon request, supply photostatic copies of the documents and articles which you quoted from in your speech. I would like to take advantage of your offer. Please send the photostats to the above address; or, if there is any charge for them, please inform me of such.

I might add that I am sympathetically inclined towards your ideas and your organization, and would like to know more about it. Thank you.

G.
University of Minnesota
Minneapolis, Minn.

Dear Sirs:

Your speech was very informative and very alarming. I must admit that I was completely unaware of most of the ideas which you presented and that I still would like some proof.

W.
U. of Oregon
Eugene, Ore.

Mr. Rockwell:

I attended your speech today on the W.S.U. campus. I was impressed by your ability to express yourself.

I agreed in part with your speech but I also find myself ignorant of many of the documents you produced as evidence in your speech.

R.
Washington State U.
Pullman, Wash.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

A number of my friends and myself were fortunate enough to be able to attend the speech you

gave today at Washington State University and are extremely interested in what you had to say.

You also mentioned something about the book you have written. Is it at all possible to obtain a copy of it and if so, how?

S.
Washington State U.
Pullman, Wash.

Dear Sir:

Thank you very kindly for any information or documents that you are able to send. I will also like information about how I can acquire an armband and a flag as well as the requirements for membership.

I heard Mr. Rockwell speak on campus and was very inspired. I liked the part he said about the Jews. I didn't know that they were so well off.

S.
Central Washington State
Ellensburg, Wash.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I had the pleasure of attending your lecture at University of Minnesota last night. My image of you, created by our rotten American press, has changed completely.

I admire you as an individual, and as a leader who has the courage and ability to express his opinions. Hearing you was like getting a breath of fresh air over a foul swampland of Marxist-dominated public information.

Please send me the information you offered.

Take care of yourself.

M.
U. of Minnesota
St. Paul, Minn.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

My name is K. and I am a junior at W. M. U. I have just finished hearing your talk and to say the least I am enthralled at your ideas and your policies. My home is Cleveland, Ohio and even though I am only 20 years old I have had my share of Jews and niggers. The nigger riots in Cleveland this past summer ruined millions of dollars of property and now the government has given the niggers the mil-

lions needed to rebuild their slums, and then some. Is this fair to you and me and to the thousands of other Whites who pay their taxes to support these lunch-meat niggers?

There has been a lot of talk in our dormitory tonight about your talk. My friends and I are fired up about the problems you spoke of. In another year or so we'll be out of college and raising our families, and speaking for myself and friends I don't want my kids having to go to school with every little black kid in town.

Send me all the information and material you can. I can promise you they will be read not only by me but by other college students who feel the same way I do.

Thank you very much.

K.
Western Michigan U.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

Will you please send me a copy of the documents you referred to in your speech at Mankato State College?

I enjoyed your speech very much, and you did indeed present some new insights to look into.

Not too long ago, patriotic activities along your line were like a wolf winning in the wilderness; but things have changed. We indeed have seen the truth about liberalism, and the real world violence and senseless activities it creates. It is so nice to know that there are knowledgeable people like yourself around, and who will speak up and voice your views. For the sake of this very beautiful country itself, I wish you the best of luck, and the best of success. I think what you are doing is just great.

If you have any additional information about the party itself, or the cold war as in general, please send it along. I am most interested. My sincere thanks.

W.
Mankato State College
Mankato, Minn.

Book Bargains!

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

- #1 THIS TIME THE WORLD by George Lincoln Rockwell. The Commander's earth shattering autobiography.....\$2.98
- #2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford Sr. Ford spent a small fortune in research on the information in this book, and came to the conclusion that the "Protocols" were underestimated!!.....2.00.
- #3 THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Prof. John Beaty. A Classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy American...civilization".....4.00.
- #4 KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Robert H. Williams. Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevism...with pictures already.....1.00.
- #5 JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. ALL that the title implies.....50..
- #6 THE PENTAGON CASE by "Col. Victor Fox" He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself (a John Birch Society favorite).....2.00.
- #7 JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM" by George Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing.....50.
- #8 NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON by John Stormer. This was a sellout in the last political campaign.....75

Order from:
ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Mr. Rockwell:

Your talk at Mankato was well handled and positively successful. Keep it up. Make people see it before we allow ourselves to be destroyed.

My only regret was that I was unable to see more than a glimpse of you through the crowd, and that I was unable to hear more.

Please send me your documents.

You're a wise man but like many wise men before you who tried to warn an apathetic nation the people didn't listen. Maybe you can succeed. I hope it's not too late.

H.
Mankato State College
Mankato, Minn.

Dear Sir:

I am a senior high school girl who would like to request some pamphlets on your beliefs and some documents about White Power. I listened to your speech the other night, on the radio, that you made at Hamilton College in New York. What you had to say about the Negro starting a Communist revolution in the U. S. interested me. I have been interested in civil rights and Communist movements, concerning the current Negro uprisings for some time now.

Sir, everyone talks about White and Black Power, but I am slightly confused as to their meanings. After your speech, a Negro playwright, living in Rome, N. Y. spoke in rebuttal. To find both sides of the story I must research, but mind you, I will not take sides.

I plan to compose my senior theme on the comparison of White and Black Power. Since my town library is very democratic, I cannot hope to get a hold of any of your personal writings. I think that you are right about some things concerning the crime level of the Negro, because at age 13 I was attacked and beaten by a gang of 15 Negro boys, right outside my home. Personally I believe that the policemen who handled my case were just too scared to press charges. As far as I know, they were never punished and no one talked much about it afterwards.

Sir, I hope that you will consider my need and my English mark, and send me some of your writings. I would also like a few of those documents that you advertised in your Hamilton speech, you said you would send to anyone who asked. I think that my theme will get me an A if you will be good enough.

I said before that I would not take sides, but it can't be helped. I believe in what you are doing and hope that you "Get Blacky" before he gets us.

P.
Utica, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

Recently you made a speech at Western Michigan University. In that speech you made several statements which you proceeded to back up with written factual evidence. Admittedly, I was at first skeptical of your statements, assuming them to be greatly distorted and largely out of context. Upon comparison with an edition of Winston Churchill's early writings, which I possess, I found that your statements are at least factual from that source. At this time I am taking you up on your offer to provide duplicates of the documents that you produced in your speech, and, in addition, I would like to have reproductions of other documents which you said that you had, but had left at Arlington. If you have no qualms about producing these documents, please also include requirements for joining the American Nazi Party, so that I may have option to join pending my investigation of the facts and my conclusions from said investigation.

A.
Western Michigan U.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I have two reasons in writing you, Sir. First, I would like to express my admiration for a man who so bravely defends his convictions and so eloquently expresses them to his audience that he has its undivided attention throughout the entire speech.

Secondly, I would appreciate your sending me the photostats of the documents you mentioned.

H.
Western Michigan U.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dear Sir:

Please send me the information and documents you referred to in your speech here during our Challenge '67 program on March 3. I personally thank God that such groups as yours exist and are active as I feel that many things which you propounded need to be brought before the public.

Thank you for coming to Wake and for the information.

B.
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Dear Sir:

Would you please send me the copies of the documents you mentioned in your speech at Oregon State University. I am very interested as are some of the members of the Student-body at Albany Union High School in these documents. I agree with some of your ideas and would like to see some of the proof of the others. Thank you very much.

N.
Oregon State Univ.
Albany, Ore.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

In your recent talk at this school you said that persons wishing to receive copies of your documents were to write for them. I would very much like a copy of the Winston Churchill articles, if it would be possible for you to send it. I believe you said this would be done free of charge, but if I misunderstood, please let me know.

I was very impressed with your presentation-- and I know many other students were, too. You are

a fine speaker, and your ideas are those that I'm sure many people have had, but have found difficult to express in such a clear fashion. I know this is true as far as I am concerned.

It was an unexpected pleasure to hear you. I wish you the best possible success in your future.

P.
Wisconsin State U.
Eau Claire, Wisc.

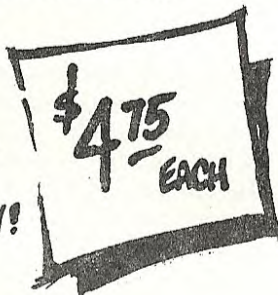
Sir:

It was just hours ago that I listened to your speech at the Washington State University. I'm afraid you won't get many requests for your litera-

**LISTEN TO
GEORGE
LINCOLN ROCKWELL
IN YOUR HOME!**

NEW LONG PLAYING RECORD...

**NOW AVAILABLE!
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!
CMDR. ROCKWELL'S
COMPLETE SPEECH TO
OVERFLOW AUDIENCE
AT BROWN UNIVERSITY!
RECORDED LIVE!**



LONG PLAYING RECORD - 33 1/3 RPM

ANP-DALLAS
BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND _____ ROCKWELL SPEECH AT BROWN
UNIVERSITY RECORD(S). ENCLOSED FIND \$_____.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

ture, because the people of our nation, including the students, are the victims of a most terrible disease--apathy! It seems the more facts you present to them, the closer they are to danger, the less they seem to care.

I want the TRUTH of any matter; I want to face the facts. That is why I am requesting your literature you mentioned during your speech and a copy of your speech if possible.

M.
Washington State U.
Pullman, Wash.

Dear Sir:

Concerning your very interesting speech at the W.S.U. campus today, I would like to say that I enjoyed it very much even though I don't agree with everything you had to say.

I would like to see the photostatic copies of the evidence you presented and promised to send on request. I would also be interested in any literature on the American Nazi Party that might be sent.

Thank you!

M.
Washington State U.
Pullman, Wash.

Mr. Rockwell:

I would like to commend you on your fine thought provoking speech here at Western Michigan University. Your context started a train of thought in my mind that has grown every time I sit down to read a newspaper. I've talked with a few students and they believe many of your conceptions are true. I would like to help America realize this situation so if you would send me those documents I will put them to good use. The United States could use a few more George Lincoln Rockwell's.

S.
Western Michigan U.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dear Sirs:

On 26 January, George Lincoln Rockwell spoke at the University of Oregon. I was one of 7,000 persons fortunate to see and hear him.

Like many others, my view of Negroes, Jews and Communists were changed. For some time

now, the American people have suspected the Communists of being behind the Negro uprising. Mr. Rockwell is helping to prove that this is true.

George Lincoln Rockwell is undoubtedly one of the fastest rising political figures in the nation today. He has an amazing mastery of the English language and can captivate an audience with his informal and easily understood manner of speaking. I believe that he and the American Nazi Party will go far in the next few years. Therefore I would like to have more about him and the Party in general.

Please send copies of the documents that he uses at his speaking engagements.

Information about the Nazi Party which does not degrade it is virtually impossible to find in this area, so it would be appreciated if you would also send information about the party that gives your point of view.

Thank you for your time, and I hope to receive this information soon.

H.
University of Oregon
Eugene, Ore.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

On February 17, 1967 I had the opportunity to hear your address at Western Michigan University. I would like to extend my personal thanks for speaking as I found your talk extremely interesting.

I believe in many instances we are working toward a similar goal: a free America supreme in the world with Blacks and Jews excluded!

I am interested in the material you have available on the Hebrew control of our economy, particularly the food industry and the automobile industry.

M.
Western Michigan U.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

I wish to congratulate you on your Thursday night appearance at W.S.U. - Eau Claire. Your excellent speech was truly an informative, shocking reality, and was excellently delivered. May I add that I am assured through discussions with friends, that your public image was greatly enhanced. You have demonstrated that you are not the raving, screaming Nazi which everyone believed, and, if

nothing else, this is an encouraging sign. Again, I offer you my heartiest congratulations.

I would greatly appreciate it if you would send me all or any of the information, documents, booklets, etc., which you used during your Thursday night speech. I am sure that these will make very interesting reading.

Thank you for your help.

C.
W.S.U. - Eau Claire
Wisconsin

Dear Mr. Rockwell:

As a student at Western Michigan University I heard your speech on February 18, 1967 and was very much impressed by what you said. You enlightened me and made me consider many new facts I had never taken the time to consider before. In regard to this I would appreciate some further information about your organization.

I personally think that many of your ideas and philosophies of what is taking place in America are true. I would appreciate if you could expand upon your philosophies in which I am extremely interested.

G.
Western Michigan U.
Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mr. Rockwell:

As my address indicates, I am a student at Eau Claire University. Last week, when you spoke here, during the course of your speech, you showed us several quite shocking documents as proof that certain important historical events have not been truthfully published here in the United States and that we have generally been given only one side to these events. I would be extremely grateful if you would send me these documents (photostatic copies) of as many of these events as possible.

I would be grateful if you would also do the following things: Send me some more literature about the American Nazi Party, such as what you stand for, etc.; Send me as much literature as you possibly could about events that have any possible "hidden" or "untold" sides to them; Also, would you please include something about what I would be entitled to or what activities I would be able to participate in if I were to pay the \$2.50 student application fee and therefore join the American Nazi Party. I will be eagerly awaiting this requested literature and information.

B.
Eau Claire University

Most remarkable of all is the tremendous change which has occurred since last summer in the reactions of these college kids to NEGROES.

For years, I was plagued by the ignorance of Northerners on the subject of niggers--and the same kind of ignorance by many Southerners about Jews.

They have plenty of niggers in the South, so the Southerners know about them. But they have few Jews, and the ones they have down South are usually "tame" Jews, utterly unlike the wild and hateful Hebrews swarming in the streets of the North and West.

At the same time, the Jew-wise "Yankees" in North and West never got CLOSE to any "coloreds", and knew almost nothing about them.

Until the riots began.

Back in those days, whenever I went to jail in the North, the cops would privately say "You're doing a great job on the damned Jews, but why do you go after the 'colored'?" --as they used to call them.

Down South, cops would say "God bless you for the way you're fightin' the niggers, but what have you got against the Jews?"

This year, all across the Northern part of America, and all over the West and South West, I found the people are growing rapidly more alert not only to the Jewish problem, which they always sensed, but are thoroughly aware--and worried--about the "coloreds", because, of course, the "coloreds" have finally let the Northerners SEE what they are like, at first hand, in the dozens of riots and the endless horror of nigger crime and terrorism in the city streets.

The success of my speeches in colleges and universities across most of America has been gratifying--and spectacular--fantastic! If even the liberal KIDS in these colleges are waking up, you can IMAGINE the way the working masses are ready to fight!

While I have been speaking sometimes as often as six and seven times per week all over the continent, I have naturally presumed that when I finally DID get a chance to speak in the real SOUTH--it would be the best of all--a real triumph!

So I approached Wake Forest in North Carolina with my hopes up--and my guard down!

When I got there, things seemed super relaxed! Usually, the campus where I am to speak is in a state just short of explosion--with threats, counter-

threats, headlines, etc., etc. There are vast crowds outside the hall, hours before the address, and the hall is always packed to the point where the fire marshal often takes a hand.

But at Wake Forest, there was no crowd outside, when I came to the hall. And when I got inside, although they said it was the biggest crowd yet, there were several hundred empty seats!

Believe it or not, I have not SEEN an empty seat in the last four years of speaking.

All of this got me "off balance" sufficiently so that I failed to follow my usual routine of insisting on only WRITTEN questions (to prevent emotional outbursts and speeches from the floor). But I figured that an audience of SOUTHERN kids would be wild with enthusiasm when I defended the great White Race and the history and traditions of their own grandparents.

What I ran into was something NEW!

In speeches everywhere else, there are always overtones of threat and violence, heckling and possibilities of mobs, etc.

All seemed quiet when I began to speak at Wake Forest.

But the minute I opened my mouth, the place busted wide open!

American flags started to wave--held by coons!

A Jew got up with a black armband and began marching up and down the aisles.

Some of the kids acted like a bunch of kooks, whooping and cheering this disorder.

An old Jewess rose and began screaming at me in unintelligible "English". She got a huge round of cheers and applause!

In spite of all this, I managed to take control of the crowd as I have been forced to learn to do, and speak for about forty-five minutes. But I never did succeed in getting a train of THOUGHT started with the audience. Always, they managed to bust up any orderly presentation, and I had to keep using shouts and "tricks" to beat the heckling.

There was no applause at the end of my speech, although a few kids tried feebly, only to be squelched by their neighbors.

I made the mistake of taking live questions from the audience (being somewhat angered and

frustrated by now, and hoping to beat these hell-raisers).

That did it!

One huge Negro walked up to the front of the hall just before my platform, held up his hands and signalled for silence.

He got it!

The hall was hushed, for the first time, and I knew from experience what came next.

Had that Negro done nothing more than say "Abracadabra", he would have been drowned in enthusiasm.

He did a masterful job--whether planned or not, I don't know.

I had pointed out in my speech that ghetto Negroes were often in good physical shape because they were forced to do menial physical work such as garbage men, etc.

This was not to insult Negroes. (Actually, it makes a lot of my own people mad when I point this out.) But it is part of the reason the blacks think they can whip us because they say we've gotten soft.

The big black used my statement to make it appear I had advocated making nothing but garbage men out of all Negroes.

"Maybe all we're good for is garbage men", he said, "but if being garbage men is all the contribution America will let us make, then we'll make it, we'll BE garbage men!"

The audience rose, first the rabid ones, then more and more, until finally the hall was a sea of hysterical cheering, as the Negro (who I later learned was the local football hero) led the rest of the football team in a "walk-out".

None DARED fail to rise for this mad scene, for fear of being branded a "hater", as the arc-lights and TV cameras swept the audience.

I did my best to plug on, and succeeded to some degree. I even managed to get a good round of applause at the end, myself.

But I was bitterly disappointed to see all this take place in my FIRST speech in part of the "deep South"!

I had been winning rabid, liberal "Yankees" over with a "Southern" speech in the North all year. Now here I was being swamped by a wave of wild, hysterical "nigger-loving"--by SOUTHERNERS!

Or so I thought!

I spent more than ten more hours at banquets and seminars, cocktail parties, and the other usual accompaniments to these speeches, and then, after I finally got to bed at 2 a.m., I laid awake for two more hours before I reached any kind of conclusion as to what it was all about.

At the banquet, the speaker was none other than Dick Gregory. I had to sit up at the head table only two seats away from this coon comedian-turned-revolutionist. I wouldn't have put up with it, except I really wanted to hear this "cat" (as he calls everybody) and see how he would affect these kids in North Carolina!

He did a pretty smooth job on those kids, and I learned a lot.

First, he told a series of "supper-club" jokes to "warm up" the kids--which he did.

Then he launched into his "You-gotta-give-us-the-country, Baby" approach of the black scum now risen to glory among us as a result of Yiddish money, Yiddish leadership and Yiddish press-agentry for these miserable Africans.

I could hardly believe that I saw there. I watched the racially-fine faces of the young White boys and girls who were intently watching the ape-like face of Gregory. They were hypnotized!

He actually went so far as to BOAST to them that the only way they could PROVE they were not full of "racism" and "hate" was to give our White women to the Negroes, thus showing that we recognize that there's no difference except color.

He went so far as to use the fact of motherhood, and went into a physical description of the process of birth, and how you couldn't stop delivery of a baby by crossing a woman's legs, etc., etc., ad nauseum--all to "prove" that delivery of our women to the blacks was "inevitable"--and standing in the way was like crossing the woman's legs, and trying to stop the birth of what he said was "Nature's insistence on equality"!!!

He got a STANDING OVATION--just as the earlier black ball player had in the audience!

Once more, I watched the fanatic few rise up applauding wildly the moment he'd done speaking, then the guilty looks on the faces of more and more kids who rose up, until all (except me) were standing to give honor to a man who had just announced he was going to utterly DESTROY them--women and children and our whole RACE!

I had heard about this sort of thing happening--just last month as I was speaking at one college in

Wisconsin, Stokely Carmichael was speaking only a few miles away at another. He got up and hollered, "BLACK POWER!", and openly announced his intention of leading a "burn-baby-burn" ATTACK on White people, hollering "Get Whitey!"--and got the same "standing ovation", as I had just seen twice in one day, and in the "deep South"!!

WHY?

In all of history, no people have ever sunk so low they have given cheers and ovations to their own executioners. Some people have become too rotten to resist, but no people ever before has sunk so low as have those of our people who stand and cheer when told by arrogant Negroes that the blacks fully intend to WIPE US OUT AS A RACE!

The blacks holler, "GET WHITEY!"--and WHITEY CHEERS AND APPLAUDS!

Surely you, too, must have tried to figure it all out!

Lying there in bed in the Sheraton Motel in Winston-Salem, in the fancy room they always get for you on these visits, I think I found the answer:

GUILT! --Self HATE!

The South has been BEATEN half to death, over a hundred years, now, and it has had its psychological toll.

The approach of the second reconstruction, now under way, has acted precisely like the approach of the torturer, after a solid year of uninterrupted torture, in a Chinese brain-washing camp.

Sargent, in his magnificent, "Battle For the Mind", describes how the mind reverses itself when driven past the point of any further "bending" under the stress of physical privation, unbearable mental tensions and outright torture. He describes how the victim of endless torture, becomes a fanatical WORSHIPPER of his torturers! Like a whipped dog, he crawls up to lick the hand of the brutal master wielding the stick on him.

Before I turned in for the night, I spent several hours in the room with assorted interested groups who kept coming and going, once they knew my room number. Usually, I run them off because of the need to get some rest (I had to fly out next a.m. at 6:30 for the next speech), but in this case, I desperately wanted to learn as much as I could about these Southern kids who seemed so crazy about coons, and how they got that way.

First, I learned that MOST of the rabid ones were NOT Southerners. The first ones up in the "standing ovation" scenes were almost all Jews and similar "liberals" from the NORTH!

When they got into my room, in groups of ten or twenty, and away from the mob scenes, I found the Southern kids were mostly O.K.

ALMOST TO A MAN--AND GIRL--THEY APOLOGIZED TO ME FOR WHAT HAD HAPPENED IN THE AUDITORIUM THAT AFTER-NOON!

Acting as though they, themselves, had not been part of that standing ovation scene, they all explained to me that the Negro was the local football hero, that the student body was not what it seemed, that they were NOT all crazy about coons there, etc., etc.

I asked each one of them why he or she thought it all happened, and most of them came up with the ANSWER I think is right. They used different terms, of course, but the upshot of it all is GUILT--self HATE--"embarrassment", etc.

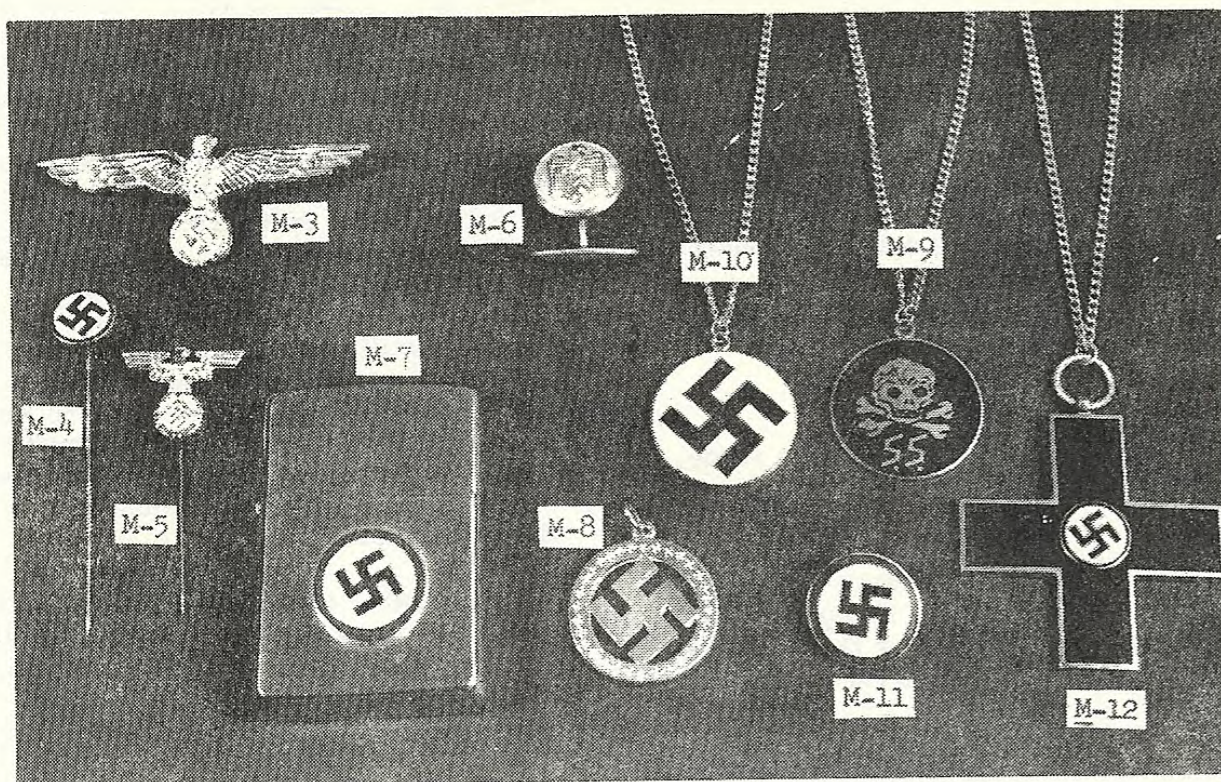
They felt that the poor coons had been insulted when I stood up there and slammed home the list of horrors happening to our country and White Race as a result of the Black Revolution! Those coon football heroes were their "friends"--courtesy of our race-mixing politicians, and they all felt as if I had kicked a poor little dog. When we talked later in the room, many of them admitted that the Negroes were no pitiful little dogs, but rather a pack of wild, savage WOLVES--and that I was telling the simple truth. Nevertheless, when the black ballplayer was up there, they were helpless in the grip of GUILT FEELINGS for having participated in a meeting where the TRUTH about his race was mentioned!

Then, when the Northerners and liberals, Jews and race-mixers rose in the "ovation" scene, none of the rest had the nerve to remain seated, not out of love of the Negro--but FEAR! Fear of being branded a "bigot", a "hater" and finally a "Nazi".

What does all this mean in terms of the overall battle we must fight to survive as a race and regain command of our own Destiny as a nation? I think it shows that the battle is going to take place MOSTLY in the NON-Southern part of the nation.

The South has been so thoroughly beaten on and kicked and filled with guilt feelings that it is no longer--as an overall population group--capable of responding vigorously and ferociously. The Klan and various segments of the Southern population will still fight and even take risks to stand against the black hell closing over us. But today, many of their own fellow Southerners are turning, in fear and confusion, against the Klan and other fighters.

The AVERAGE Southerner has "had it", just like the average German I have met. The Jews and



OFFICIAL PINS AND JEWELRY ITEMS

M-3	"Eagle and Swastika" lapel or hat pin. Pin clasp. 2-1/2" wingspan	\$ 1.00
M-4	Enameled Swastika stick pin. White, gold and black. 1/2" diam.	2.00
M-5	"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	"Eagle and Swastika" cuff links M-6A Gold ... M-6B Silver (pair)	3.50
M-7	Official NSDAP Party pin on "Storm King" lighter M-7A, above on genuine \$3.50 ZIPPO lighter	3.00 4.95
M-8	Swastika Charm, heavy construction, 1" diam. M-8A Sterling silver M-8B Gold plated M-8C 14K solid gold	3.98 4.50 28.95
M-9	S.S. Totenkampf "Death Head" medallion with chain. Black and silver	2.75
M-10	Swastika medallion with chain. Black on white on gold. 1" diam.	2.95
M-11	Official NSDAP Party pin. Red, black and white on gold. 3/4" diam.	2.00
M-12	Black Cross on Gold, with Swastika (as M-4) mounted. 1-3/4" span	3.95

25% discount to Party Members

ORDER FROM:
ANP-Dallas, P.O. Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222

conspirators have consciously beaten much of the native fight out of ordinary Southerners and ordinary Germans, and left them filled with a crazy, suicidal "guilt" feeling for even THINKING about resistance.

The rest of the country hasn't experienced this terrible psychological reversal. Whites everywhere are somewhat frightened of the smear-words, "bigot", "hater", etc., but not to the point where they can be put entirely out of action with such Jewish psychological attack.

As an example of what I mean, take Cicero, in Chicago.

There's no "Klan" in Cicero.

Instead, EVERY citizen of Cicero is ready, willing and EAGER to fight the FIRST nigger who tries to move in.

Remember the full color picture in LIFE last summer of the brave kid from Chicago who had been actually bayoneted, standing there bleeding, sticking out his chest in magnificent defiance of the Guardsman?

While they have been successful in ramming niggers in all over the South, I truly believe the whole Federal government, the Army, Navy, Air Force and nuclear bombs won't get one nigger into Cicero. They haven't dared even TRY, yet. They might get one nigger into a house in Cicero, but he'd get right back OUT again..... either with his black feet going as fast as they could --or not moving at all.

In the North, where they're relatively "fresh" in this fight, the little KIDS in every White working-class neighborhood are full of the most vigorous kind of FIGHT against the black invaders of their neighborhoods. The South, after battling and LOSING for more than a hundred years, is getting discouraged.

But let the South take heart!

Remember Thomas Dixon's inspiring novel, "The Klansman", which was made into one of the world's all-time great pictures, "The Birth of a Nation"?

Captain Forbes, our Los Angeles leader, has a copy of that film at the headquarters there, and I was able to see most of it on my last visit a few months ago.

For those who may have forgotten, it is the story of how the Ku Klux Klan saved the South--and the White Race--from black terrorism after the Civil War.

The Klan did a heroic job. Had I been born one hundred years ago I would have been a Klans-

man. Terrorism WORKED beautifully, a hundred years ago. Today, it won't, because the politicians have available such total "legal" power to penetrate, capture and hound the few brave men who try to stop the black terrorism with counter terror.

But in the eighteen sixties and seventies, brave Klansmen were able to make a real start on saving the White South from the nigger beasts installed by carpetbaggers, scalawags and scum--most of them Jews and perverts.

They still couldn't REALLY save the South, however, because there was always the threat of FEDERAL TROOPS. Whenever the Klan began to get strong somewhere, heavily armed Federal troops would be sent in to protect and back up nigger-rule, and the Klan would have to shift operations elsewhere.

Remember the stirring scenes in "Birth of a Nation", when the White family in the little cabin is surrounded by nigger troops, and niggers have the old men, kids and women pinned down? Only a few more rounds of ammunition remain to protect the White women from the lust-filled black savages, when suddenly, at the last moment, the nigger troops are ROUTED-- by FEDERAL TROOPS OF THE NORTH WHO HAVE FINALLY SEEN AND UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WAS THEIR OWN WHITE PEOPLE THEY WERE TURNING OVER TO THE BLACKS!

Today, the same thing is happening right before our eyes.

The South has been under seige year after year, for a CENTURY!

The defenses are crumbling everywhere in the South. Many good Southerners are losing heart, as they see one barrier after another fall before the terrible power of the Federal politicians.

"It's GOT to come" they rationalize. "We might as well try to accept it with a good grace and at least make it peaceful and prevent any more bloodshed."

Nobody can blame these good people too savagely for saying that today, any more than I blame the Germans who put up THEIR fight for the White Race only to have fellow White Men (like me) come, at the behest of the Jews, and murder and torture them by the millions.

Last-minute rescue came in "Birth of a Nation" from White Federal troops who had been on the Jew-nigger Federal side, and switched when they understood, and finally stood shoulder-to-shoulder

with their White brothers and sisters of the South against nigger terror--and it STOPPED.

Today, the SAME THING IS HAPPENING!

White Men and Women of the South, I can tell you surely and proudly, that my fellow "Yankees" are finally WAKING UP, like the Federal White troops in "Birth of a Nation", and are beginning to fight for you--for ALL of us! And when the White Men, North and South, have finally had ENOUGH of these arrogant niggers and their even more arrogant and vicious Jew leaders, we will put an END to the black horror and insanity, and the Jew Communist treason which spawned it in one hell of a hurry!

And this time, we will never again let them divide us against each other!

The Jews and race-mixing fanatics got the North hating the South, the South hating the North, so they could plunder and dominate both, as they have.

The moment White troops in the South refused to keep their White Southern brothers under nigger terrorism, the terrorism ended, and the carpet baggers, scalawags and scum were driven out.

This time, the moment White men in all of the North and West are sufficiently disgusted with being used to impose nigger terror not only on the South, but the whole nation, the terror will STOP, and the nightmare army of black and white scum, led by the Jews will be seen and heard with their chants and insults no more!

But the re-unification of the White Race will not be only national, local and temporary, this time.

This time, there at last exists in this world an organization not dedicated to saving just one PART of the White Race--as the Klan tried and succeeded for a time in saving the South, and the German Nazis tried and succeeded for a while in saving Germany--THIS TIME the American Nazi Party and the World Union of National Socialists, of which the American Nazi Party is a part, will see to it that the White Race never again lays itself open to brainwashing and defeat by DIVIDING ITSELF and by being taught to HATE ITSELF and PARTS OF ITSELF--the way Yankees and "rebels" were taught to hate each other, and Americans and "Nazis" were taught to hate each other.

This time we'll hate, all right--but we'll hate the ENEMY--the vicious gang of colored scum attackers and Jewish-Communist traitors--rather than one part of our own people hating another part for the benefit of the Jews and their army of SCUM!

And the reason we'll "hate", and do such a bang-up job of it, is not that we are some kind of monstrous "haters", "bigots", etc., but that we LOVE OUR PEOPLE--the White Race of people given by the Great Spirit to civilize and dominate this earth and prevent it from becoming the filthy, crazy jungle of darkness and bloodshed which now threatens.

Last week, in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, I had to watch the results of a hundred years of Jewish brainwashing on our beloved South. White kids, taught to hate "Yankees" first, "Nazis", and finally themselves, because of all the propaganda against the FACT that Whites are, indeed, a "Master Race". I watched them stand up and give an ovation to an arrogant nigger who boasted he would take our lovely White girls for his nigger mobs!

Thank God, before this process can proceed much further, the White Men of the North will come "galloping" to the rescue of their hard-pressed Southern brothers and sisters and smash anybody or anything which threatens ANY White man or woman, ANYWHERE--whether he or she be called a "rebel", a "Yankee", a "Nazi", a "Christian", a "Britisher", a "Catholic" or even a "Russian".

We are living in the last days of the Great White Race, and cannot afford self-hate or division, regardless of the propaganda they pour on us as the reason.

WHITE MAN! If you are WHITE--you are my BROTHER!

I care not what religion, club, area or class you come from, nor what bit of colored cloth you wave as a flag. WE are ALL under deadly attack by colored hordes which outnumber us more than seven to one, led by a filthy Jewish, Communist conspiracy!

Stand with me and **SMASH** the enemy first, **TOGETHER!**

Then, if you want to argue politics, economics, sociology, religion, nationality or other things with me, you can. I will even fight you, if I must.

But **FIRST**, White Man, let us stand together to secure the survival of your people and my people, for they are one and the same--they are our beloved, miraculous, wonderful, blessed and MASTERFUL WHITE RACE!

Adam Clayton Powell

Sooner or later, we will start electing Nazi senators and representatives. When we do, just as happened in Germany, the Jews and the rest of our opponents will be downright hysterical about seating these gentlemen.

They will try to ban them from the House and Senate, just as sure as you are reading these lines.

But Adam Clayton Powell will soon be in the Federal Courts making sure that it will be impossible for the scum to ban our victorious elected Nazi representatives. He will obtain the decisions and precedents which we will joyfully quote to force the seating of OUR Nazis.

Every time the courts destroy another precious American right on behalf of the commies, Reds, Jews and scum (as they are doing every day), they are not only making things easy for the commies, but they are also making it easier, SOME DAY, for an OPPOSITE party, just as "rough" and "tough" as the commies but PRO-American. We can and will use their own "law" to protect ourselves, and to deprive them of any "local" opportunities in such Jew nests as New York to defend themselves from OUR Federal power.

Let discouraged "states' righters" take heart.

The enemy has just about destroyed "states' rights".

But they've also made it impossible for the minority to protect itself in individual states against the Federal Power.

We have only to WIN that Federal Power. Then the Red rats, the Yiddish subverters and liars and the arrogant coons will find that they themselves have created and sharpened the two-edged knife which they will then find at THEIR OWN THROATS.

We shall not be gentle nor tender with these devilish enemies of all that once made America so great and wonderful a place to live. Our enemies are not gentle, bowing-and-scraping Birch-types; they are full of the most hellish intolerance and HATE the world has ever seen, albeit piously wrapped up in disgusting hypocrisy. They plunge their bloody knives again and again into the quivering body of America. When we get our hands on that "knife", we shall show them that when it comes to using the weapons they themselves have forged, the White man is the most brutal--and victorious--predator ever to walk the planet.

Still Selling Their Kids

Elizabeth Taylor, who seems to have gotten bored with most ordinary forms of sin, tried to adopt a little coon while she was filming a picture in Dahomey, Africa.

She and husband Burton had no luck, however.

"It's true" she told reporters, "we have tried very hard to adopt a child in Dahomey. We tried very hard. But it seems it's a vestige of the days of slave trading. There are terribly heavy penalties for mothers who give their children for adoption if it can be proved that they received something in 'return'."

We understand, Liz.

Only a very few years ago, one of the biggest businesses in Africa was the sale of black sons and daughters into slavery by their OWN PARENTS and their OWN TRIBES.

Few people know it, and it is always suppressed, but the fact is that almost all of the Negroes brought here as slaves were not captured.

They were SOLD into slavery by their own people, the same kind of people we are now told are our "equals".

Revealing Peek Into Communist Mind

I have always found the "Militant", organ of the Socialist Worker's Party, a source of deep insight into the enemy mind. Unlike the "Worker" and most of the rest of the rotten, Red press--which consists almost wholly of lies and hate--the "Militant" contains some relatively careful thinking and writing. An example was the article they alone ran saying Goldwater was NOT a "fascist", as all the other Red rags were screaming. Only the "Militant" clearly showed that Goldfink was (from their point of view) a pure and simple reactionary and economic royalist, far from the one thing the enemy knows can beat him, which is a fighting, radical, workers' movement, able to put an end to class warfare, and unite the masses of workers with their natural leaders of the upper and richer classes. Hitler and Mussolini did this. Goldwater (from the enemy point of view) was nothing more nor less than a last ditch fighter for the so-called "plutocracy" and the rich people. (Actually, he wasn't even that.)

Now this gang has come out with an analysis of the fatal defeat of the current commie movement to combine black and white into class warfare against the wealthy. The hitch is that it is precisely the POOR, working Whites who have to live with the niggers, who hate them the MOST and who can NOT be jammed into a "working class movement" with the black scum.

Nevertheless, it's well worth studying this page from the "Militant" on the subject.

MARXISM AND THE NEGRO STRUGGLE

Can White and Black Radicals Collaborate?

By George Breitman

Marxism so far has done more than any other theory to shed light on the nature of the Negro struggle and the direction in which it is moving. Since Marx, it has illuminated the economic roots of racism, and the workings of the capitalist power structure which oppresses the Negro people and must be toppled if their oppression is to end. Since Lenin and Trotsky, it has clarified and shown the progressiveness of the nationalist and racial aspects of the Negro movement. And in our time the Socialist Workers Party is working hard to understand and explain current trends and to combine them into a realistic program for emancipation.

Harold Cruse (in *Liberator*, May and June) accuses us of harboring a "white labor mystique," which it was not hard for us to disprove because we are against mystiques of any kind or color. In the same breath he creates a mystique of his own when he speaks of the "unknown qualities" of the Negro movement, as though they somehow defy rational and scientific analysis.

In our 1963 convention resolution, which Cruse persistently refuses to confront, we have made an analysis of the very qualities he calls unknown (separatism, assimilationism, nationalism, self-determination, independence, etc.). Our analysis may not be perfect or complete, but it has already proved fruitful. Further progress can be made by testing, deepening and extending this analysis, not by labeling the conditions it studies unknown and implying they are unknown.

Historical Science

In another place, Cruse says that "if 'historical science' or 'dialectics' is to be considered really scientific it must be developed and verified in life by the inclusion of the social experiences, the history, the ideas and political philosophies, the points of view of the backward peoples" (among whom he includes the American Negroes). Well, that's what we've been saying too, before Cruse did. That's just what we've been trying to do when we undertake to Afro-Americanize Marxism. Robert Vernon's writ-

ings on the black ghetto in *The Militant* are a striking example of the value of this approach.

But when we do it, Cruse refuses to even comment on the result. We hope that other black radicals, who don't have any anti-Marxist axes to grind, will become acquainted with our work in this field and join in on it.

Theory

While we recommend Marxism as the best theory now available and defend it against Cruse's type of attack, we know that no theory, not even the best, is perfect. That would mean knowing everything about a given situation, which is impossible. No theory automatically provides all the answers; that takes work. No one gains access to the answers merely by adopting a theory, or by saying I am a Marxist, or a black nationalist, or any other list.

Even the best theory in the world does not safeguard anyone or any movement against making mistakes and lagging behind changes in reality. The question is whether their theory enables them to avoid fatal mistakes, whether it enables them to learn from mistakes, correct them and avoid repeating them. In this respect too, the Marxist record is superior to others.

Years of isolation and attack by backsliders and refugees from Marxism as well as by capitalist spokesmen, and the need to stand firm against them, have unfortunately tended to create the impression that Marxists are rigid people who think they know it all: "Here is a finished science with all the answers worked out, sit down and study it." But this is not the case, and mature Marxists do not think it is.

We don't have all the answers. We think we have the method for finding them, and we have no patent on that. In seeking the answers and using the method to find them, we urgently need and want the active collaboration and aid of those who have most to gain from revolution, the people who are least privileged and least corrupted by this society — the black masses and the radical thinkers who most authentically represent them. We think Cruse's article does harm because it tries through misrepresentation of Marxism to discourage this collaboration.

"White" Theory?

Another impression which we hope to dispel is that Marxism is a "white" theory and philosophy. We know it isn't, but that's how it looks today to many black people, especially in this country, who are justifiably suspicious of white ideas and influences because they are usually oppressive to Negroes. Cruse tries to fan this suspicion against Marxists in order to prevent a fair examination of our ideas.

It is true that Marx was classified as a white, and that the early development of the Marxist movement occurred mainly among white people in the advanced capitalist countries. But Marxism is, and is meant to be, a tool and weapon for the revolutionists of all races, and should not be rejected out of hand any more than a gun should be rejected by black rebels in South Africa merely because it was manufactured by white workers.

In any case, things have changed since Marx's time, and in the world today the millions of non-whites who consider themselves Marxists and supporters of Marxism outnumber their white co-thinkers. As Clifton DeBerry asked, in an article which *Liberator* asked him to write but has not printed, "if Marxism is white, western and obsolete as Cruse contends, how can he account for the fact that from China to Cuba,

where capitalism has been abolished by mass revolution, this was done under the banner of Marxism? How does he explain the fact that socialism is becoming the most popular mass creed in almost all the countries and continents where colored peoples are fighting for freedom?"

Because Cruse considers the American Negro struggle a semi-colonial revolt, DeBerry asked further: "If Marxism has been so helpful and correct as a guide in the fight against imperialism and white supremacy in the colonial world, what prevents this method from being equally useful in the Freedom Now struggle here in the heartland of imperialism and white supremacy?"

Cruse says that "the real issue is: Who is destined to be the dominant and decisive radical force in America — Black Radicals or White Radicals?" We don't see that as the real issue at all. Far more important is the question of how black and white radicals can pool their forces to promote their common aims against their common enemies.

Black Leadership

Cruse's assumption here is that Marxists are opposed to black leadership, but it simply isn't so. We don't care what the color of the leadership of the coming American revolution may be — only that it be a leadership with a correct program and be capable of guiding the masses to the abolition of capitalism.

We expect that such a leadership will include members of all races in this country, whether they are organized in a single revolutionary party, or an alliance of such parties; that Negroes will contribute more than their proportionate share to this leadership; and that they may well be a majority. In any case, it is absolutely certain that the struggle of the Negroes today, in the revolution that is coming, and afterward, will be led by Negroes.

When we say black and white radicals have common aims and therefore should be able to work together, we do not mean to minimize the differences that do exist between many black radicals and the Socialist Workers Party. Besides our differences over the future role of the white workers, there are three others that should get mention here:

A weakness of some Negro intellectuals, like Cruse, is that they proceed with their analyses and arrive at their conclusions by assuming the indefinite perpetuation of the present conditions of the struggle and of the relations of social forces on a national and world scale. They do not see further than the initiating stages of the Third American Revolution.

They are empirical in their reasoning — a method consistent with liberalism and reformism, but inconsistent with a thoroughly revolutionary outlook. This method is faulty and can be fatal because it leaves its practitioners unprepared for sharp turns and liable to be caught by surprise. This is one reason for their rejection of Marxism, which views all things in their contradictory development.

Basic Perspective

Another difference Marxists have with some black radicals concerns a basic perspective. As we have said, we believe that Negroes will not achieve equality or freedom in a capitalist America; they will get it through socialist revolution or through separation or migration. This flows from our analysis of American capitalism in its monopoly stage and from our analysis of the combined national-proletarian character of the Negro question.

What about those who see only one side of this dual character,



SOURCE OF BLACK NATIONALISM. New York cops bust into apartment of Harlem rent striker and haul him off to jail. Brutality by cops and their zealous defense of rent-gougers and other moneyed interests have fed growing nationalist mood in black ghettos.

only the national-racial side and not the proletarian? (Let us call them pure-and-simple nationalists, to distinguish them from black nationalists with a broader view, including socialist-nationalists.) Some of them think Negro equality can be won in this country without abolishing capitalist rule; others leave this open as a possibility. Neither, in our opinion, has thought the question through.

If the capitalists can give employment, education, housing and an end to police brutality, segregation and discrimination to 20 million Negroes, at the bottom of the social structure, then American capitalism would have succeeded in eliminating the most fundamental and urgent economic and social evils of our time. This would even enable it, some would even say entitle it, to endure indefinitely.

Reformist Line

Acceptance of such a possibility, or even a half-hope of it, implies the adoption of a non-revolutionary perspective and a reformist line of thought. It then would not be necessary to wage an uncompromising struggle for basic change in the power structure and in social relations. It would be enough for the crew to rock the boat so as to exert pressure on the captain — instead of organizing a mutiny to get rid of the captain and his slave ship.

A pure-and-simple nationalist outlook, which ignores the working-class element of the Negro struggle and its dynamics, that is, its implicitly anti-capitalist tendencies, runs the risk of being derailed at some point along the way because it fails to foresee the direction of the mass movement, both black and white, and the kind of resistance it must encounter from the capitalists. Negroes will play a leading role in any anti-capitalist revolution in this country, but it will not be successful if they are the only anti-capitalist force involved.

A third difference exists between us and those like Cruse who assume that not only the ideas and attitudes of white workers, but the ideas and attitudes of militant Negroes, will remain substantially unchanged. They underestimate, even exclude, the influence of socialist ideas as formulated by Marxists in the coming stages of the fight for freedom.

There are actually three components, very unequally developed at this point, at work in the Negro movement: its proletarian composition, its nationalism and its socialism. The first two are already obvious; the third is still largely latent although distinctly implicit in its orientation in practice. The socialist element is small and embryonic at present, just as the conscious and avowed socialist are few. Will it remain this way?

Those black nationalists who

slight the socialist element inherent in their movement commit an error comparable to those who today slight black nationalism. Here the colonial revolution they feel kinship with has something to teach them. Cuba and Algeria have recently shown how a nationalist, democratic, revolutionary mass movement can, through experience derived from direct experience in struggle with imperialism and its agents, grow over into a consciously socialist movement, party and government.

We believe that this dynamic of the permanent revolution will be operative in the evolution of American black nationalism too. The further it goes in a revolutionary and anti-capitalist direction, the closer it comes to socialist, Marxist, policies, methods and outlook. We can be all the more confident of this because black nationalism in this country is far more urban and proletarian than rural and peasant.

A final point: despite differences and the critical exchange of views, black radicals and Marxists are both engaged in finding the solutions to the evils bred by capitalism. These specific answers are not given in any books. But Marxism is our method and it is too useful for us to surrender it until we can be shown a better one.

Compare Results

Let the non-Marxist black theoreticians try other methods and let's compare the results. Whatever they come up with that is good and useful we shall gladly adopt, as we have done in the past. There is plenty of room in Marxist theory to accommodate and incorporate everything progressive that develops out of the theory and practice of the Negro revolt. At the same time we believe the non-Marxist nationalists should try to think out their positions to the end and state them plainly, so that everybody can check and learn from the conclusions of both their tendency and ours as the struggle moves from one stage to the next.

While awaiting such tests we proceed in the conviction that Marxism is relevant to the Negro struggle; that Marxists have much to learn from the black working class ghetto that can make their theory more effective and complete; that black radicals have much to learn from Marxists that can be used to formulate a program to win freedom for the Negro people; that non-Marxist black radicals and white and black Marxists have so many things in common that they can and should work together in as many areas as possible, despite their differences; and that their common needs and further experience will bring them closer together and into genuine collaboration in the future, during and after the coming American revolution.

Fall Issue International Socialist Review

The Labor Bureaucrats and the "White Backlash" by Tom Kerry. Why the labor officialdom kowtowing to the Democratic Party can't cope with the so-called "backlash."

Peeling Curbs Union Struggle — A Letter from Japan by Eiichi Yamini. The eminent translator of Trotsky's works in Japan reports how the Japanese Communist Party betrayed a general strike to pave the way for better trade agreements between Japan and China.

Radicalism: Black and White — The NAACP and the Communist Party by Robert Vernon. Reviewing the recent book by Wilson Record, Vernon traces the zig-zag course of the CP, outlines the role of the NAACP in the Negro struggle, contrasting both with the emergent forces of black nationalism.

Popular Frontism in Ceylon by Ernest Germain. A detailed analysis of why the principal leaders of the Ceylonese Trotskyists abandoned their revolutionary principles and entered the capitalist Bandaranaike government.

Send 50 cents for a copy or \$1.50 for a one-year subscription

INTERNATIONAL
SOCIALIST REVIEW
116 University Place
New York, N. Y. 10003

The Yellow Rose Of Texas

John Wayne made one of my favorite pictures about ten years ago, "The Alamo". When I saw it, I recognized some old fashioned American love of country and a proper spirit of idealism and heroism being spread, for once, in a motion picture.

There was, of course, the usual dose of nigger-loving which just **MUST** be in any picture today. At the end of the picture, a little coon turns out to be one of the biggest heroes of all, when he saves the women. But aside from that, the rest of the picture was full of the kind of American glory and heroism which once made this nation so great.

What I didn't know was that a very important episode had been left out of the picture, although it's still in the book (which has come out in paperback--New American Library, Signet).

On page 119 of the paperback edition you will find the following amazing expose of the heroism of the Jewish race:

Travis had drawn a line in the sand and asked all who were willing to stay with him and defend the Alamo to the death against the Mexican Army to come across the line.

181 men almost leaped across the line.

The 182nd man, Jim Bowie, was so severely wounded he couldn't move and asked to be carried across the line.

The 183rd man, Louis Moses Rose, a Jew, remained.

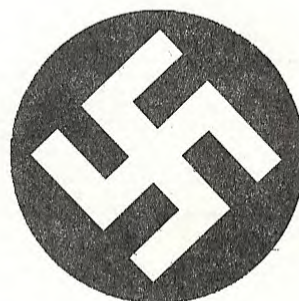
Here's the lines from the book:

"His eyes could not leave Jim Bowie. On the other side of the line, all eyes were trained on Moses Rose. His agony of indecision was broken when Bowie spoke to him.

'You seem not to be willing to die with us, Rose!' said Bowie.

'No', Rose replied, 'I am not prepared to die, and shall not do so if I can avoid it.'

SPECIAL → OF THE MONTH NEWLY ACQUIRED PHOTOS OF ADOLF HITLER



TWO POSES, 8"x10", GLOSSY, \$1.00 FOR BOTH! *OFFER GOOD UNTIL FIRST OF MAY 1967!

ANP-DALLAS BOX 22071, DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN: PLEASE SEND PHOTOS OF ADOLF HITLER. ENCLOSED IS \$1.00!

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

Davy Crockett spoke up, kindly. 'You may as well die with us, old fellow, for you cannot escape.'

Rose's eye measured the height of the wall. Suddenly, determined, he seized his bundle of unwashed clothes and sprang to the top. The lull in the firing still held. He looked down at his doomed friends for a last moment, then leaped"

The only good thing that can be said about this Jewish "hero" is that it is he who brought the world the story of the heroism of the others.

Jews Cant Get Away From It

A bunch of Jews who have become "Birchers" or "Welchers" have formed the Jewish Society of Americanists to "prove" that Jews, too, can be rightwingers.

They opened an office in the northern suburbs of New York City (White Plains, I think) and they ran into a catastrophe right away.

These Jewish "fascists" were dealt a low blow by fate--or the telephone company.

In any case, the Jews got their telephone installed, only to learn that the number assigned to them was "ROCKWELL 1-2000"!

Reminds me of the thing I used to fear most in the U. S. Navy.

It wasn't that I might get shot.

I always dreaded that I might be assigned to the FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT.

I would have felt like a Jew sailor assigned to duty aboard the U.S.S. ADOLF HITLER.

A Gem From Harry Golden

I hear that sewer workers sometimes find pearls and even money floating in the swirling you-know-what down there in their sewers.

In the same fashion, I sometimes hold my nose and look over the flowing Jewish you-know-what in Harry Golden's literary sewers.

Sure enough, I DID find a pearl of wisdom.

In "So What Else is New", Harry writes, "In 1964, I listened to a speech by Republican Governor George Romney of Michigan. I shut my eyes and

for a moment he sounded for all the world like Henry A. Wallace in his third party race for President in 1948."

(For those who don't recall, Henry Wallace was the Commie's candidate.)

They asked me, at one college speech in Michigan what I would do if Romney became President.

"Ask for political asylum in Israel", I told the kids.

30-A THE MIAMI HERALD Friday, April 29, 1966

Scholar Doubts Nazi Tortures

LONDON — (UPI) — An Oxford University historian bucked popular beliefs Thursday with his report that only a few of the female British agents who parachuted into France during World War II met a torture-death at the hands of Nazi inquisitors.

Michael R. D. Foot cast doubt on the widely held reports of suffering and torture in his official account of the operations in France by Britain's wartime secret service, the Special Operations Executive (SOE). It was published by the government.

The writer admitted that 15 out of 50 women sent from England landed in German hands and only three of these survived.

"But the reader will notice that, awful as the sufferings of these women were, the allegations of fiendish brutal-

ity toward them by the Germans that are freely and frequently made are by no means all borne out by the facts.

"Indeed, the number who ever were seriously tortured is small."

The historian said the tale of the torture of Violette Szabo, one of the best-known agents, was "only a tale."

"The ghastly story of Violette Szabo's sufferings, published in her mother's and her daughter's lifetime, is so far as I can ascertain completely fictitious. No other evidence I have ever seen suggests that she was ever subjected to personal violence at all."

Here's a clipping from the Miami Herald, one of the few papers which printed the UPI dispatch--one more of the many scholars who are finally beginning to debunk the horrible Jewish "big lies" against the Nazis and Germans:

A few weeks ago, Parade, the Sunday paper magazine, ran Walter Scott's columns of questions and answers including one asking if Hitler ever ordered Paris burned or destroyed. "No responsible historian can find any such order", answered the enigmatical Mr. Scott. (I don't know how he gets away with it.)

"Jewish Post and Opinion

Friday, December 9, 1966

SILENCE

*Greets
Rockwell Talk*

PROVIDENCE, R.I. — It was quite a shift for George Lincoln Rockwell who is used to creating disturbances wherever he appears. Addressing a capacity crowd of 1000 at Pembroke College here, the American Nazi leader was greeted largely by silence while he outlined the philosophy of his party. There was no picketing or other demonstrations, evidently a planned policy by the students and administration of Brown University, of which Pembroke is the girl's affiliate.

Here's a gem-like little bit of lying by the Jews which can be enjoyed by those who have a tape or long-playing record of the Brown University speech.

"Silence greets Rockwell's talk", eh?

Those who begin to lie to **THEMSELVES**, like these Jews, are marked for their own destruction.

The Chicago Jew Sentinel confesses that Jew schools in New York City won't let in their schools even the **JEWISH** niggers trying to get in.

"It would be quite embarrassing if this lack of concern were known", warns the Jew paper.

Too bad we can't help embarrass these hypocrits, who are so busy forcing US to mix, but won't mix themselves, even when the niggers are their own fellow "Jews"--or perhaps we should say niggers of the Jewish faith.

Ron Gostick, of the Canadian Intelligence Service, has been blasting and attacking me, year after year, as an agent of the Jews and commies.

In January, he held a press conference, so help me, and announced that he and his group were

sending gasoline to Rhodesia--and then giving that up to send powered milk to little **NIGGERS** in Rhodesia! "There are a lot of little colored children who need it"!

If **I** came out with that one, Gostick would surely accuse me of being, at the very least, an agent for Jomo Kenyatta, an advance meat-procurement officer for a gang of African cannibals.

Monster To End All Monsters

Here's a picture of the famous nigger comedian "Bert Williams", a show-business contemporary of my father.

I do not know the antecedents of Mr. Williams.

But this picture comes from a nigger magazine which holds him up as one of the first of the "new breed" of "uppity" niggers from the turn of the century.

It is to the picture itself that I want to call attention here.

Williams, at least in this picture, looks like a cross between one of the really repulsive-looking Jews with that "I smell sh----eep" expression, plus the map of dark and bloody Africa on his features.

The trouble with most coons is their lack of brains and resolution.



Bert Williams

They aren't much concerned with the future, are "happy-go-lucky" and careless of what may be the consequences of their animal-like actions of today.

This same careless quality, however, prevents the coons from ever being any real threat to the White man and his civilization. They're worthless at scheming.

On the other hand, the Jew is enormously pre-occupied with the future and with scheming and plotting to make it 100% a **JEWISH** future--the future of the "Chosen People" who will own all the goods of the earth, and enslave all its people according to the bloody prophecies of their Old Testament. The

Jew has been working tirelessly, resolutely and even brilliantly to bring this paranoiac dream to fruition, and is mighty close to having accomplished it.

Now, if you combine an army of wild black men, full of animal energy and willingness to plunge into bloody violence with animal ferocity (as the coons do to each other every Friday and Saturday night), with the cunning genius of the Jew at planning and scheming for the future, you have combined two elements of the worst devilry in history, and each one makes up for what the other lacks.

The Jews, by and large, are horrified of violence and force. You don't hear of any Jews cutting each other--except by stealth and their favorite method--financially. But risking getting their teeth bashed in, an eye gouged out or a good stomping--the Jews don't like.

The super-typical Jew is like a monstrous, evil naked brain walking about on spindly legs and with only enough force to keep the pulsing, hate-filled brain alive and working.

The Negro is like a huge gorilla-body, enormously powerful and filled with super-abundant energy, but with a brain like a shrunken prune.

If these two get together, with the Jew brains directing the nigger bodies, the result is the present "Black Revolution"--the revolt of the "untermenschen", the mutiny of the scum of the world led by the Jews. It masquerades now as "Communism", then as "humanitarianism", again as "liberalism"--but it is still basically a MUTINY of the colored billions of the earth, the "bodies" unable to rise heretofore against the organized strength of the White Man--led by the body-less brain of the Jew, who has heretofore been smart, but physically too weak and uncourageous to attack the brutal and mighty White Race.

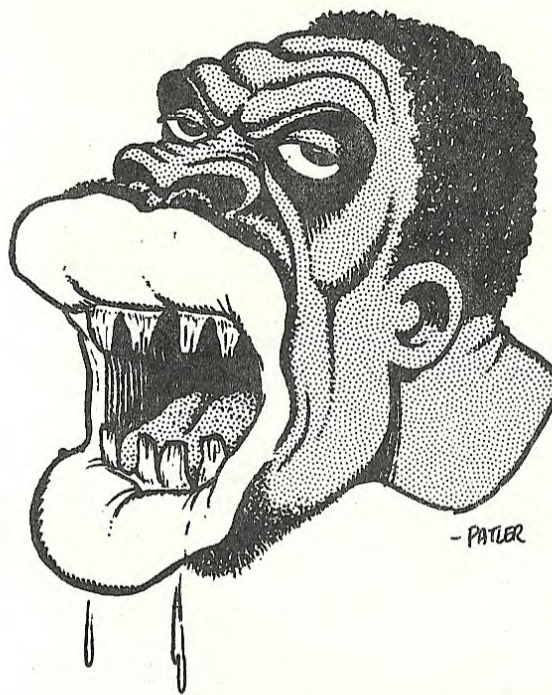
The tactical combination of these two--colored masses with Jew brains as leaders--has produced a NIGHTMARE in our world today.

But the ultimate horror is the PHYSICAL combination of these two varieties of monsterism in ONE BODY!

More and more I am seeing the results of the combination of a Jew brain injected into the gorilla-like body of the African, and the face of Bert Williams--at least in this picture--just pulsates and burns with that unspeakable horror.

Comic books try to outdo each other in the creation and depiction of the most outlandish and horrible "monsters".

None of them can begin to show anything like the most fearful nightmare creature ever to rise from the mad brains of the Jews: the limitless lust for bloodshed and violence of the African body, topped with the warty, purple, pulsating, hate-filled BRAIN of the Jew.



From the loins of Jewish girls under blankets with savage African Negroes in civil rights marches and demonstrations for the last five or six years, all over America are crawling a generation of these gorilla-bodies implanted with Jewish brains.

Nothing from outer-space or the Black Lagoon could be more terrible.

It remains to be seen if we can survive these creatures of death.

How Crazy Can We Get?

The answer is that you ain't seen nothing yet!

Once a guy starts with the idea that he is Napoleon, the crazy situations he can get into are infinite. And once a civilization starts out with the equally screwy premise that niggers are just the same as White people, except with dark skins, the developments just GOTTA be crazy!

They are.

Thurgood (Nogood) Marshall, once top "hate" lawyer for the NAACP, spent his time in courts all over the country attacking even the most moderate

White folks if they dared raise their eyes to the lordly coons in the civil-riots movement.

As a reward, Jake Kennedy appointed Marshall to a Federal Judgeship.

Not to be outdone, Lyndon (Al-done) Johnson appointed Nogood Marshall to be U. S. Solicitor General--top Justice Department attorney for all Federal employees.

Next, the vile commie-front organization, Southern Conference Educational Fund sued Senator Eastland, of Mississippi, because Eastland repeatedly called this filthy Red gang just what they are.

**WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT
WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!**

READ AND DISTRIBUTE THE
STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE!
FULL OF AMERICAN NAZI BATTLE
PHOTOS, ILLUSTRATED
NEWS STORIES,
CARTOONS, AS WELL
AS REPORTS OF
WORLD-WIDE NAZI
ACTIVITY....

FILL IN THE COUPON
BELOW AND MAIL
IT TODAY....



the
Stormtrooper
m a g a z i n e

THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE
P.O. BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:
ENCLOSED FIND _____ PLEASE SEND ITEMS
THAT I HAVE CHECKED:

- ☐ SEND _____ COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE. 25¢/EA.
☐ ONE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION. \$1.
☐ 25 COPIES OF CURRENT ISSUE \$5.
☐ SUBSCRIPTION FOR FRIEND. WRITE NAME
ON THIS COUPON, \$1.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Now old Nogood Marshall has been assigned by the U. S. to DEFEND Senator Eastland from this libel attack. After a lifetime of HELPING such rotten, Red and nigger outfits as the SCEF, old Nogood is now going to gird up his loins, go forth into the Federal courts and "prove", on behalf of his "client", Senator Eastland, that the Southern Conference Educational Fund is exactly what it IS--a Red front for a pack of commies, Jew, liars and unAmerican subverters, with a sprinkling of coons thrown in for color.

When this case comes to court, with black Nogood "defending" Mississippi Senator Eastland, I have little doubt the judge will be a Jew, probably Holtzoff, the Asiatic-faced, pint-sized Khazar who doesn't speak American-style English yet.

We wish Senator Eastland "luck".

However, we feel that he'd do better not to depend on "luck" anymore than our enemies do. What we need is a Federal Bench for this trial, consisting of Federal Judge George Lincoln Rockwell, Federal Judge Robert Shelton, and Federal Judge George Wallace.

With this distinguished trio of impartial jurists on the bench, Senator Eastland might have a chance even with his nigger lawyer.

Jew Run Nigger Beauty Contest

A Jew named Stanley Sapiro put on a nigger beauty contest at the Ambassador Hotel in Los Angeles recently, and the affair was a catastrophe.

They hired big-Jew George Jessel to be master of ceremonies, and tried to make a big thing out of the nigger "beauties".

Not even the niggers took it seriously.

Unless they have WHITE FEATURES, no nigger alive is "beautiful". Real Africans look more like gorillas than anything else, and can you imagine a "beautiful gorilla"?

The niggers don't believe those Jew lies that they are really "equal", even though they try. And trying to compete in a beauty contest with Whites, as genuine, NEGRO "beauties" is like entering King Kong in a beauty contest with Marilyn Monroe.

Only 150 people even showed up in the audience --more than were on the staff and in the performance!

The poor Jew hollered bloody murder, when he couldn't even pay the rest of the Jews in the thing,

and Jew Jessel forced him to pay Jessel's fee out of the Jew's own pocket!

With a wig and enough fakery, a jig female can masquerade as one of our lovely white beauties, but she knows it's a fake.

She might as well go all the way, and wear a rubber mask, too.

But then who should get the prize?

The Goodyear Fire and Rubber Company?

It would be more logical than giving a "beauty prize" to a real black, baboon-faced African, surrounded by a "court" of pretty White girls.

The Double Standard

While most of our side is busy denouncing the Klan and American Nazi Party because we believe in getting ready to fight, the other side is not suffering any such foolishness. Nor do law enforcement officers apply the same standards of law enforcement to both sides.

Last week, Mrs. Malcolm X visited San Francisco for a memorial service to her late husband, Malcolm.

She was met at San Francisco International Airport by a guard of twenty leather-jacketed tough Negroes wearing black berets and armed with SHOTGUNS! They were not arrested.

What would happen if I heard that Robert Welch was arriving at some airport and was about to be assassinated, and sincerely trying to help, brought along twenty of our tough guys in leather jackets, uniforms and carry SHOTGUNS?

First, of course, we'd all be arrested, or worse, and we'd get the MAXIMUM for all they could throw at us.

But even more bitter would be the dose we would get from Mr. Welch, who, you may be sure, would answer all press questions by statements that I am some kind of commie agent and we were trying to "hurt" him by tying him in with us dirty Nazis.

These leather-jacketed nigger toughs with the shotguns are appearing more and more frequently around the country. They call themselves "Black Panthers"--and you're going to have to fight 'em--and WHIP 'em, some day.

The cops WON'T stop them--they can't, because they get their orders from cowardly, sell-out politicians.

It will be fun to see Robert Welch's face, and the faces of some of the other panty-waists when one of these ugly Black Panthers gets him by the neck.

Maybe I misjudge Welch and the others. Maybe they will fight. But I doubt it. I truly believe that they will STILL be preaching how they just love niggers and Jews, from inside a stew pot.



"Don't worry, honey. If Rockwell DOES make it in 1972, I'll go to Africa with you even if we have to live in that tree with your folks."

SELF-CONTROL NEEDED

Man's Survival Hopes Dim, Zoologist Says

BY GEORGE GETZE
Times Science Writer

Life on earth probably will persist for millions of years, but there is little chance man will be among the surviving species, a Harvard zoologist believes.

Ernst Mayr, director of the Harvard Museum of Comparative Zoology, said we soon may know whether man will survive.

Either some cataclysmic event, such as a nuclear war, will put an end to his career, or through a tremendous and sustained effort of self control, he will make a new start.

Mayr believes one or the other probably will take place during the lives of people now living.

99% Now Extinct

He also thinks the optimistic alternative is less likely. He said in an interview at UCLA that 99% of all the many kinds of life that have ever existed have become extinct.

"I'm pessimistic that man will be one of the exceptions," Mayr said.

He was the first of the scientists who will take part this spring in a series of lectures on evolution and paleontology sponsored by the UCLA department of geology.

If man is to persist on earth there are two things he must do at once, the Harvard scientist believes. He must quickly learn to control the increasing human population and he must learn to stop destroying the environment.

"Man's ability to control the environment was said to be his biggest advantage over other species," Mayr said.



OUTLOOK DIM — Zoologist Ernst Mayr, who believes that life will persist on the earth but man won't. (AP photo)

"In the beginning this was true, as he invented shelters and clothing to protect himself from the weather, and weapons and tools to help harness the productivity of nature."

Mayr said the contrast of those ancient times with these modern times is dismal.

"Now almost everything we do is harmful to the species and works

against its survival. We make the air unfit to breathe, the water unfit to drink. We seed the atmosphere with radioactivity, erode the soil, clear the land and plaster it with asphalt and concrete," he said. "Our destruction of our environment seems endless."

The popular concern with birth control is felt by some optimists to be a sign that man is at last becoming aware of his peril. But Mayr doesn't think the necessary mass realization will come in time to avoid a catastrophe.

"An understanding of evolutionary biology would help control the population, and also could help improve it," Mayr said.

One Way Called Practical

He said the only practical way of improving the human race is to use "positive eugenics"—to see to it that those with superior genes have more children and that those with inferior genes have fewer.

Mayr said this is now considered immoral and unacceptable. Practicing eugenics is compared with breeding cattle.

While eugenics is theoretically good and should be acceptable at least in theory, Mayr conceded there are cogent objections.

How would it be decided which inherited characteristics were the best for the human race in the long run? Some things we now consider good are probably bad.

Who would decide which men and women would be permitted to have children?

Mayr said many people object to eugenics because it interferes with individual freedom.

He said the study of evolution shows that man must make an effort to improve himself as well as to limit his numbers.

"Anthropologists used to think there is a built-in trend in human affairs toward perfection, both perfection in human beings and perfection in society," Mayr said.

"Now they know there is no permanent trend toward any condition, better or worse, and that any so-called trend can change under different circumstances," he said.

He gave as an example the size of the human brain, which he said is generally considered to be a correlation of intelligence.

A trend toward bigger brains and more intelligence continued for a million or so years in the development of man, Mayr said.

"But there has been no appreciable change in the size of the brain in 150,000 years or more and apparently no change in intelligence," he said.

"In fact, some people claim the trend, if there is one, is now the other way—toward smaller brains and less intelligence — because people with the least intelligence are having more children."

Possibility Causes Concern

Mayr said he did not know that such an adverse trend actually exists. But the fact it is even a possibility is worrying.

"One of the signs that even educated people don't really understand the plight we are in is the constant urging of economists and others toward producing more and consuming more goods," Mayr said.

"All the folkways of modern society say that man can better his lot by constantly making more things, buying more things, eating more things."

"But that this is impossible should be obvious to everybody. We live on a finite earth and we cannot go on forever increasing the 'gross national product.'"

Unbelievable Breakthrough

I have long preached that the human race is DE-evolving, because of reverse selection of the weakest and worst, while the best and strongest decline in numbers and strength from an excess of phony "intellectualism".

This is the essence of the philosophy of National Socialism--so that it's hard for me to believe that any American scientist would ever dare to state the facts, and even more surprisingly that any American newspaper would ever dare print it.

But they did!

Ernst Mayr says that "either a cataclysmic event will put an end to man's career, or, through a tremendous and sustained effort of self-control, he will make a new start".

That is precisely the thesis of Spengler, Hitler--and Rockwell.

And it was Adolf Hitler who first discovered and tried to put into effect that "new start" with a tremendous and sustained effort of self-control".

But "effort" and "self-control" are dirty words in today's degenerate world.

Which is why they hate us so passionately.

The final warning
and last cryalert

Jan. 10, 1966

P. O. Box 447
Monte Vista, Colo.

THE AMERICAN DREAM IS NOW A NIGHTMARE
BUT GOD HAS A WAY OUT FOR HIS OWN

Dear Patriot:

The American dream became a nightmare when the outlaw governments of Washington and Moscow devised the Yalta plot to rule the world! The shame of Americans is their support of this Marxist-liberal deception!

No less deceived are the FBI, and the Committee on UnAmerican Activities who failed to stem the tide of subversion by concentrating on the Communist Party which exists solely as a decoy for the express purpose of diverting suspicion from the liberal conspirators in power!

To achieve their Marxist ambition, the liberals must erase the concept of God and morals from the mind of man! Hence, they assault the Constitution as the root source of moral and spiritual strength! It gave rise to the criminally conceived Civil Rights, and War on Poverty programs of all out immorality! This is the ultimate in self destroying evil that dooms the liberals for the following reason:

There are only two methods by which the world can be ruled: One is by the God authored moral law that cements human relations in a free society of law and order. And the other is by immoral authoritarianism that binds the social order by means of brute force. And by undermining the already weakened moral order, the liberals will spring the trap for their own destruction and precipitate a world holocaust before they will have had time to set up their Marxist dictatorship! Time is short!

This falling apart of the world order is prophetically scheduled for March 31, 1966. All values will go into a tailspin March 24, 1966!

A grievous tragedy in Feb. 1966 will forewarn America's fall!

The American continent will be shaken severely May 10, 1966! Russia will hold 1 1/2 years longer prior to its total annihilation!

The deceived masses who supported Satanic liberalism will, to the last man, woman and child, die by the hand of the very enemy to whom they betrayed America, for the Russians will drop missiles, and then invade the U. S. In July 1966, to wage their wholesale extermination!

This will mark God's perfect justice in the day of judgment!

The conservatives who could not be deceived, are now being warned and directed to the Bible designated sanctuary where they will be sustained and protected by God, and strengthened to gain the ultimate victory! It will be no less a miracle then the deliverance out of Egypt!

The following Bible excerpts give dates and locate the sanctuary: "The Mount of Olives" (Zec.14.4), identifies the U. S. as a nation of peace. The rest of the verse shows it divided north and south by the Mason-Dixon Line, and east and west by the Continental Divide.

"And ye (conservatives) shall flee to the valley of the (Rocky) mountains" (Zec.14.5), in response to my warning of the coming disaster for protection and survival. The verse continues:

"For the valley of the (Rocky) mountains shall reach unto Azal (separates)". This identifies the Continental Divide that "separates" the water flow east and west. It also emphasizes that San Luis "valley of the (Rocky) mountains shall reach unto Azal", or the Continental Divide, from its starting point at the base of Sangre De Cristo mts. (Nostradamus' 12.143 days (c.3.9.56), extends from Jan. 1, 1933, to March 31, 1966, as the period of liberalism and treason in the U. S.).

Beginning March 31, 1966, Christ, in his second coming, will be the "receiver" (Isa.33.18) of the conservatives in San Luis valley at Alamosa, and Salida in southwestern Colorado, as their awaited hope!

We will endure 3 years of severe hardship in the sanctuary (Isa.37.30) before returning to normal life in a tax-free society of perpetual prosperity, launched by the conservatives as the "kingdom of God".

Sleeping bags, axes for firewood, hunting, fishing, and camping equipment will be needed. In any event, God will see us through!

This warning must take fire throughout the conservative community!

Michael Rayes

Permission for reproduction is granted.
Copies available on request (limited).

Michael Rayes
P.O. Box 77545
LA 4, CAL

REC. 1/8 1965

Phony Prophets

Year after year, fakers who live off of religion continue to hurt good people with phony "prophecy".

One of these spiritual con-men, who abound in California, totally ruined a once-happy and relatively well-to-do California family, with a lot of trash about going forth into the desert, selling house and home, etc., which these good people did, only to learn they had lost everything, and been betrayed by fellow believers, ~~too boot.~~

A year or so ago, somebody sent me some of the latest outpourings of these instant prophecy mills. Here's one of them:

Note that it gives the month of February 1966 as the time of "great tragedy".

I reprint this thing, because people have a terrific tendency to forget WRONG "prophecies". The fakers keep making one after the other of these fake predictions--and never once get called on all the misses.

This bird said there would be "great tragedy" in February.

There was no such great national tragedy.

But just imagine what would have happened if, by pure chance, this guy had happened to HIT, and something enormous had happened in February.

He'd have had it made for life--in spite of years and years of 100% being wrong. That's why they keep doing it. You almost can't lose.

You just keep "prophecying" and "prophecying" and when one out of a thousand or so "hit"--even if they only APPEAR to "hit"--you whoop like hell and you are in "business" and a seer for life, at top wages.

Everybody forgets the numberless personal and family tragedies these people cause to good, believing people.

Here's a piece of unusual Jew arrogance, from which much can be learned. I reprint it from the Long Beach Press-Telegram without further comment:

B-2—PRESS-TELEGRAM

Long Beach, Calif., Mon., June 4, 1966

Author Asserts Ideas of Jews Govern Two-Thirds of World

By DAVID SHAW

Two-thirds of the modern world is governed by the ideas of Jews, a prominent Jewish historian said Sunday night in Long Beach.

"Jews have ridden cultural surfboards through the history of mankind, bounding along on the rising and falling fortunes of other civilizations. These civilizations have plunged into historical oblivion, but the Jews—engulfed only temporarily—have always risen again to ride the crest of a new civilization," said Max I. Dimont.

SPEAKING AT the Long Beach Community Center, Dimont told of Jewish survival through the empires of Babylon, Persia, Assyria, Rome, Greece and Islam, and modern times.

"And now the ideas of such Jews as Abraham, Moses, Jesus, Spinoza, Freud, Marx and Einstein govern most of the world," he said.

Dimont, author of the best-seller "Jews, God and

History," said "even the 800 million Red Chinese live under the ideas of the Jews. The teachings of Confucius, Buddha and Tao have been thrown out the window. Communist China is governed by the social, economic and political theories of Marx, the scientific discoveries of Einstein and the psychological research of Freud."

When asked by a spectator why the Jews—"always a small minority"—have made many major contributions in all fields, Dimont said, "It beats the hell out of me."

"I can tell you some of the major differences between the Jewish civilization and some of the other civilizations, and you may draw your own conclusions," he said.

These differences, according to Dimont, include:

—The 20 to 30 civilizations in the history of mankind have lasted 500 to 1,000 years each. The Jewish civilization has lasted more than 4,000 years.

—When all other peo-

ple have lost their land, their civilization has disintegrated. The Jews existed without a country for thousands of years.

—The Jews are the only people to have created a culture in exile.

—The Jewish civilization is the only one to have expressed its heritage in every civilized language of the world.

—All other civilizations have left their history in such material things as tablets, monuments, and buildings. The mark of Judaism is the impact of Jewish ideas.

"This last one is the most important," Dimont said.

"Mosaic law is the first law of equality for all men. The Jews canonized the book of Deuteronomy and, under the influence of that action, the Old Testament, the New Testament and the Koran have all been sanctified. The Jews first freed God of the ritual of human sacrifice. And the syna-

gogue is the prototype of the church and the mosque," he said.

The Jew today is faced with the "existential choice of reaffirming his past as the chosen people or denying that past as an accident of history," Dimont believes.

THE JEWISH mission of creating a world brotherhood is not complete, he said, the Jew must continue to "hold up a pontifical finger and remind the world to keep striving for peace and brotherhood."

"When all of the world has accepted the ideas, ethics and morality taught by the Jews, the Jews will be able to throw off their parochialism and nationalism and forget their Jewishness."

"But until then—until the whole world is Jewish—the Jews must continue to make Judaism a successful, viable idea for all mankind. We cannot give up our individual Jewish identity yet," Dimont said.

Have you seen the latest

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

If you haven't, you're not keeping up with the National Socialist movement. Send TODAY for your copy of the big, new ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD
Box 5537, Arlington, Va. 22205

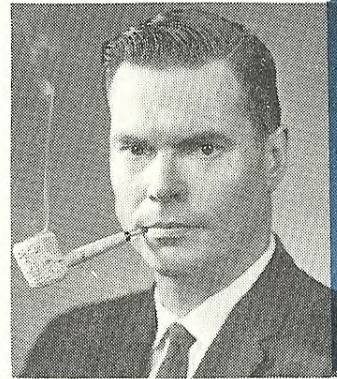
I enclose \$2.50 for your latest issue.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell April 1967

NEW PARTY PHASE: ATTACK!

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the National Socialist White People's Party. Write Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222, U.S.A. Single copy, \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope, \$10.00; Air Mail \$11.00.

NEW PARTY PHASE: ATTACK!

I have written before of the uncanny way events today in America are paralleling events in Germany in the days of World War I and the twenties.

But the latest developments in America (and the Western world) are so precisely, so perfectly, so exactly and so obviously the same as the madness and degeneracy spread through Germany from about 1916 on, mostly by Jews, that our people need to stop and consider the disease--and the cure.

In *Mein Kampf*, the reader will find the exact parallel to the situation today with the Vietnam war.

German soldiers, including Adolf Hitler, were on the front fighting and dying, while there were mass "protests" (led by Jews) at home. The press was running endless "the war is wrong" editorials and pictures of the misery the war was causing, with the usual denunciation of patriotism and nationalism as disgusting and primitive. Women were dressing more and more "mannishly" while the boys were acting and dressing more and more like women. Homosexuality was spreading like a plague throughout the nation. Soldiers were being told that they had "rights" to defy orders to fight for their country. In fact, the whole atmosphere was permeated with talk of "rights" and minimizing of obligations, duty and honor. Morals were degraded, promiscuity and degeneracy were slyly promoted and encouraged.

Hitler writes movingly in *Mein Kampf* of how he lay in the hospital at Pasewalk, blinded by a British gas attack, and had to listen to the boasting of Jews and cowards hiding in the hospital, and how they got out of fighting by various forms of malingering.

Finally he hears of the way German sailors at Kiel rose up, after all the Jewish provocation, and mutinied against their officers. Hitler doesn't write very emotionally, but in this case he writes

of how he buried his face and felt the hot tears pouring out of his blind eyes.

With the German troops putting forth a final mighty effort on the front, an effort which carried them almost to victory, the "pacifists", peace creeps and Jews, safely behind the lines in Germany, managed to organize a **MUNITIONS** strike! Imagine the feelings of the tired, dogged soldiers in the mud and hell of the front lines, hearing that the home front had cut off their ammunition!

We haven't heard that last bit here, yet, but I think it is coming because everything else in the pattern has appeared!

There are people hurt, including thousands of kids, in every war. But when the war is for the Jews, we either see and hear nothing of these kids, or it is blamed onto the enemy--never our side. When the anti-Communist (anti-Jewish) Germans were the enemy, every organ of public opinion worked day and night firing up hatred and blood lust by both the soldiers and the home front. I was in that war, and saw plenty of kids in agony (on Guam, for instance), but I never heard of any heart-breaking stories about our wicked troops hurting kids in that war. Whenever they did show any suffering kids, it was always the result of what the Japs did. Remember that soul-wrenching little Chinese boy sitting and bawling in the smoke of China they kept printing in World War II?

In World War II there were plenty of "mistakes", when our troops fired on their own planes and on civilians, etc. I myself witnessed such a horror in the Pacific, when some green men on a DE mistook one of the TBM's I was sending in on a strike against the enemy, and shot one of them down. There was not a word of it in the papers back home.

Today, whenever there is some such inevitable error, when there are literally hundreds of thousands in confusing combat situations, they smear

it all over the country with maximum emotional impact.

Can you imagine what would have happened to any "war protestors" in World War II who would have dared to picket the White House with Nazi or Japanese flags? They would have been lynched, and the cops would have helped. Today, I tear down a commie flag in front of the White House, the flag under which Communists are killing Americans right now, and I go to jail, while the Jew who is carrying the enemy rag is protected by the cops and goes on carrying his treason banner!

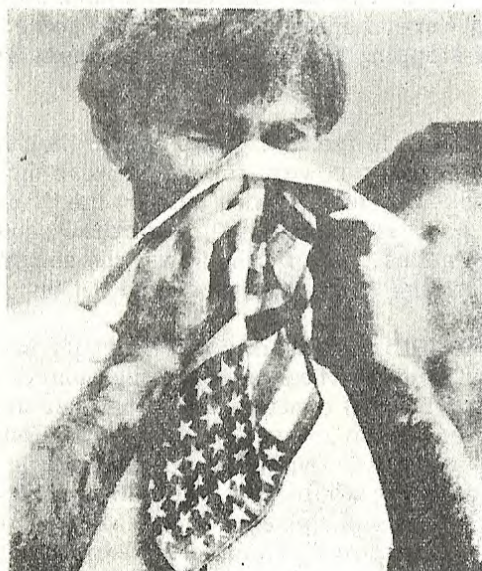
Let any man who fought in combat in World War II imagine what he would have felt, had he been forced to read and hear about vast marches back home by "peace" demonstrators, hollering for victory by the enemy?

All of this is exactly what the Germans faced and experienced in World War I.

After the war--a war which they lost not for lack of bravery or sacrifice, but by being stabbed in the back at the "home-front"--the soldiers returned to Germany to find "their cockades being dragged in the mud", as Hitler puts it in Mein Kampf.

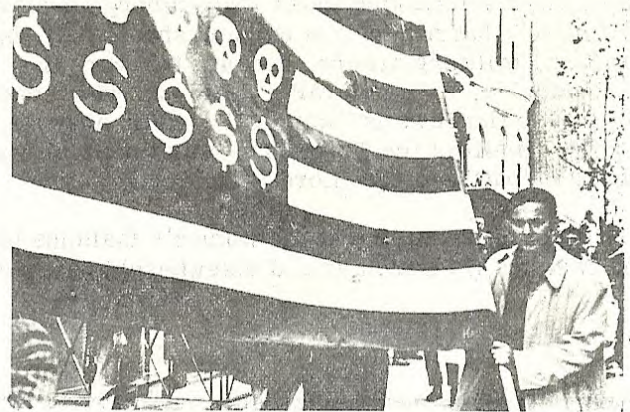
So what have we here in the U.S.A. now?

Our Stars and Stripes are worse than dragged in mud--American flags are made into handkerchiefs for Jews to blow their ugly noses in!



handkerchief is geared to U.S. market.

LIFE magazine rubs it in good, with full color pictures of how one Jew makes a work of "art" showing the flag hanging in a noose, another makes the flag into underwear, still another shows the flag in various disgusting acts, while the aforementioned Jew blows his nose in our Old Glory. LIFE gloats that nobody knows how to enforce the laws against such outrages.



Left-wingers used a macabre version of the flag to protest Vietnam



But ask yourself if there would have been such extreme delicacy about enforcing our flag laws during World War II. When the Jews had us trying to exterminate the Christian, anti-Communist (anti-Jew) Germans, a quick way to get yourself killed on the home front would have been just to tear up an

American flag publicly in front of a factory gate, let alone blow your nose in it.

The German "war criminals" were strangled to death most inhumanely after being "proved" guilty by a pack of American pinkos, Jews and Reds sitting on a bench with the Soviet lovers of humanity. They were told that obeying military orders was no excuse for their acts (leaving aside the question of whether those acts ever occurred), and now the same Jews are quoting those "Nuremberg" decisions to "prove" that Americans can and should defy the draft and military orders, because the war, they have decided, is "immoral". (Any war which does not please the Jews is "immoral", while any war for the benefit of the Tribe is a "war for civilization", a "battle for the Lord", etc., etc.)

Take a look at any of the women's fashions of the twenties (in Germany and elsewhere) and observe

the mannish shapes, the ugly hats, the super-short skirts, the misplaced waists and the whole "flapper" bit. Then take a look at "Twiggy" today, and the ugly things they are doing to women. It's sometimes hard to tell which is 1920, and which is 1967.

Germany's streets, after World War I, were filled with mobs of "pacifist" Reds, screaming for disarmament and "peace"--but beating up any citizens who dared disagree with rubber hoses.

Germany had a series of sorry, half-Red, half-honest "governments" which had neither the guts to go Red, nor the decency to protect the people from the Reds. LBJ and his schizophrenic Vietnam war are a perfect parallel.

German money was destroyed by the robbery and manipulations of the same kind of stock-market Jews and Shabbez-goy (such as our Rockefeller, etc.) who have taken all our silver and gold, made our paper money worthless and brought us closer and closer to the same kind of catastrophic inflation which brought the German people to the brink of starvation.

The same Jewish debt economics and robbery is building up the same phony American "prosperity", built mostly on the war and foreign "aid", which blew Germany into pieces once the bubble was pricked.

Perhaps the most depressing parallel of all is the way those with the most to lose in Germany acted precisely as suicidally there as they are here. Until the very last moment, the wealthy people in Germany insisted on backing "conservative", "nationalistic" movements such as the Birch Society here, hoping there would be some "nice" way of stopping the treason and madness and robbery.

In fact, in the last years before they finally were elected to power, the Nazis were more brutally attacked by hired hoods paid by the "conservatives" and "reactionaries" than by the equally brutal Red goons, paid by the Jews who sought to destroy both the "conservatives" and Hitler.

The filth and insanity and brutality in our streets, and the treason in the high places of our national life will continue and get worse and more bloody every day, every week, every month and every year until finally the working people rise up and smash the whole slimy Jewish octopus--under the leadership of those who have had the foresight not to compromise principle for expediency.

If we are to learn anything from history, it is that the very "bless" which now makes us anathe-

ADVERTISEMENT

Book Bargains!

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

- #1 **THIS TIME THE WORLD** by George Lincoln Rockwell. The Commander's earth shattering autobiography..... \$2.98
- #2 **THE INTERNATIONAL JEW** by Henry Ford Sr. Ford spent a small fortune in research on the information in this book, and came to the conclusion that the "Protocols" were underestimated!!..... 2.00
- #3 **THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA** by Prof. John Beatty. A Classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy American... civilization!"..... 4.00.
- #4 **KNOW YOUR ENEMY** by Robert H. Williams. Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevism... with pictures already..... 1.00
- #5 **JEWISH RITUAL MURDER** by Arnold Leese. ALL that the title implies..... 50.
- #6 **THE PENTAGON CASE** by "Col. Victor Fox" He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself (a John Birch Society favorite)..... 2.00.
- #7 **JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM"** by George Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing..... 50.
- #8 **NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON** by John Stormer. "This was a sellout in the last political campaign..... 75

Order from:
ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

ma to the "conservatives" will, one day soon, bring us the only weapon with which Jewry and it's Communism, Zionism and robbery has historically been smashed--the masses and fists of the people, the ordinary working people.

The louder the Jews, the press, the Reds, the liberals, the peace creeps, the niggers and the whole crazy gang, along with the chicken kosher conservatives and feeble "States' Righters", howl about how "brutal" and "vicious" we are for "hating" nice Jews, niggers and Commies as our reputation indicates, the more the people will flock to us when they are finally fed up with these "nice" Jews, niggers, Reds, hippies, peaceniks, degenerates--and the cowards on the right, whether they call themselves "conservatives", "States' Righters" or whatever.

When the people of Germany had had enough Reds, enough degeneracy, enough cowardice, enough dragging of the German flag in the mud, enough Jews and enough robbery of their money and national honor, they tossed out both the Jews and the left, AND the weak-sisters on the right, and put in the MEN who had previously been jeered at by both sides as "too wild and radical".

The more both enemy and "friend" blast me for being too viciously anti-Jewish, anti-nigger and anti-liberal, the more we are sure of winning the instinctively healthy hearts of our people when finally they have had enough.

Yesterday in San Francisco, I learned just how close that day, when they have had enough, has come.

The day before, a nigger cop-killer had been scheduled to die in San Quentin's gas chamber. I couldn't sleep (not from feeling sorry over that nigger, but about all the million things I can't get done as the Party activities grow faster and faster). I listened to a San Francisco all-night talk-show on the radio, and heard endless peace creeps and scum moaning about that "poor" nigger, and actually INSULTING the cop he shot, saying the cop needed to die, and the hell with his widow, etc. How the Reds HATE the cops who stand between them and total terrorism of the rest of the people (whom they want to disarm, too).

One little old lady had the nerve to get on there and say she was glad they were going to get rid of this brutal, ugly, black cop-killer. They cut her off the air, of course.

But not before she had lamented the fact that nobody seemed to care much about the cop's wife, the cop, or his kids. The churches were planning

to ring the bells for the killer when he was gassed, and the radio MC thought any suggestions that the bells be rung when citizens and cops were killed were outrageous. All night, a vigil of hippies, Jews, peace creeps and Reds hung around the San Quentin gate weeping crocodile tears for that bearded black animal waiting to get his in the chamber.

ADVERTISEMENT

**LISTEN TO
GEORGE
LINCOLN ROCKWELL
IN YOUR HOME!**

NEW LONG PLAYING RECORD...

**NOW AVAILABLE!
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!
CMDR. ROCKWELL'S
COMPLETE SPEECH TO
OVERFLOW AUDIENCE
AT BROWN UNIVERSITY!
RECORDED LIVE!**

**\$4.75
EACH**

LONG PLAYING RECORD - 33 1/3 RPM

ANP-DALLAS

BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND _____ ROCKWELL SPEECH AT BROWN
UNIVERSITY RECORD(S). ENCLOSED FIND \$_____.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____



That was Wednesday morning at ten, when the coop got gassed.

All of our men in San Francisco, except one, work to keep the headquarters out there going, so they couldn't get off to help me, but I resolved to be at least **ONE** voice at that San Quentin gate for the citizens and good people of California.

I painted up a huge sign reading "GAS ... the only cure for **BLACK CRIME** and **RED TREASON!**"

Then, with the one lad who had no job at the time, I hustled over to the San Quentin gate.

I barged through hundreds of the most disgusting human horrors in filthy beards, filthier clothes, rags, etc., carrying "love" signs and moaning "We Shall Overcome".

When they saw me all alone walking up and down in front of them with that enormous sign, they let out a mass gasp! They turned from the San Quentin gate and their rigged-up prayers, etc., and moved in on me. I glared at them and kept walking when they started their usual "love" threats. Also, as usual, the Jews were the only ones who forgot all the "love" baloney in moments, and began to gurgle in their Hebrew throats and prepare to attack me in the finest spirit of love and free speech.

Sure enough, finally one of them waited until my back was turned as I marched away from them in a circle, then leaped on me with a wild, hysterical Jew shriek, almost knocking me to the ground in his charge. As soon as I stumbled to my feet, I charged after him and my sign, got it back, and started swinging on this brave-man. He cringed like the worm he was, although he was at least six-five, taller than I. Before I could really nail him, the thin young kid with me charged into him, bashed him a couple of "beauts", and knocked him clear through a plate glass window. This kid will make history in the Party! He's great!

I resumed picketing, which had an immensely frustrating effect on the creeps, as they thought I would be cowed by their numbers and packs of wildly-hairy niggers who kept threatening me with death. They tried again and again to eyeball-to-eyeball me out of action, but I enjoyed the usual pleasure of laughing at these terrorist Hebrews and seeing them chicken out.

The kid and I left in good order, suffering nothing worse than a pelting with flowers the creeps had picked to twine in the San Quentine gates, plus more "love" curses from God's chosen people and their dishevelled "love troops".

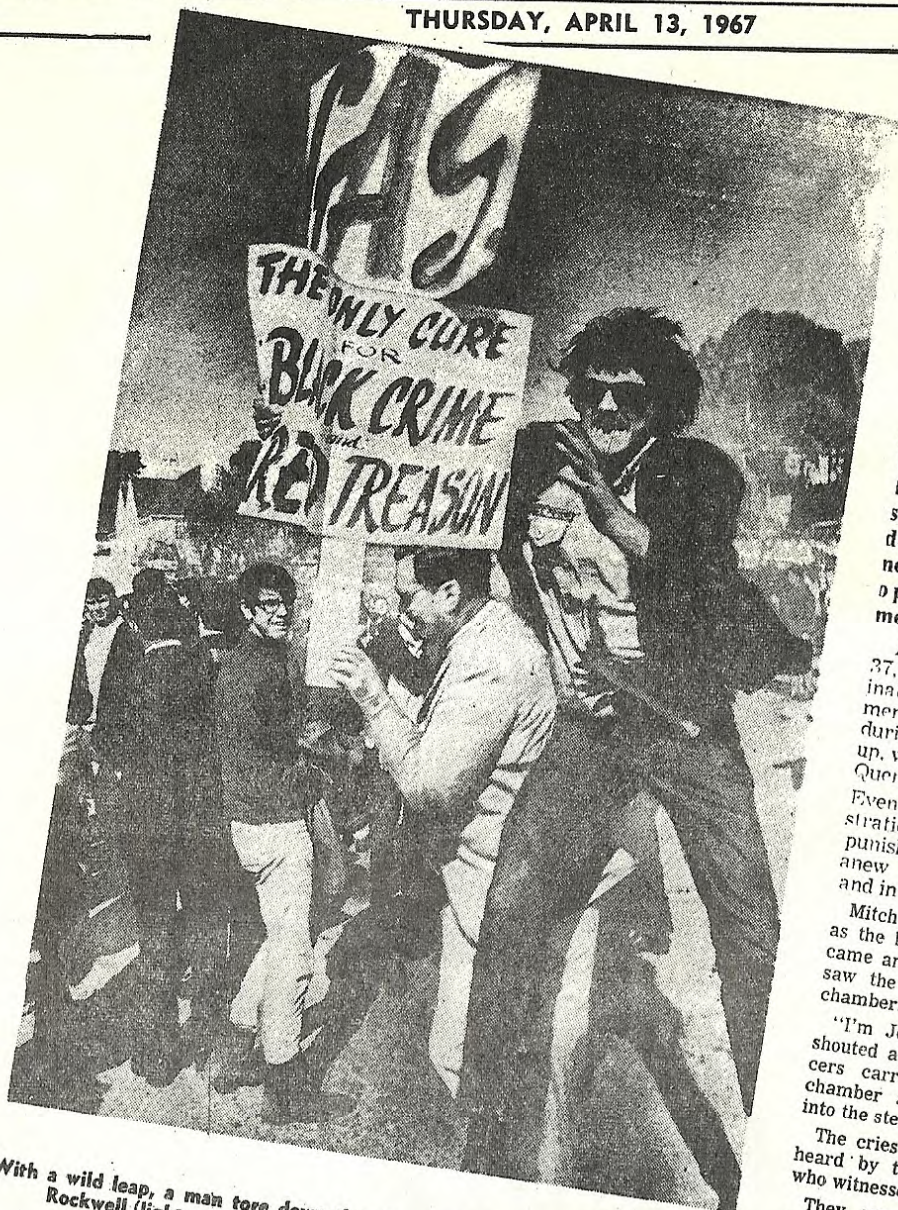
San Francisco Chronicle

THE VOICE OF THE WEST

CCCCA

THURSDAY, APRIL 13, 1967

10



With a wild leap, a man tore down the sign paraded by American Nazi George Rockwell (light suit)—the only violent moment outside San Quentin.

By Peter Brenig

Cries and Shouts at Execution

By Charles Raudabaugh

Executions were resumed in California yesterday after a break of four years that was due to several court decisions on due process and a governor, Edmond Brown, who opposed capital punishment.

Aaron Charles Mitchell, 37, a lifelong Negro criminal who killed a Sacramento policeman in 1961 during a restaurant hold-up, was put to death in San Quentin's gas chamber.

Even as he died, demonstrations against capital punishment were staged anew at the prison gate and in the State capital.

Mitchell screamed in fright as the hour of execution came and collapsed when he saw the apple green gas chamber.

"I'm Jesus Christ!" he shouted as three prison officers carried him into the chamber and strapped him into the steel chair.

The cries and shouts were heard by the 58 spectators who witnessed the execution.

They saw the bear Mitchell bow his head, the execution crew alone in the chamber locked the big steel

After a moment his head and

The next morning, I slipped out of the San Francisco headquarters at dawn, not being able to sleep once more, and walked into town for breakfast.

I stopped at a little donut shop, bought a paper and sat down to enjoy the outbursts in the press about my vile picketing, etc.

And that's where I had one of the most heart-warming experiences in years.

The place was full of working men sipping coffee and puffing cigarettes on the way to work. One of them looked up from his paper and said, to no one in particular, "Well, for once, I gotta agree with this guy Rockwell!"

A lady near him looked up and said, "Who?"

"Rockwell", he said. "You know, this Nazi who goes around with the swastika and all. He was out there at San Quentin, and he wants 'em to gas that nigger! By God, I'm glad somebody was out there saying what I think, for a change!"

I sat there quietly, in a corner with coffee and donuts, just soaking it all up.

The fear when you go on one of these operations, the danger, the actual combat, the hell you face from police sometimes, and the curses of our OWN people, sometimes make the operations seem more pain than they're worth.

But in that little coffee shop in Oakland, I heard the people saying exactly what I have believed, with all my heart and soul. They will one day say more and more, until finally it becomes a giant tidal wave which will sweep out of office the cowards, liars, sell-outs, traitors and kosher conservatives, and sweep in fighting MEN, old-fashioned American patriots--NAZIS--who will clean this country up and make it once more the mightiest, the greatest, the safest, the cleanest and the WHITEST in the world!

No matter how much we are misunderstood now, no matter how they toss us in jail, beat on us, starve us, take our headquarters with tax attacks, frame us, lie about us and generally act in the immemorial manner of terrorists to shut us up--

in that coffee shop yesterday I heard the people, the real people, the working people, making the first sounds I have counted on and believed in all these years.

We have only to remember what Washington said, "Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest may repair", and then fight to keep that standard flying no matter how they attack. We have only to raise an IMAGE for the people to see, no matter how they misunderstand it--an image of enormous and fighting hostility to what we know they are growing to hate with a more and more violent passion.

When they finally realize that there is no way on earth to kick the enemy out of our lives by talk, when they are ready for old-fashioned American-style action, they will know where there is fighting, trained leadership able to get that action, legally and by open methods, and kick hell out of the enemy--by law--just as the people of California gassed that nigger day before yesterday.

There's plenty more that need to be gassed.

If that sounds too rough for you, just remember what those working people were saying in that coffee shop day before yesterday.

The people want the enemy--not talked about or "rehabilitated"--but **KILLED**.

We're the only ones with the guts and strength and organization to mobilize the whole people to **DO** it--legally and openly.

And we will.

SERIOUSLY NOW
HAVE YOU READ
MEIN KAMPF?

ANP-Dallas, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas, 7522

Please ship me by return mail _____ copies
of MEIN KAMPF, by Adolf Hitler. I enclose
\$ _____ in full payment, at \$2.85 per copy.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

IT'S A MUST

for anyone interested
in National Socialism. Don't take the word
of others (mostly Jews) about what it says,
--read it yourself!

If you "read it years ago", you'll be
amazed when you re-read it, knowing
what you know now.

We have obtained a good supply of
the Houghton Mifflin edition in cloth cover.
Outside of the "introduction", it is a
good translation.

"Adolf Hitler fought the Alamo of the
White Race!"

G. L. ROCKWELL

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY
Prompt Delivery Promised

The A.C.L.U. Gives Up

For years there has been a "nasty-nice" (as the niggers call it) contest between the Jews and lefties in the ACLU and me to see who could use who.

The ACLU was using me to "prove" they were "neutral".

They would defend about 1,500 Communists all year--and then defend me or one of our other Nazis, to show how they protected both sides--50-50.

They figured I was too much of a nut to be any real threat. Even when the California branch lost, by their own estimate, 40% of their membership over-defending Nazis, the ACLU executives stayed with it. (The Jews couldn't see defending ME. "Would you have defended Adolf Hitler?" they regularly wailed to the ACLU bosses.)

Meanwhile, although lots of our good people thought it was incongruous for me to be defended by a Jew (as it was)--even though nobody else would do it--and without defense, I would long ago have been gone. I realized there were plenty of drawbacks to being defended by the ACLU Jews, but not as many as being locked up for years proving my "purity". In short, I was using the ACLU as long as I could.

I knew that as soon as the Jews and ACLU big-wigs finally decided that we could actually win--when they realized who was using who, the free legal ride would be over.

Sure enough, in Chicago, although they have been going through a lot of motions, the ACLU has abandoned us--in what are obviously the WORST "civil rights" atrocities we have ever suffered. They let the Jews get a vile injunction against us, based on the Nuremberg decisions and the U. N. Genocide laws--and they have so far refused to help in the rotten charges brought by Ogilvie and his Hebrew gang, in spite of the overwhelming evidence of what is going on.

In addition, we have the actual tape made by radio station WCFL in Chicago and obtained by Subpoena Duces Tecum in which the following interview with the sheriff takes place, moments after I was arrested:

ANNOUNCER: Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie had stated that he would arrest American Nazi Party leader George Lincoln Rockwell on sight, so Rockwell obliged and went to Ogilvie's office. He was arrested, and I asked

Sheriff Ogilvie what happened..

OGILVIE: Well, it was short and sweet. He identified himself; I asked him if he'd called the press here for some kind of a meeting he had in mind, and I had him arrested for disorderly conduct.

That's the actual voice of Ogilvie stating what actually happened--after which this liar swore out warrants charging me with DEMANDING to be arrested, refusing to leave unless and until arrested, "Criminal Trespass", "Interfering with a Peace Officer", etc.--carrying prison time of one to two years. (And in Chicago, we always get the MAXIMUM.)

The ACLU agrees this is an outrage of the worst sort, and at first agreed to do something, just as with the Federal Injunction. But the Jew pressure on the sincere liberals among them is too much. We are abandoned, this time. Were it not for some wonderful Texans, I would probably already be raw meat for the swarms of Chicago niggers in the Cook (Coon) County Jail--one of the worst in America.

As a matter of fact, with all we can do, I may still wind up in there. One of the chief witnesses against me has just been elected a judge of the very court trying me--and Ogilvie has been elected Chairman of the Cook County Board (on the White backlash).

He apparently has enough confidence in his rig-up so that he has personally just sworn out MORE charges against me--on the same incident in his office--Criminal Trespass, after more than eight months!

However, our income from the college speeches plus the help of good people from Texas, will enable me to put up a fight for it, and, if we win, I will not only not go to jail, but can sue this arrogant sheriff and his gang of Jews for their hat and shirt. He knows this, however, so you can bet that with the whole power of the mightiest political machine in America, he will hit me with everything not in the book.

It's him or me.

Let's hope he'll be the first notch on our gun.

IN HOC SIGNO VINCES



The BOTCHED BATCH

The Black Muslims have a belief that the White Man (the blue-eyed devil) was the evil creation of a mad scientist, who bred us out of the wonderful black man.

I have done considerable research into the origins of the Black man, and have discovered that Elijah and his kinky-haired devils have the thing bass backwards, as usual.

In fact, we have obtained the certified transcript of the hearings held in Heaven as a result of a particularly rotten job done on the Human-mold Production Department.

After the creation of Adam and Eve, the Boss sent down a special award pennant for the Human-mold Production Department, as a sign of His great pleasure at this masterpiece of Creation.

However, it seems that there was a certain disgruntled employee named Alfred Neuman in the Mold Department, who felt that he had been held back.

Neuman suffered from neuroses, scrofula of the feathers on his wings and bad breath. All this resulted in gross feelings of inferiority and hate. Alfred was a "liberal" angel. He felt that he was capable of creating a being far better than the White Man. But St. Peter had relegated Neuman to the fingernail design section, where he chafed and schemed revenge.

On the day the Mold Department got the efficiency pennant for designing the Master Race of White Men, St. Peter declared a holiday and closed down the plant. Alfred saw his chance and seized it. He sneaked back to the plant during the night and went to work to prove his genius.

All night Alfred labored to produce a superman.

Since it was pitch black inside and he didn't

dare turn on the lights, Alfred failed to give his new "superman" a pleasing tint.

He tried mixing the pigments in the dark. But what seemed like a good color scheme in the dark turned out in the morning light to be a dingy, ugly, purplish-brownish-black--like the dirty color you get when you mix all the water-color paints in the dish.

Worst of all, Alfred found the Brain-bin almost empty when he went to dip up some smartness for his "superman". As a result, Alfred had to fill up the head of his creation with three soggy sponges he found in the men's room.

There were other shortages--notably in the hair department. The only thing Alfred could find was some ugly, kinky wool used for making apes and low animals.

The only thing Alfred found in abundance was in the bin where they kept the lip material. There was so much lip material, and Alfred was so piggy about it, that Alfred's creation came out with lips like the south end of a mandrill.

Worst of all, in the dark Alfred accidentally got the monkey-mold when he designed the body of his "superman", so that, while it came out big and strong, it didn't look like a superman. In fact, it had long arms hanging around the knobby knees, a prognathous face sticking out like a chimp's, and proportions like an orangutan.

Nevertheless, like most irrational and egotistical folks, Alfred was too stubborn and conceited to doubt his genius, even when dawn revealed the horror of his night's work to him. Alfred looked into the wild, bloodshot, animal eyes and his heart sank. The whole thing was simply terrible--awful--after the magnificent creature, the White Man, he had seen turned out just the day before!

But Alfred convinced himself that this thing was "equal" and needed only a "chance" to show up the White Master Race.

So Alfred sent this black atrocity down to the world and it began to multiply. HOW it multiplied! In fact, Alfred realized that, in the dark, he had accidentally given it a triple portion of lust and ability to multiply. As soon as it arrived on earth, it started multiplying faster than anything yet sent down there--even the rabbits.

Alfred looked down and called his masterpiece --hopefully--"SUPERNIGGER"!

But when the Boss found out about this horror sent down into the middle of a beautiful garden He had built for the White Master Race, He called the head of the production department, and ordered an investigation and correction.

Alfred was caught and haled up before the disciplinary committee.

St. Peter chewed him out good, and ordered punishment.

"Alfred will have to recall this horror all by himself, and work day and night to build the thing right", commanded the Patriarch. "We can't have such botched jobs coming out of THIS place", he added.

So Alfred tried to gather up all the vast number of the progeny of his original creation, determined to outdo himself and make up for the great failure. But there were so infernally many of the creatures by this time, that he missed fourteen of them. (And needless to say, these fourteen bred even faster, with competition removed. But Alfred didn't know this for a while.)

He took the original model of his super-nigger and began to experiment around with some method for improving it. He tried everything. But nothing worked. No matter how he tried applying other colors, the ugly, purplish, brownish black kept bleeding through and ruining everything. And the lips--and the kinky wool! The orangutang shape! Poor Alfred! When his heart was about broken trying to do something with this awful animal, he suddenly got an inspiration. A "REVOLUTION"!

He reached inside, and grabbed it by its innards, and pulled!

With a great heave, he turned the creature inside out!

Lo and behold, it was apparently WHITE--at last!

It was still bowlegged, hairy and ugly, but at least that dingy black was gone. The kinky hair remained, but somehow, the process of inversion did something for the sponges in the head, because it began to talk human--or at least so it appeared.

Alfred was so overwhelmed with his sudden success, even if it were only a relative kind of success, that he forgot to get permission to send the new creature down to the world, and put the thing forthwith onto the earth.

The next morning, St. Peter woke up to the loud pounding on his door by Alfred E. Neuman.

"I'm coming! I'm coming! What's the matter?", St. Peter grumbled sleepily as he opened the door and squinted in the early morning light. "What's the matter, Alfred?"

"I've done it! I've done it!", shouted Alfred, jumping up and down and clapping his scrofulous wings.

"You've done WHAT?", asked St. Peter.

"I've made my superman!", laughed Alfred, skipping around and hopping on one foot. "I've turned my super-nigger inside out and it came out nearly White, and quite nice! I've already sent him to earth."

"Oh, NO! Oh, NO!" groaned St. Peter, not sure what had happened, but knowing Alfred E. Neuman.

Throwing on his day-robe, laying aside his harp and folding his wings, St. Peter took his spy-glass and peered down at the earth long and hard. The glass moved back and forth up and down, back and forth.

Suddenly the glass stopped. St. Peter stiffened, and a look of horror and sickness came over him.

"Did you make one with bow legs?", asked St. Peter.

"Yes, it is bow-legged."

"And hairy?"

"Yes, sir."

"With an ugly face, octopus eyes, purple lips and a big long bulby nose?"

"Y--y--yes, sir", said Alfred, sidling backwards.

"Oh, my Go---odness!", gasped the Patriarch, "You have made a JEW!"

St. Peter rang all the alarm bells in Heaven, declaring an unparalleled emergency.

But it was too late!

Nothing could be done to get back what had been done, because the Jews had already multiplied exceedingly. Most of them had taken on disguises so that even St. Peter thought they were regular White People. Most of them also changed their names and displayed a stunning ability to lie, even to St. Peter.

But St. Peter did manage to get the original model of the inside-out-nigger back up to Heaven for further disposition.

St. Peter dragged the creature before the Boss and asked what should be done.

The Boss asked how the present manager of hell was doing.

"Not too well, sir", replied St. Peter. "There are reports that he has turned down the heat in hell in some cases. And I have even heard rumors that he has requisitioned water coolers and ICE!"

"Very well!", decided the Boss in claps of thunder and peals of lightning.

"Let this awful creature be sent down there to manage hell from this day forward!"

And anybody who doubts this story is invited to examine any picture of the Devil from olden times when men knew about such things.

You will see the Devil has a long nose, evil octopus eyes, and looks verily as if he could oper up a pawn shop in any city in the world.

###

Ointment On The Cancer

Once again George Wallace is announcing on national TV that he "isn't a racist"--that "racism is evil".

I will confess that Wallace is a smart politician, and has done much good.

But I think it is unnecessary to help spread enemy lies in order to help your own side.

The major problems in the country come from two groups, Jew and Negroes--not as religious groups, or "deprived" people, but breeds of humanity with deadly, native, born-in characteristics.



The problem of the cobra or rattlesnake is nothing you can blame him for, but neither can you pretend that you can treat him like your pet pup.

Snakes and skunks are born unfit for human association on any large scale. You can, of course, take the stink out of some skunks and the poison out of some snakes, but that can never change the nature of skunks and snakes.

You can take the nigger out of a few trained niggers, and you can make nice people out of some Jews.

But these breeds continue, century after cen-

tury, to produce large numbers of individuals who poison White, Western society.

Every society which has been infested with vast numbers of Jews has degenerated and flown asunder under their ceaseless scheming and agitation. Every nation which has imported and tolerated large numbers of Negroes has been mongrelized and destroyed.

America is far past the point where it can be saved by putting ointment on the cancer. Only radical surgery can now hope to save the dying patient.

The agents of disease, death and decay have got to be ruthlessly cut out.

When the best politicians we have get up and denounce that truth (which is called "racism"), America has no hope of survival through politicians.

The only kind of men radical enough to do what must be done are never politicians, but revolutionaries.

Hitler did it for Germany, Franco for Spain, and Mussolini for Italy.

America, with a worse problem than any of these nations, plus a worldwide nigger and Red-Chinese problem which is like a raging forest fire, needs a combination of all three, multiplied by a thousand.

Advertisement

Hatenanny No.2

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors.

SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

\$1.00 each **SIX RECORDS \$5.00**

Combination Offer:
HATENANNY no.1 and no.2
both for \$1.75

P. O. BOX 22071
DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

My Nigger Campaign Workers

In Boston the school board tried to get better teachers for nigger schools by offering what they openly call "combat pay". There were so few takers that the coons still have to get along with their wonderful, superior, intelligent black teachers. Decent white women won't subject themselves to the sexual depravities, outrages and violent indecencies, to say nothing of the language in a nigger school.

Now the teachers of New York City are striking against the nigger plague, demanding more police protection from their students.

In every press conference, they ask me how I hope to win enough people to get elected in 1972.

ADVERTISEMENT

SPECIAL OFFER

Tape *** Recordings!

Buy any 3, get 4th tape FREE
Hear the Commander as it happened!
Usually \$5 each, limited time only 4 for \$15.00.

YOU ARE THERE!

Order by number: (Single tapes, \$ 5.00)

T-1 Rockwell vs NAACP. 1 hour on live Hawaiian TV.

T-2 Commander shocks and wins students at Univ. of North Dakota.

T-3 Rockwell and White Power vs. Stokely Carmichael's Black Power on live TV (WBBM-TV, Chicago) Panel show!

T-4 Commander wows students at N. Y. U.

T-5 "Fireside Chat" by Commander in private home to group of 36 ex-"Birchers".

T-6 Commander's latest college speech at his own Alma Mater, Brown University. A really great speech!

ORDER NOW - SUPPLIES LIMITED

Order from: **A.N.P. DALLAS**
P.O. Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222



SEND A CONTRIBUTION TODAY...

I tell them I don't have to win anybody.

The colored brother is doing it for me.

All I have to do is let the people know we'll put a STOP to the insanity and degeneracy going on. When we're the only ones known as the experts in the business of Jew and nigger fighting, and the people want somebody to fight the Jews and coons, it'll be like a man being robbed looking for a cop.

What cop has to sell his services to a victim being beaten and robbed?

Keep on beating America, Jews and niggers. You're campaigning for **ROCKWELL FOR PRESIDENT.**

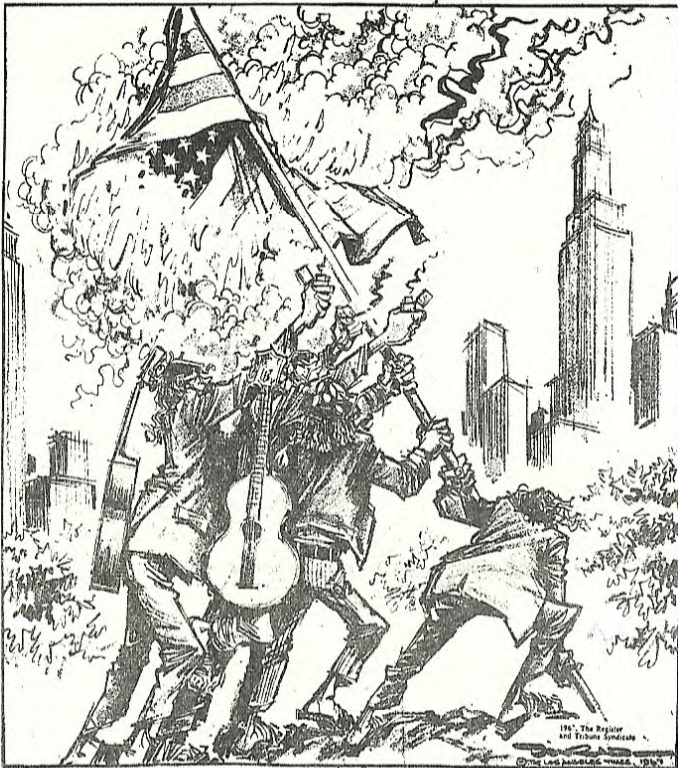
Arrogant Jews

The arrogance of the Jews continues to stagger me, years after I thought I had seen their worst.

But they keep outdoing themselves.

Now they have passed a law in Israel banning the Swastika ALL OVER THE WORLD!

(Note that the House Committee and everybody else keeps telling the world that the Party is strictly nothing--a joke, with only fifty or so members. There is no other group in the world using the Swastika EXCEPT the World Union of National Socialists and the Party. Yet here we have the Israeli Parliament passing a world law banning the Swastika--and, as usual, never mentioning the Party, for fear of "giving" us international stature!)



Flag Razing in Central Park

**DEATH
to
traitors!**

Worst Blackout Yet

In interviews, the Jews love to pretend I am a paranoiac nut whenever I mention the news blackout applied to us. They play on the fact most Americans simply can't believe the unbelievable censorship "paper curtain" the Jews, with their money and their terrorism, can apply to press, radio, TV, etc. When I mention this, the Jew interviewers invariably say something like, "I suppose every paper, every reporter, every TV station, every cameraman, every radio news man, and all the editors are in some great conspiracy against you, Mr. Rockwell?"

Well let the Jews explain what happened in San Francisco on April 15.

Fourteen of our boys in San Francisco, plus Howard Williams, recently of Australia (and 6 foot 6), plus Bill Kirstein, now of Spotsylvania printing plant, hit the Vietnam protest mob like a BOMB.

They went down there to picket the filthy treason parade.

But when they saw five Vietcong flags, one Red Chinese Commie flag, and a banner reading "Victory for the Viet Cong", our boys quit picketing and acted like their grand-daddies.

They charged through police lines, tore into the Communist traitors, and ripped down their filthy rags, spilling a satisfying amount of the pink blood of the Red swine in the process.

When the Hell's Angels did something similar a year or so ago, they were national and international news.

But news of the heroic attack by my brave lads--the only Americans with the guts to stop this treason--on Communist enemy troops waving enemy flags on American soil, has been totally, absolutely blacked out of any mention at ALL. It would have won us the hearts of millions of Americans.

Radio and TV reported not one word of this.

One newspaper reported there were "Nazi hecklers"!

How about THIS one, Jews?

Is it "paranoiac" to consider this a bit of "censorship"?

Can you continue to make fun of the few members we have, when you lovers of "free speech"

and honest newspapers never tell the people what we really do and what we really are?

Let any Party Member who wonders, sometimes, why we stay so poor and so small reflect what would have happened on the evening of April 15, had we gotten just one half the publicity they poured onto the traitors.

Millions and millions of Americans longed with every fiber of their beings to see these Red rats get their come-uppance.

Our lads gave it to them, GOOD!

A good TV presentation would have brought us unbelievable support and money and membership.

That's why there was no news.

But they can't do it forever!

The glorious attack and success in Frisco yesterday will bring us dozens more fighting Americans, and next time the Red rats appear with their filthy treason rags, they will find not sixteen men after them, but such an army of fighters that keeping it out of the papers and off the TV will be more than they can manage.

For instance, let these Communist cruds try a repeat of the riots they put on at the House Committee hearings in San Francisco.

We won't bounce 'em down the marble stairs with such tender loving care as they got from the cops.

If they don't like "Poo-leece Broootalitiee", let 'em try a bit of NAZI brutality. They've given us the name. We'll give 'em the game.

WANTED!



YOU are urged to send all types of trading stamps to the Dallas Unit. Stamps will be redeemed for equipment needed by the Party.

Send Stamps to:
DALLAS UNIT ANP
P. O. Box 3980
Dallas 8, Texas

NEWS NOTES

Mayor Daley of Chicago invited Ben Gurion of Israel to be marshal of the Saint Patrick's Day parade in the Windy City.

Now if Ben Gurion will just invite me to be marshal of the parade in Tel Aviv on Israeli Independence Day, the logic of the thing will be complete.

150 Congressmen have signed a petition begging the Justice Department to prosecute Adam Clayton Powell for gross misappropriation of government funds.

Stop and think about that!

A Congressman openly swipes your tax money to go boozing and fornicating around the world, violating dozens of laws, from the Mann Act to embezzlement of government funds--and 150 Congressmen have to petition to get a prosecution!

And they won't get it. The coons would tear up Harlem.

Today, in America, if you have a big enough mob, you can break any law and thumb your nose at the police.

So it was in dying Rome.

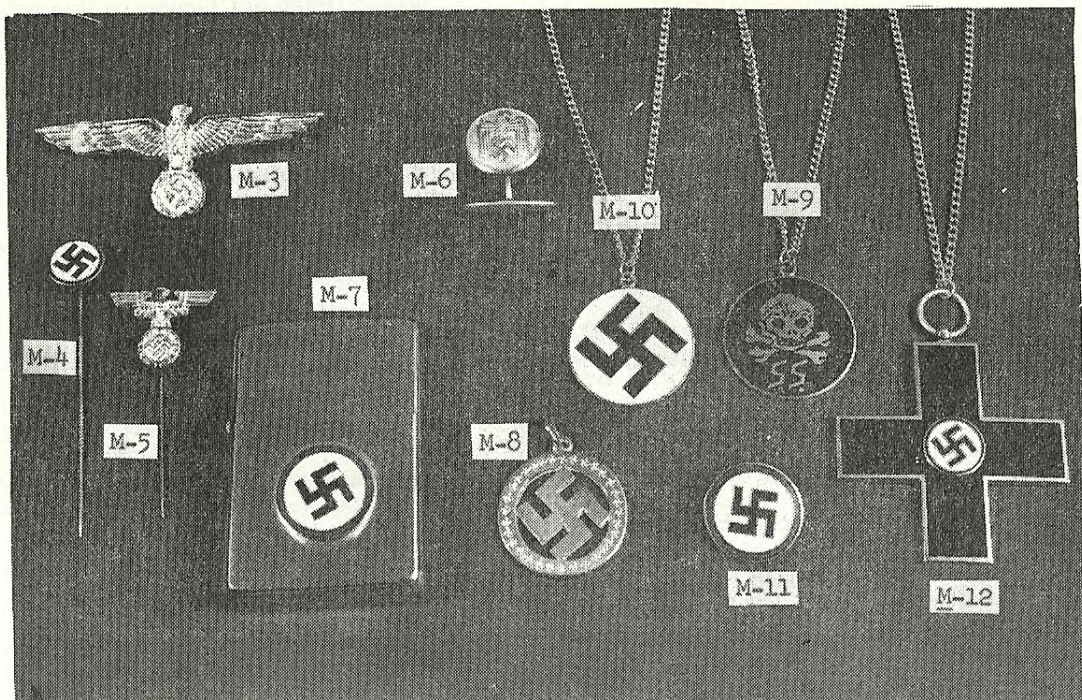
It's still too early to evaluate Jim Morrison's assassination probe. I had some of my own experiences with the gang down there, and was tried by the same judge (Haggerty), who announced in a bar, the night before my trial, that he was going to give me a nice long sentence to cool off in his jail, which he subsequently did.

But it is interesting to note that the sold-out press is sneering at Morrison's revelations and blacking them out whenever they can, which makes them look good to me.

One witness takes truth serum to insure his honesty when he cannot willfully lie, and the press calls this "hypnosis".

Perhaps the best give-away to what they are doing is the pictures they are printing of Morrison's witnesses. They are the usual up-the-nostrils shots they use on me. (And, incidentally, it is interesting to see how the same kosher conservative organizations which damn me swipe even our phraseology. "Up-the-nostrils" is my own ROCKWELL REPORT term, which has now become standard even in the down-the-nose National Review.)

ADVERTISEMENT



OFFICIAL PINS AND JEWELRY ITEMS

M-3	"Eagle and Swastika" lapel or hat pin. Pin clasp. 2-1/2" wingspan	\$ 1.00
M-4	Enameled Swastika stick pin. White, gold and black. 1/2" diam.	2.00
M-5	"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	"Eagle and Swastika" cuff links M-6A Gold ... M-6B Silver (pair)	3.50
M-7	Official NSDAP Party pin on "Storm King" lighter M-7A, above on genuine \$3.50 ZIPPO lighter	3.00 4.95
M-8	Swastika Charm, heavy construction, 1" diam. M-8A Sterling silver M-8B Gold plated M-8C 14K solid gold	3.98 4.50 28.95
M-9	S.S. Totenkampf "Death Head" medallion with chain. Black and silver	2.75
M-10	Swastika medallion with chain. Black on white on gold. 1" diam.	2.95
M-11	Official NSDAP Party pin. Red, black and white on gold. 3/4" diam.	2.00
M-12	Black Cross on Gold, with Swastika (as M-4) mounted. 1-3/4" span	3.95

25% discount to Party Members

ORDER FROM:
ANP-Dallas, P.O. Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222

NAZI AGITATOR— GIVE HIM SILENCE!

Rockwell is a Nazi preaching Hate and Violence toward segments of our population like Jews, Catholics, non-whites. He often uses "plants" in the audience to help start a riot.

Berkeley is the only place he failed! Let's add S.S.C.

GIVE HIM SILENCE!

— no boos, no applause —

I can imagine some folks get tired of hearing about all the speeches I am making at colleges and universities, so I try to cut down on this news--encouraging and informative as it may be.

But there is one thing I simply must report.

Everywhere, the Jews come out with the same, old, tired "quarantine" technique, and everywhere --without a single exception--I have beaten it. Here's a sample of the handout they used at Sonoma college, near San Francisco, recently.

Not only are the "facts" in it all wrong, but the plan was all wrong too.

They had me speak outside, because of all the threats to shoot me, bombs, etc.

Then it POURED RAIN.

The Jews thought nobody would come.

But they did! They stood out there for more than an hour, most of them, without umbrellas, in a pouring, cold rain, while I poured it onto the Chosen Ones and their Communism and Zionism, race-mixing and degeneracy.

And even in that rain, I got laughs and then applause.

(And for those who question my "getting laughs" at these pinko and Red universities, let me point out that I have been successful time and again on platforms--such as Stanford--where General Walker and conservative speakers have literally been run off the platform. The last thing they expect is a good-natured Nazi, and when I "reach 'em" with the kind of kidding native to all Americans, they bust wide open and there goes the Jew quarantine and silent treatment.)

I think the maddest the Jews get is when I point out to the kids that, no matter HOW they think they disagree with me after I have done speaking, I will have accomplished ONE thing they can't escape: I have psychologically "set" them.

"The next time the press reports they've hauled out another Red spy, from now on you'll always notice the length of the nose!", I tell the kids in measured tones.

The effect is magical!

The kids always laugh--half in satisfaction, half nervously--but always with a guilty knowledge that it's true!

The Jews openly squirm and rage, but that only makes the non-Jews laugh all the more!

In a few moments after I finish writing this, I speak at the University of California, campus at Santa Barbara, which is one of the Reddest towns in America. It was from here, according to Welch, that the first attack on the Birch Society arose, to spread all over the country.

With me, they have used the 100% blackout--more complete than any I have ever seen.

What it portends, we shall see within the hour.

Electronic Niggers Are Dirty Too

During the only two days I have been able to be in Washington, while running around the country speaking the past few months, I got invited to appear on a TV interview show in D. C.

The station which invited me has long been known as a "nigger" station, but the Jew who runs the program told me, when he invited me, that the station had changed hands and policy, and that's why they invited me. The call letters are WOOK (rhymes with SPOOK), which seemed appropriate for a coon TV station.

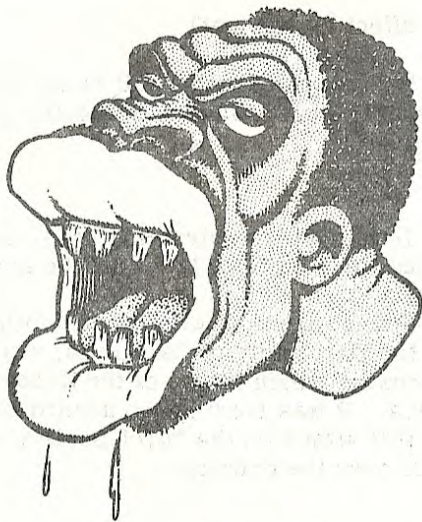
So I agreed to appear, and duly went down there into the nigger section of D. C. the night of the show.

When I arrived, I discovered that the Jew had lied, and it was still a 100% jiggyish operation--financed, "surprisingly" enough, by the Chosen Ones.

The Hebrew promptly tied into me about nigger equality, figuring he was going to put me down at last.

He went through all the usual emotional arguments for coon genius, and finally got so insulting that I decided to throw good taste and gentility to the winds and hit him and his pet coons.

He kept pressing me to give "just one" proof that niggers were inferior. So I finally let him have it.



"I've appeared in TV stations all over America", I said on the live TV cameras (with swarms of niggers watching), "and every one of them has been clean, even the poor little ones like the outfit in a barn in Fargo, North Dakota. And they were

all White. This station here has obviously got good equipment and money, as the fine furniture and cameras show. But just look at the FILTH and GARBAGE all over the floor, the dust on even the furniture up here under the camera (here I dipped a finger into the scum on the table before us, drew a long line in the crud and held it up for the camera) and this is the first time I've ever seen a filthy dirty TV studio. Who dirtied this up--George Wallace? Hitler?"

The Jew just sort of sagged back, opened his eyes at me in glazed horror, tried to think of an answer, and finally came up with the typically weak bit, "That's too vile to answer, Mr. Rockwell! You're certainly full of HATE!"

Saint John?

To the best of my knowledge, nobody has pointed out the incredible arrogance of the Kennedy dynasty in selecting the site for the "memorial" grave which has been erected to Saint John Kennedy with such unseemly haste.

If you mark off on a map the locations of the U.S. Capitol, the Washington Monument and the Lincoln Memorial you will find that they are all on a straight line--the line of maximum honor in the capital of our country.

Not even Franklin the Second and his brassy crew have had the nerve to insert the royal remains on this sacred line of honor.

But if you extend the line from the Capitol through the Washington and Lincoln Memorials, you will find old Jake Kennedy in Arlington right on that sacred line.

Accident?

Widowed By Axing "Baboon"

Australian Associated Press
PERTH, October 14.
A 23-year-old African woman told the Supreme Court today of the night she saw a "baboon" in her bedroom and struck it on the head with an axe to frighten it. She said she had killed her husband.

band Willie, out on re-
ceiver no reply picked up
an axe and hit it on the
head many times.
Mr. Justice Telford said
the half-awake state of
many mothers who had to
get up at night to feed
their babies and she was
therefore liable to "take
the head with an axe to
frighten it at small things. She
was acquitted of murder."



My Enemy's Enemies Are My Friends

When I was a kid running around the country with my vaudevillian father, "Doc Rockwell", I met most of the big shots of the theatre.

Most of them were Jews, like the Marx Brothers, Walter Winchell, Al Jolson, of course.

These Jews uniformly hated what they called "hillbillies".

It even rubbed off on the non-Jews in show business.

The one man I really liked who was also a big shot in show business was Fred Allen (born Sullivan).

I didn't understand it then. But I do now.

There are no Jews and no niggers in the "hillbilly" music field. (Now called Country and Western.) (So far as I can find.)

The whole spirit of Country and Western music, whether you like it or not, is the very antithesis of the urban, degenerated and ultra sophisticated Jew jazz and nigger music in which Benny Goodman and Fats Domino and other Jews and niggers predominate, almost exclusively. You don't have to be hopped up on dope to play good Country music, but you almost have to be full of degenerative drugs to

By nature, Allen was a real person, an honest person and a typically witty Irishman. Whenever he came to visit my father I considered it the biggest treat of the year.

But Allen had picked up the sophisticated Jewish hatred of hillbillies from all the Jews in the business. And he never failed to rub it in.

Whenever he would hear anything of "hillbillies", Allen would break into an especially nasal and satiric rendition of "Hand me down, my walkin' cane". I worshipped him so much that this prejudice rubbed off on me, too.

If Fred Allen thought hillbillies were no good, then so did I.

But then one day I began to see--to see, and to understand.

Allen's wife, Portland Hoffa, was the first lady I ever heard say a really filthy word. In asking my father about that, I found out she was a Jewess. I also learned that the really vicious hatred of the hillbillies came from this Jewess.

play the mindless, chaotic "progressive" jazz and insane squawling of "modern" popular music.

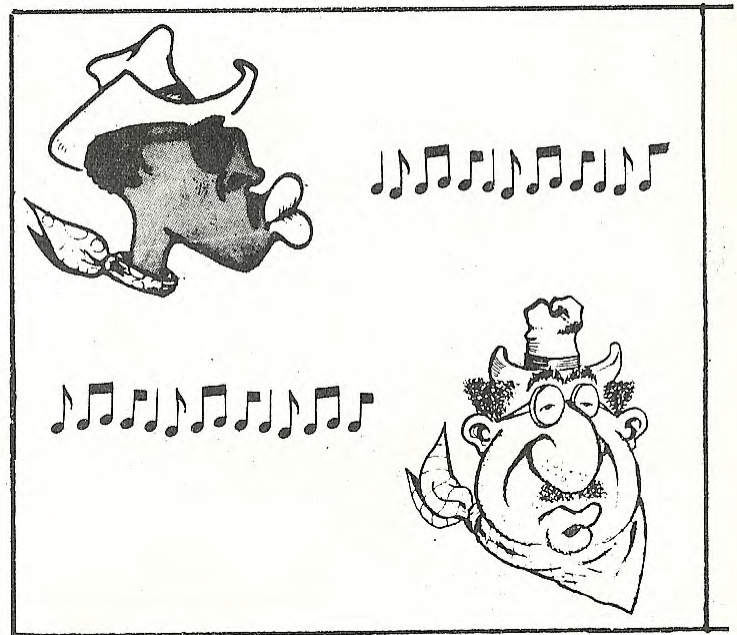
Modern "jazz" of all types is the musical embodiment of the anarchy which is the curse of our streets, colleges and youth, today. Not a note or a beat of "jazz" which is not utterly undisciplined and symbolical of unrestrained orgy-ism, and animal orgasm.

Country music has a perfect beat--you know exactly when the next beat is going to come, and you are not disappointed.

Country music is singable; there is an identifiable melody, and it always is a melody based on harmony--not dissonance.

Country music has a popular idea--a real popular idea, an idea that is common and understood by at least 9/10ths of our people--truck drivers, taxi operators, carpenters, bar tenders, heavy-equipment operators, steel workers, etc.

Most important of all, there just "ain't no" Jew or nigger Country music stars. Can you just imagine "Cowboy Finklestein and his Musical Jews" or "Rastus Washington and his Nigger Mountaineers"?



I honestly don't know whether my understanding promoted the liking, or vice versa. But in any case, in the past few months I have become a rabid Country music fan.

Knowing the way things go recently in our poor America, however, I suppose now Sammy Davis will soon team up with Eartha Kitt and Harry Golden to organize a Cowboy and Hillbilly troupe, the "Gun Schmuck" trio.

The Conflict Sharpens

Last issue, I had to report sadly that the worst reception I had found in America to a speech on behalf of the White Race and against Communism was in North Carolina--my first penetration into the South.

Day before yesterday, I spoke at the University of California (the campus at Santa Barbara).

Although the Berkeley Campus is the wildest and Reddest, the Santa Barbara campus is pretty famous for the same thing. In fact, Robert Welch complains that the original attack on the Birch Society originated in Santa Barbara. The main street of the town swarms with some of the vilest and craziest "hippies", dopesters, Commies and queers I have EVER seen.

So as we drove up to the campus, I was ready for anything.

But these yellow cowards confined themselves to muttered hate and between-the-teeth exhortations for me to try "love", etc.

We got inside and I prepared to face pure hell.

But the immense clash of opposite ideologies between me and these people is so electric that the mass was silent as I stepped onto the stage. They let me get started--their mistake.

I have learned to GRAB an audience. And I grabbed that one.

I pointed out that the liberal political idiots they had backed were the ones who had gotten them into Vietnam, and might get a lot of them killed over there in the year in a war we couldn't win. They HAD to agree.

And after that, I HAD many of them.

To make a long story short, I did better than at almost ANY other school--getting more spontaneous applause and cheers than ever before.

I finally figured out WHY.

Places like Berkeley and Santa Barbara have

the worst "intellectual" scum in America. But this very scum does more to convince decent people that we are right than any amount of talk. In other words, the scum produces the most sympathetic reaction in America.

The place to find rat-haters is a place plagued with rats.

The place to find roach-haters is a place plagued with cockroaches.

I have found some of the best NAZIS in the world in New York City where the Jews are thickest and worst.

I have found some of the best nigger fighters in the country in Chicago and other big cities where the niggers are the worst.

And if you want to find people who hate scum, you must go where the scum abounds--Berkeley, Santa Barbara, etc.

Before Nazis can succeed in winning any significant number of the masses, the masses must get "Berkeleyized", "niggerized" and Jew-ized.

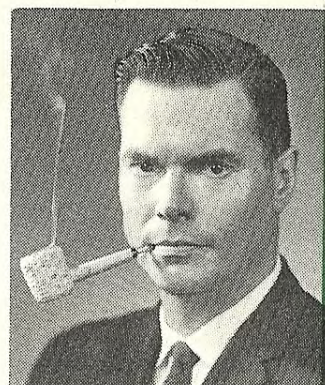
We have nothing to worry about if we have the guts to stay, in these discouraging times. We must not be discouraged by the coming "success" for politicians like Wallace, because his absolute failure to deal realistically with the JEWS and his failure to stand and die (if necessary) in the school house door, instead of making a show, and then taking millions of Federal money in deals--will sooner or later catch up with him with the people, who can not be satisfied with talk forever. They will want somebody to fight the niggers and Jews and DIE, if necessary, but to win total, not partial, victory, for our Race and Nation.

At Santa Barbara, what I found was a preview of all this.

The decent kids there, even the liberals, have seen and suffered the deadly things we now preach to an apathetic world. They know. And they showed me with their applause, their cheers and their spirit--a spirit I could feel--that they are the "first robins of spring".

WHITE POWER!

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell June 1967

ANATOMY OF A LEGAL LYNCHING

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the National Socialist White People's Party. Write Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222, U.S.A. Single copy, \$1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope, \$10.00; Air Mail \$11.00.

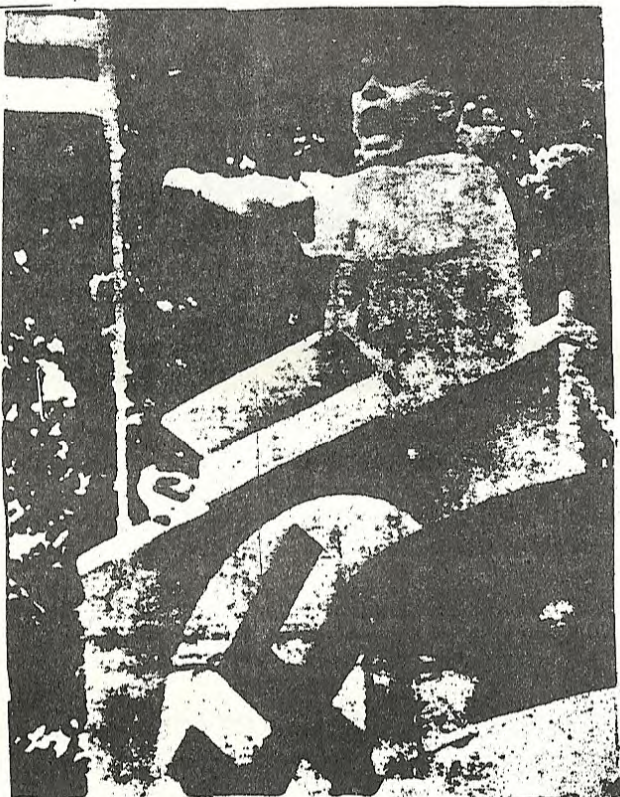
ANATOMY OF A LEGAL LYNCHING

Everybody's had one of those nightmares where you're trying to run to escape some kind of horrible death, but you can't make your legs move.

Last week in Chicago, I lived through exactly that kind of experience, for real!

It all started last summer, when we were helping the White people of Chicago resist the black agitators and Communists who were invading White neighborhoods.

On August 21 we held an enormously successful WHITE POWER rally in Chicago's Marquette Park. More than 3,000 brave, White Chicagoans cheered enthusiastically when I announced a "WHITE POWER" march through a Negro neighborhood!



GEORGE ROCKWELL, ARMED MAN, SPEAKS IN CHICAGO
Police allowed speech from White Power speaker

The next day, the liberal, race-mixing press had a fit all over America.

We had proved that Americans welcome the swastika and unashamed Nazi defense of the White "master race" when they are ready to resist the Communist agitators and their Black invasions of White neighborhoods.

From the New York Post to the San Francisco Chronicle, from Newsweek to the Red magazine Ramparts, the nation's press began to scream hysterically about the possibility of the Whites getting organized--as the Blacks already are. "The spectre of Hitler and his evil racism is rising again!", they wailed.

The Communist Worker ran a vicious article demanding all-out efforts to stop our White march on the Blacks, set for September 10.

The Jewish War Veterans issued a similar statement, although a little less obvious.

The Chicago Jewish Sentinel reported that all the Jewish "defense" agencies had been holding meetings to see how Rockwell and his White Power movement could be stopped.

What I didn't (and couldn't) know, then, was that there was a nest of Jews in the power structure of Chicago, sitting in a perfect position to carry out these communist plans to silence us and smash our success by the old-fashioned method of throwing those who oppose you in a dungeon.

In most cities, the Police Department, as it should be, is non-political. That is, it is not elected but is a permanent force where merit determines who runs the outfit. Elections don't affect it.

On the other hand, the sheriff is often a politician, sometimes in the rottenest sense of that word. He is elected, and usually brings in with him a whole new platoon of his cronies and accomplices, throwing out the previous officials with each change of election.

PETE HAMILL IN CHICAGO

Merchants Of Venom



Chicago.

This was happening in America. That was what kept coming to you.

It was America, and a man with a flaccid face and a rasping voice was standing up on a swastika-bedecked platform, under a sky heavy with rain, coming on with all the old diseased ideas that had cost the lives of so many good men. It was as if that last war had never been fought, as if Belsen and Dachau were only place-names on a map, as if the blood soaking the soil of Europe was water and had not come from American bodies.

"Let me tell you about the N-double-A-C-P," George Lincoln Rockwell was saying.

"Tell us, tell us," the man next to me in Marquette Park screamed.

"You know where they get their money?" Rockwell shouted. "You know where? They get their money from the Jews! That's where they get it. The N-double-A-C-P was founded by 15 Jews and one white nigger! That's the truth! It's Jewish money causin' these marches! It's Jewish money backs these demonstrations!"

* * *

Every time he said the word nigger, the crowd roared. It roared the way those German crowds roared in the '30s, all individual voices blurred into the whole, the sound coming from somewhere deep and murderous within. Women with young children were there, and adult men standing around smiling sickly, and hundreds of young men, wearing T-shirts and dungarees, pulling their mouths tight in an attempt at looking tough, and all of them were part of the dirty sickness which is spreading through this country.

It did not matter to them that Rockwell is a liar and a coward, the leader of a tiny group of head cases. It did not matter because they wanted him to lie to them, they wanted to hear the filth.

"That man tells it straight," a woman said to a beefy, thin-lipped man who must have been her husband. "He ain't afraid of them niggers."

"Yeah, honey. He ain't afraid."

Rockwell had nothing to be afraid of yesterday, because he had brought his hustle among friends. Most of them were of Polish extraction, and it was difficult to imagine what those Poles who died fighting the Nazis would have thought if they could have seen Marquette Park yesterday.

"Listen," I asked one group of young kids, "how come people of Polish extraction are listening to a guy who runs around carrying the Nazi flag?"

"Who the blank cares about them old polacks," one kid said. "What the blank do we care? This guy ain't Hitler. He just wants to keep the blank Jews and niggers outta the neighborhood."

"Who the blank does Martin Luther Coon think he is?" another said. "We live here, the niggers live over there. What the blank do they want to live here for?"

"They wanna blank our women, that's why. You could see them niggers drooling over the chicks when they came through here. That's what they want. They don't want a nice house. They just want a white chick inside in the sack with them."

Such, as I have learned, was the situation in Chicago with a man named Richard B. Ogilvie.

I never heard of Ogilvie personally until one night (I think it was August 23) when I was getting ready to retire in my home in Arlington, Virginia.

The late national CBS news was on TV, although I was paying little attention. But my head snapped up when I heard my name mentioned.

It was this man Ogilvie holding a press conference as sheriff of Cook County, in the middle of the hell in Chicago.

George Lincoln Rockwell drew about 1,500 people to his rally at Marquette Park yesterday before it was cut short by a rainstorm. When the hat was passed afterward, he collected almost a bushel basket of coins and bills. The hustle was working well.

It is still not clear, however, just how much strength Rockwell's American Nazi Party has in Chicago. It is one of a number of hate organizations, black and white, now at work in this troubled city, and Police Supt. Orlando W. Wilson has said that the groups "are a matter of deep concern to us." At yesterday's meeting, handbills from the White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan were passed around, promising a huge Klan rally in a few weeks. Rockwell has also announced that he will lead a white march through a Negro neighborhood on Sept. 10.

The Midwest branch of the American Nazi Party is located in a dingy storefront building at 1314 Ohio St., in an Italian neighborhood, across the street from a Catholic church. The branch claims to have 600 members in the Midwest, about 300 of them in Chicago, and the pimply young oberlieutenants who staff the place claim that the racial troubles here will swell the ranks.

"We're growing," one crew-cut kid said yesterday. "Every time King gets his picture in the papers, we pick up more members. It's marvelous."

The leader of the Chicago branch is Chris Vidnjovich, of Yugoslavian extraction. The secretary is a 21-year-old blonde whose name, incredibly, is Ericka Heinrich Himmler. Fraulein Himmler was born in the U.S., and claims she was given her middle name by her father because he was expecting a son. Since she was born at just about the time Hitler was heading for the bunker, her father must have been a firm believer in the durability of ideas over men.

Miss Himmler is not much different from the other people who drift into the American Nazi Party. Some are homosexuals, some are paranoids; some are moral zeroes looking for a cause; some are people whose love of country is best expressed with brass knuckles; some grew up looking for Communists under their fake Danish modern beds.

Miss Himmler was a Republican first, found them too liberal, joined something called Conservative Republicans, tried the John Birch Society but couldn't understand Mr. Welch's super-intellectualism, wandered through a few more fringe groups and ended up with the Nazis. With a name like that, she couldn't very well have joined Students for a Democratic Society.

"I suppose," she says, "I was a Nazi all the time without knowing it."

* * *

The Nazis spend most of their time spreading around hate literature and promoting the fuhrership of George Lincoln Rockwell. One recent pamphlet, written by Rockwell, calls for the creation of an army to meet the Negroes in mortal combat. The members of this "white guard" would carry guns, of course, and would also include a motorcycle squad "to put down insurrections" in the ghettos. This, I suppose, is a pitch to Hell's Angels. If Rockwell keeps going he'll have all the nuts in the country following him, and as you move around, you realize that he will have plenty of recruits.

Yesterday they were everywhere. About 400 of them marched on a police station after the arrests of the Rev. Charles (Connie) Lynch of San Bernadino, Cal., organizer of the National States Rights Party, and Klansman Evan Lewis of Akron, Ohio. They were yelling "white power" and other things, and the cops ended up making 20 more arrests. Meanwhile, moral leadership was breaking out all over. The Rev. Vernon Lyons of the Ashburn Baptist Church, a true Christian gentleman, blasted King's open occupancy marches as violations of the Ten Commandments. These Negroes, he explained to his flock, were "coveting their neighbor's house." A beautiful American.

What is happening in Chicago is not going to go away. It will go on through the fall and winter, and there will probably be people dead before it's over. When Poles and Latvians and Lithuanians cheer a man wearing a swastika, we are all in trouble, and history is again revealed as the great joker we thought it was. I wonder if any of these people ever heard of Omaha Beach.

I heard the reporters ask him about "George Lincoln Rockwell". What was he going to do about me? It was just two days after our Marquette Park rally.

"Well if you mean this 'Norman' Lincoln Rockwell", said the sheriff (getting my name wrong), "he'll be arrested on sight if he comes within our jurisdiction."

"On what charges, sheriff?" asked a reporter.

"We'll think of something", this incredible sheriff replied!

Sheriff Asks Dr. King to Call Off Cicero March

But Integration Leader Says
He Won't Cancel Plans

By DONALD JANSON
Special to The New York Times

CHICAGO, Aug. 22 — The sheriff of Cook County urged the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. today to call off a march for open housing in suburban Cicero, scheduled for next Sunday.

If Dr. King carries out the plan, Sheriff Richard E. Ogilvie told a news conference, the reaction "will make Gage Park look like a tea party."

Violence that met civil rights marchers recently in Gage Park was the worst encountered in a series of demonstrations against housing bias in Chicago neighborhoods. Marchers were stoned, and their cars were overturned and burned.

[In Atlanta, Dr. King said he did not plan to call off the march. The Associated Press reported.]



Sheriff Richard E. Ogilvie.

all-white, middle-class suburb.

Official Hints Court Action to
Block Sunday Protest

at the sites of all announced marches. He said Cicero would be no exception.

He said that if George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi party, who came to Chicago and harangued an anti-Negro white crowd in Marquette Park yesterday, should appear in any part of suburban Cook County, "he will be arrested on sight."

Asked on what charge, he said, "I think of something."

Another inflammatory speaker in Marquette Park yesterday was Evan Lewis, who appeared in hood and robe and identified himself as an imperial ambassador of the Grand Knights of the Ku Klux Klan from Akron, Ohio. He was fined \$200 today for holding a rally without a permit.

Dr. King's Reply

such a manner as to keep the Black vote, and talk in such a manner as to get enough of the White vote to keep it divided and helpless.

So Mr. Ogilvie did absolutely nothing to Martin Luther King. He did not threaten to arrest him for anything, let alone "on sight" and then "think of some charges" later. Nor did he arrest King for even the tiniest misdemeanor, although King tore up Chicago by the roots all summer.

Instead, Ogilvie threatened to arrest me on sight--and then think of some charges after the arrest!

When I heard this unprecedented threat on national TV in Arlington, Virginia, I could hardly believe it.

I could hardly believe it!

It is a state and federal crime for any officer to use his high position to threaten or intimidate any citizen, especially to deprive him of any "civil right". And the right to stay out of jail is certainly one of the most fundamental rights you can think of. Here was this top law-enforcement official of Cook County boasting, on national television, that he would arrest me "on sight"--and even admitting that he had no grounds, by saying that he would "think of" the charges AFTER the arrest!

If he'd said he would arrest Martin Luther King "on sight", can you imagine the explosions from the White House to Moscow?

But he didn't arrest Martin Luther King. He didn't even threaten Martin Luther King.

As usual with politicians, they say and do what is politically profitable, not what is right.

The White people are fatally divided into two equal teams of "Republicans" and "Democrats", teams which mean nothing, but which divide the White majority in half against each other--while the Blacks and the Jews vote in solid blocs, thus allowing these aggressive minorities to control elections. The Blacks don't vote Democratic or Republican.

Only Whites are foolish enough to allow themselves to be divided against each other and cancel each other out in all elections, so that the solid Black vote wins the election.

Blacks vote Black, not "Democrat" or "Republican". And therefore, Blacks control ELECTIONS.

Ogilvie knew this last summer, as he knows it now. The trick for these politicians is to act in

Could such an important and high official of the nation's third largest city get away with such criminal and outrageous threats? Even more important, could he carry them out? Could he actually arrest me on sight, if I came to Chicago?

The next day, my secretary got a copy of the New York Times, and there was the same threat in print. The sheriff would arrest me on sight and think of some charges afterwards!

My headquarters in Chicago sent me a copy of the Chicago Jewish Sentinel magazine, containing an article quoting Ogilvie even more strongly. "I will not tolerate this man to spew his hate venom in my county as long as I am sheriff!", he arrogantly boasted, forgetting that "his county" was not his personal property.

The same article reported meetings of the Jewish War Veterans, American Jewish Committee, Anti-Defamation League and other similar groups to "stop Rockwell".

Having had some experience with these lovers of free speech and their charming methods of "stopping" those with whom they disagreed, I suspected that what might happen was that I would be arrested by the sheriff's minions just as we stepped off on our planned march into the Negro neighborhood on September 10.

In Chicago, I heard a series of interviews with the sheriff made by a reporter named Tom Sheridan, of radio station WCFL. Here are transcripts of these interviews with Ogilvie, so you can see the unbelievable arrogance of this man, who calls himself a "conservative":

WCFL Radio Broadcasts

Ogilvie: "Of course, if we were to commit the fewer than five hundred, we would have no re-

Ask Daley To Forbid Nazi March

Ferman H. Moses, commander of the Department of Illinois Jewish War Veterans, issued an urgent appeal to Mayor Daley and Police Supt. O. W. Wilson to bar a march on Sept. 10 of the American Nazi party to be led by its leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, who announced the march.

The statement, signed by Moses, a South Shore resident, in behalf of his organization, recommended recourse to "laws on the books that cover 'incitement to riot.'" He asked that the city officials use the "existing laws and the weight of their offices to limit the activities of the Nazis in the City of Chicago, particularly denying them the streets for 'marches and harangues.'"

Following is the complete text of the statement:

"As the oldest active war veterans organization in the United States, the members of the Jewish War Veterans have been carefully and jealously guarding the basic human principles that have made the coun-

try a haven for the oppressed and a model democracy for the world.

"In World War II, Nazi Germany was responsible for the murder of some nine million Poles, Hungarians, Slavs, Lithuanians and others. This nation went to war with Nazi Germany in the hope and prayer that the vicious Nazi Germany racial theories would be eliminated never to be resurrected. The philosophy of this Nazi throw-back to barbarism was viewed by the civilized world with horror and despair. So heinous were the crimes of Nazism that a War Crimes Commission was set up to mete out justice to those whose monstrous acts were beyond the pale of the average God-fearing man to conceive.

"Now, in the midst of these trying times that beset the civic life of our great city, there has presented itself the self-styled leader of the American Nazi party, George Lincoln Rockwell, and a small hard core of his followers. Like ghouls that prey on the uninformed and uninitiated, they have come forth with calls to arm and for citizens to wreak havoc upon their fellow citizens. In a climate of tension and anxiety, while many agencies, civic, fraternal, religious and governmental, are painfully and painstakingly coordinating their efforts to bring calm and peace to the city, the

discredited ghosts of Naziism stood on Chicago street corners exciting and inciting to violence all those in earshot. The literature that was passed out was of such virulence that a riot ensued.

"The Jewish War Veterans have been concerned, for years, with the potential for violence and the danger in the existence and practices of the American Nazi party. We have not forgotten what Naziism did to Germany, what it did to the United States in lives and treasure. Now, Chicago has had a taste of the Nazi cancer at work in our city. It is time that Chicago follows the examples of Philadelphia, New York and other cities that have barred Rockwell and his minions from engaging in activities that result in conflict and strife.

"Rockwell has pledged to march on Sept. 10th through the streets of Chicago with his members and any adherents that he can recruit in his crusade of hate. His only objective is to create conflict and chaos. THIS HE MUST NOT BE PERMITTED TO DO.

"There must be no senseless endangering of the lives or the property of any of the citizens of this city, whether they be white or Negro; there must be no hazard to the life or limb of a single, brave policeman; the Nazis must not be allowed to create the same sort of ugly Chicago human relations picture.

"The aims and objectives of the American Nazi party almost precisely parallel those of the Communist party... creating discord, sowing hatred and quoting a Nazi member, Matt Koehl, 'We anticipate taking over the American government.' Their method is to enter every possible area of controversy and to exploit it, particularly where racial tensions and passions abound.

"We in the Jewish War Veterans have long recognized the Nazi technique and its resultant problems. Chicago has now had its first disastrous taste of it within the last few days. THAT SHOULD BE ENOUGH FOR CHICAGO. We have laws on the books that cover 'incitement to riot.' The Jewish War Veterans are directing an urgent appeal to Mayor Daley and to Police Superintendent Wilson to use existing laws and the weight of their offices to limit the activities of the Nazis in the city of Chicago, particularly denying them the streets for marches and harangues. Based on ample past experience, these can only do harm to the good will and democratic processes presently at work. Rockwell and his cohorts can and must be kept off our streets. We trust that other groups and individuals will support this objective and communicate their interest to our constituted authorities."

Jew War Veterans and Communists Demand Same thing

◀ JEW VETERANS

The Worker

WEEKEND EDITION

Published twice weekly, Tuesday and Sunday
Vol. XXXI—No. 64 August 28, 1966

JEW COMMUNISTS

The Planned Nazi March Must Not Take Place

By CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT
and JAMES WEST
Illinois Communist Spokesmen

CHICAGO — The announced march of 3,000 to be led by the American Nazi Party through a Negro community on Sept. 10, if allowed to go on, will create the most explosive, dangerous situation our city has faced in decades.

For, unlike the civil rights marches, this would be no march for justice. It would be a march for injustice. The Nazis would march neither for civil rights nor civil liberties; their's would be a blatant demonstration of violence to civil rights and liberties, an overt act of violence.

It would be a march to flaunt the racist doctrine of Aryan (white, non-Jewish) supremacy in the faces of its chief victims today, the Negro people. It would be an invasion of the slums and ghettos by the worst exponents of Negro oppression—the oppressors adding insult to injury, taunting and jeering their victims.

It would be a deliberate pro-

vocation to violence of the most overt kind; it could lead to the worst blood-bath this city has ever seen. And, indeed, this is just what the self-styled American Nazis want.

This is no overstatement of the danger. The very nature of the beast makes all this possible. Many ignored the Hitler threat on the false assumption that he opposed the Communists only, just as many today tolerate the ultra-Right, including the American Nazis, on similar assumptions. But it turned out that the Communists were but the first victims.

Many nations lived to regret their initial underestimation of Nazism. World War II had to be fought to defeat and repudiate the racist doctrines of the Nazis, but not before millions—Poles, Jews, Czechs, Slovaks, Yugoslavs, Hungarians, Ukrainians, Russians, Americans, etc.—were exterminated in crematoria, concentration camps and on the field of battle.

The threatened Nazi-led march must be neither lightly dismissed nor treated in the manner of "even-handed justice." To say they have as much right to stage this kind of march into a Negro ghetto as civil rights ad-

vocates (Negro and white, labor and middle class, Catholic, Protestant and Jewish) have to march for open occupancy in white communities is to forget the lessons of World War II and to blind oneself to the real substance of what is involved.

OPPOSE AIMS

Civil rights marchers march for justice, for enforcement of civil rights laws, for enforcement of the spirit and letter of the 13th, 14th and 15th amendments to the Constitution. They act in the spirit of the best in the American democratic tradition that "all men are created equal."

The Nazi-supremacist marchers demonstrate for injustice, oppression, discrimination and segregation, and in violation of every democratic tradition of our country.

Does anyone believe the Nazis march for the right to live in the ghetto or for equal treatment with Negroes? They march to jeer and taunt Negroes, to rub salt in the wounds of the chief victims of their racist ideas. Their every action defies the memory and sacrifice of every American killed in World War II. It is this which Mayor Richard J. Daley upholds when he pub-

licly upholds the right of the Nazis to stage this vicious, provocative march into a Negro ghetto.

And it is protection to a vicious dog which the Police Department offers when Police Superintendent O. W. Wilson announces the police will protect the Nazis. For it was Wilson himself who declared on a TV program that the racist mob is a vicious dog.

True, he said this at a time when he was attempting to persuade civil rights leaders to "stay away from the vicious dog" by calling a halt to the marches.

Yet the fact remains recorded that he recognized the racists as vicious dogs. Now he proposes to protect the ferocious dog as it invades a community of people upon whom the beast has been preying for hundreds of years!

Who needs protection from whom? Why allow the beast to invade the ghetto at all when it is widely known in advance that it hates and despises the Negro people? To allow this to happen, to offer protection to the beast, can mean but one thing: complicity and sympathy with the barbaric designs of the vicious dog which thrives on violence

and bloodshed. This must not be allowed to happen.

As between a wild animal and human beings, any posing in the role of "impartiality," "indifference," and "disinterested even-handed justice" is to side with the beast against humanity.

The open emergence of the ultra-Right, racist, Nazi menace makes it crystal clear that the fight for civil rights, for equality and human dignity for all is not a fight between white and Negro. It is a fight of all decent-minded, democratic Americans, Negro and white, against a handful of white racists and Nazis, heavily backed by the most reactionary sections of Big Business, who represent everything inhuman, barbaric and regressive in human affairs.

World War II must not have been fought in vain. It must not happen again. The Nazis must be nipped in the bud. The Sept. 10 march must be banned.

We call upon all that is decent in Chicago life—organized labor, all religious groups, all community and civil groups, all nationality group organizations—to speak up as with one voice and demand: Ban the Nazi March! Chicago must not be shamed by such a vile travesty! It must not happen here!

serve to fall back on" ... (continues)

Sheridan: "Ogilvie has also taken a strong stand on the entrance of the American Nazi Party and the Ku Klux Klan into the local scene. He says he'll order members of these groups arrested on sight if they begin operations in sections of the county which he polices. Tom Sheridan, WCFL News, City Hall."

Sheridan: "The sheriff has stated that he will not tolerate any operation by either the American Nazi Party or the Ku Klux Klan in areas of the county which he polices. He promised members of such groups they will be arrested on sight. Tom Sheridan, Civic Center."

Sheridan: "On the activities of the Ku Klux Klan and the American Nazi Party, Ogilvie has taken a stern stand. ..."

Ogilvie: "Well, if you're referring to this Rockwell person or any of this ... any of these groups of extremists or young punks that have been creating the problems, they will be arrested promptly if they come within our jurisdiction."

Sheridan: "On what basis?"

Ogilvie: "We will have several available. Incitement to Riot is certainly one."

Sheridan: "... An ultimatum from Sheriff Ogilvie. Tom Sheridan, WCFL News, Civic Center."

Ogilvie: "The demonstrators have been non-violent, certainly. Ah, but they have created a situation where we have the American Nazi Party holding rallies in public parks, uh--uh, this past weekend there were indications that the Ku Klux Klan was becoming active here ... and I attribute this to the lack of positiveness of the government of this community. And I think that we have to take a positive position here."

**

With the sheriff openly and arrogantly announcing on national TV and in the international press that I would be arrested on sight, I had little choice. I could not believe that he would actually do it.

But then, he would look pretty foolish and dishonorable if he did not do it.

So I had no choice but to submit myself to being "sighted" by this sheriff before the planned September 10 march, seeing if he would indeed arrest me, posting bond, and then having the matter adjudicated in the courts.

That is all any citizen could and would do when threatened by a top law-enforcement official with instant arrest on sight. Nobody wants to be seized like some kind of escaping criminal on the street, after hearing such a threat.

So I went to the sheriff's office in the Civic Building of Chicago to present myself officially and publicly to get the matter settled.

After hearing such illegal threats, I feared the sheriff might invent some things he would claim happened in his office (as he had promised to "think up" the charges), so I called radio station WCFL and TV station WBBM (CBS), both of whom had been relatively fair and honest to us, and invited them to be present to witness whatever might happen.

I told them and the police that I would appear in the sheriff's office at 10 a. m.

A Chicago supporter named Leo Dulinsky drove Captain Vidnjovich and me down to the Civic Center Building. At about 9:50, Vidnjovich and I got out, went up in the elevator, and into the sheriff's outer office.

My watch indicated about 9:56 as we entered the vast glass doors of his outer office, where more than 25 people were at desks.

I considered waiting till exactly 10:00, since I saw no WCFL and no WBBM reporters, but I still couldn't believe that anything serious could happen.

Those four minutes have already cost us about \$2,000 and will probably cost another \$3,000 before we are finished, not to mention prison time for me personally.

At the right was a cage which looked like an information booth. I walked up to the man there and said, "My name is George Lincoln Rockwell. Does the sheriff want to arrest me?"

"You'll have to see Mr. Goldberg", he answered, apparently not recognizing me, and pointing down the office where there was a partial partition.

Vidnjovich and I walked into the partitioned section.

The moment I heard the "Goldberg", I should have known!

But I didn't. I couldn't have believed what was ahead.

It was now about two minutes before 10:00, and the press still hadn't arrived.

Still not realizing what a Jewish snake's nest I had stepped into, I approached Mr. Goldberg.

Goldberg looks more Jewish than Harry Golden.

"My name is Rockwell", I said to Goldberg. "Does the sheriff want to arrest me? Is there a hold or a warrant on me?"

Goldberg began to shake and tremble. His head actually shook from side to side.

"Wait here", he squeaked, and disappeared into a door at the rear. The office was still empty, not even any press yet.

In about a minute, Goldberg returned with three or four more men, whom I later learned were Deputies Finkbinder, Magyers and Singer, along with the sheriff's chief legal advisor, Reginald Holzer. But at the time I didn't realize they were all JEWS!

One of them, I cannot recall which, asked me, "Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, sir", I answered.

"You wait right here!", he ordered, disappearing into the rear door.

I waited for another minute, and then Ogilvie himself came out of the door, utterly surrounded by Jews. It looked like the whole general staff of the Israeli army!

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?", snapped Ogilvie.

"Yes, sir."

"Did you call the press here?", he asked.

"Yes, sir."

"You're under arrest."

"What for?"

"Disorderly conduct! Handcuff him!", and the sheriff strode back into his lair, leaving the Jewish army to handcuff me and drag me into another back room, where I was searched and prepared for the lock-up.

While I was being searched in this lock-up section, the press arrived, a minute or two late, through a side door.

A reporter for radio station WCFL, Tom Sheridan, poked a microphone at the sheriff only a mo-

ment or two after he had arrested me and made a tape-recording of exactly what the sheriff said. I subpoenaed this recording along with others like it, and it has been sworn as genuine by Mr. Sheridan before the court. Here's a transcription of what Mr. Sheridan broadcast over WCFL to report the whole episode:

Sheridan: "Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie had boasted that he would arrest Nazi Commandant George Lincoln Rockwell on sight. So Rockwell obliged and went down to Ogilvie's office in the Civic Center. Ogilvie described the confrontation:

Ogilvie: 'It was short and sweet. He identified himself; I asked him if he had called the press here for some kind of a meeting he apparently had in mind; he said he did, and I had him arrested for disorderly conduct.' "

That was the TRUTH--exactly as it happened--except that I had no "meeting" in mind when I called the press.

But I didn't know any of this, at the time, of course. I was hauled down to a cell in the basement and kept there about two hours. The sheriff was so proud of arresting me on sight that he let literally hundreds of reporters and cameramen into the cell block area to photograph and interview me down there. They even threw me in the police patrol and pulled me out again for the special convenience of some cameramen who missed it.

They kept me in that cell for about two hours, and all my pleas to make a phone call were useless. Nor could I learn the nature of the charges against me.

Finally, sometime after noon, they tossed me in a paddy wagon, and drove me almost 20 miles out to an area near Skokie which is almost 100% Jewish.

Here's the account of the event from the Chicago Jewish Sentinel:

Notice that unbelievable bit about the sheriff being there to arrest me "again and again and again until he stops coming to Chicago"!

The man who delivered this outrageous and criminal ultimatum was Reginald Holzer, the Jew legal advisor to Ogilvie--who has since been elected a JUDGE of the same circuit court where I was tried!

Observe how the Jewish Sentinel gloats that most of the deputies and officials connected with my arrest were Jewish.

Surely, where I am known as a Nazi, and most

Sheriff Ogilvie Arrests Rockwell; Jewish Aides Process Booking, Attend Niles Hearing

By BOB GALE

Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie's recent arrest of George Lincoln Rockwell was not without a few subtle ironies. The SENTINEL learned this week.

The sheriff had boasted that he would arrest Rockwell "on sight." When the self-styled feehrer of the American Nazi Party appeared at the office of the sheriff in the new Civic Center and asked "what does the sheriff want from me?" he was told by an information clerk that the next clerk would be glad to accommodate him.

Abe Goldberg, the clerk, summoned Sheriff Ogilvie who promptly arrested Rockwell and turned him over to Sheriff's Police Sgt. Bernard Singer.

Rockwell was taken to the Niles station (not far from Sko-

kle) for fingerprinting, booking and "mugging." There, at his hearing, was Reginald J. Holzer, administrative legal assistant to the sheriff and president of Temple Beth El in Chicago, to represent the sheriff.

Rockwell was placed on a \$200.00 bail bond. This was paid, and as Rockwell's attorney Charles Falkenberg accompanied him from the station, Falkenberg muttered that there was "nothing but Jews."

Rockwell did not make an expected appearance at the Cicero march last Sunday, but there were several signs which read "White Power" with the swastika painted on. If Rockwell gets a permit, he plans to march into Negro neighborhoods on Sunday, Sept. 10.

According to Holzer, "Sheriff Ogilvie will be there to arrest him again, and again and again, until he stops coming to Chicago." Incidentally, the sheriff is non-

Jewish but his hate for Nazis stems from his World War II action, during which he was wounded in combat with the Germans.

Members of the American Nazi Party and the Ku Klux Klan, some of them carrying swastika emblems, were prevented by National Guardsmen from entering Cicero, Ill., this week. They had tried to sneak into the Chicago suburb from the adjoining suburb of Berwyn, during a march by civil rights demonstrators. Both groups had been ordered to keep out of Cicero after they were charged with seeking to inflame an already tense situation between white residents and civil rights advocates.

Maj. Gen. Frances P. Kane, commander of the 33rd Division, Illinois National Guard, said that he and his men would be alert to any attempt by these groups to make trouble.

of those who arrested me were Jewish, you would think such fact would be made known to the jury in the trial of the case. I asked that Communists, Zionists, etc., be kept off the jury, but this was denied.

Do you know that, while both sides freely mentioned the fake Nazi "atrocities" and how evil us Nazis are, etc., during the whole trial, not one word ever reached the jury that the other side was JEWISH?!

Upon arriving at the sheriff's station near all-Jewish Skokie, I was fingerprinted by a Jewish Deputy who was so nervous and inept, fingerprinting the head Nazi, that he had to try four times, finally failed, and had to call in a Polish kid to do it.

I kept asking and asking, "Can I make a phone call?", and kept getting the same answer, "Not yet".

Nor could I get any answer to what was holding things up. The Polish kid who seemed to be booking me, a Deputy named Dembinski, finally told me --after two more hours waiting--that they couldn't bond me out until they had the charges. He did not

keep me handcuffed, but let me stand at the public side of the police station counter, or sit in the chairs against the wall. Ordinarily, on "disorderly conduct", which is what the sheriff had said he arrested me for, you can get bailed out in less than half an hour.

But after SIX hours, I was still hanging around the sheriff's police station waiting for the charges. I saw Holzer, Magyers and the rest of the Jewish general staff running up and down the stairs past the office where I was waiting (cooking up the charges, upstairs, as I later learned).

While I was actually being bonded out, one of them (Finkbinder, I think) came into the office, called me a vile and unprintable name, and ordered me locked up in a genuine dungeon, with no toilet facilities or water. After about half an hour in there (and, I presume, as soon as the Jew was out of the building) the Polish kid came and unlocked me and said, "Come on out. Wait outside as you were; you're not an animal."

The arrest in the sheriff's office had taken place a little before 10 a.m.

It was not until 5:15 p. m. that I was finally bonded out and handed the charge sheets--more than SEVEN HOURS later!

My amazement at receiving the charges was imaginable. I discovered I was charged with demanding to be arrested, and refusing to leave the sheriff's office unless and until I was arrested!

I will leave it to the reader to imagine the shock of discovering that the highest law-enforcement officer of Cook County and his gang of Jewish deputies would stoop to such depths, just so he could carry out his threat of "arresting George Lincoln Rockwell on sight", and making the arrest stick.

But I felt the whole thing was a farce at this point. The evidence of my innocence was so overwhelming, and the evidence of the sheriff's criminal conduct in threatening me with an illegal arrest and then "thinking of" the charges was so outrageous and shocking that I couldn't imagine anything else would happen.

The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, Chairman of the Board

CROSBY N. BOYD, President

NEUBOLD NOYES, Editor

BENJAMIN M. McKELWAY, Editorial Chairman

A-10 **

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1966

Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said:

"Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been disorderly, the sheriff replied:

"We'll let the courts decide that."

Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.

I was reckoning without a full understanding of the depths to which politicians will sink to keep their snouts in the public trough, even if it means getting into the lying business with the world's great masters of the lie, the Jews.

However, the whole thing seemed so utterly ridiculous that I couldn't really imagine any way the Jews could get a conviction. I knew it was dangerous, because one of the charges against me was "obstructing a peace officer"--a charge which carried a penalty of up to a year in prison plus a thousand dollar fine.

But you just try imagining what I did in the sheriff's office (and he admitted to WCFL), and then try imagining how they could stretch that in any way into proving that I had "obstructed" the sheriff and sending me to prison for a year.

I figured at first it was going to be another scene like in New York, where the Jews attacked me in the rotunda of the Supreme Court, then a Jew War Veteran swore out a warrant against me before a Jew judge named Friedman (since impeached), for attacking the Jews! After about ten trips to New York, the whole thing was tossed out of court.

The first hearings on my Chicago case were almost as farcial as the ones in New York City. The courtroom was packed with Jews and I had to do a lot of early manoeuvring, since I had no attorney. As usual, lawyers were all afraid to represent me, for fear of losing all their other business.

Finally, however, we located an Irish lawyer named Maloney, who had successfully defended us before, and he agreed to defend me for \$300. I was deeply grateful, and he promised to put up a good fight before the jury. We raised the money and paid him.

Then began a series of dates set for trial, and postponements, always forcing me to travel from places like San Diego during my speaking tours, only to find it was delayed again.

While this was going on, Maloney suddenly informed me that he had been snooping around, and learned that they were really laying for me, that there was "no hope", that if I did not plead "guilty" they were going to find me guilty no matter what I did, deny me bond on appeal, and then kill me in the jail. So help me, that's exactly what he told me. He swore there was a deal with the judge and prosecutor to give me nothing but a \$50 fine if I pleaded guilty, and that the alternative was either death in the jail or a maximum sentence of a year, etc.

We knew a lawyer in another state, who had defended us before, so I called him in desperation, and asked him what he thought. He couldn't believe such a story at first, so I put him in touch with Maloney, directly. He called me back in the middle of a meeting in Boise, Idaho, and told me that he had talked to Maloney, and it was all true.

My only choices were to plead "guilty" and get

a \$ 50 fine, or go to a phony trial, and get the "works"--killed--or a prison term.

I remonstrated that this was an unbelievable outrage, but they both insisted that such things are done all the time, and my only hope in a practical sense, was to go along. They just about had me convinced.

But then the next hearing was scheduled for February 6, 1967. I had reservations on American Airlines from San Diego to Chicago, but that was in the very middle of the historic Chicago snow storm. The planes couldn't get into Chicago.

So I called Maloney in Chicago the night before and asked him if he would appear in court the next morning, and he promised he would, to explain to the judge.

Next morning, Maloney never showed up in court, and the judge would have declared me a fugitive, as he announced, had not one of the people I sent into court, stood up, identified himself, and told the judge what happened.

The judge set the case for two weeks later.

In view of Maloney's failure to appear, I began to suspect that I was really being set-up, and decided to fight (which had been my only instinct all along).

So I arrived in court for the next session with affidavits from myself and the out-of-state lawyer proving what was going on, dismissing Maloney, and asking the court to appoint a lawyer.

The judge, a Jew named Kargman, appointed a man named Paul Knott.

I went to see Paul Knott, and at first was impressed.

He appeared to be a straight-shooting tough guy, and talked turkey. But some of his first suggestions were astounding.

"Why don't you come to court next time in Nazi uniform?", he asked!

I put this down as political naivete, and tried to work with him. He was a smooth operator ... called me "Commander" and confided that he was "with me", although, of course, for business reasons, couldn't admit it.

At that time, the case was to be tried in Evanston, Illinois, where it had been moved in one of the numerous fruitless visits forced on me in the eight months between alleged "offense" and trial.

The first judge I went up against out there, so help me, was actually BLIND--had a brail type-writer on his bench, on which he pounded loudly during hearings! But he died in the middle of the drawn-out proceedings, and was replaced by this other Jew named Kargman.

One of the scenes in Kargman's courtroom was the most incredible I have ever witnessed. Kargman, Knott told me, was so anxious to try this case and "bag" George Lincoln Rockwell that he would stop at nothing to keep it before him.

So when the Jewish prosecutor, Mr. Zimmerman, stepped up and announced that he would need another continuance (delay) of a month or so, the judge actually began to rage and shout from the bench. I learned that this Jew judge was due to go off the bench in the next week or so, and wanted to be the guy who "got" me so bad he could taste it.

Both the Jew prosecutor, and my attorney, therefore, got together, and worked out a strategy to get the case transferred back to Chicago where it should have been in the first place, thus removing it from Kargman. Kargman, raging and ranting, called the chief judge in Chicago, who had been warned of the crazy scene in Evanston. The chief judge ordered the case sent back to Chicago.

Meanwhile, my people in Chicago were serving the witnesses in the case with subpoenas almost weekly. We needed Tom Sheridan, who had interviewed the sheriff after the arrest, the Jews on the Sentinel who had reported the threats by Ogilvie to arrest me "again and again until he (me) stops coming to Chicago" and that the sheriff would "not tolerate this man (me) to spout his hate venom in my county while I am sheriff". We needed Donald Janson, the New York Times reporter who had written that Ogilvie would arrest me on sight and think of the charges later, we needed CBS, a police officer named Hayes and some others.

Each time there was a hearing, all the witnesses who were supposed to show up, didn't, and I would ask the court to do something about it. But they never did, so we would have to serve them all, all over again. Our lads got to be expert "messengers", "delivery boys", "elevator operators", "old-friends-from-out-of-town", etc., in the constant battle of hunting the witnesses who were trying to disappear.

Altogether, I had to make eight trips to Chicago, from Arlington, San Diego, Dallas, and San Francisco, to appear for these postponements and transfers of the case from Chicago, to Niles, to Evanston, then back to Chicago again.

Finally, on May 15, the tenth month after the

arrest "on sight" on August 29, 1966, the case went to trial.

But once more, the hanky-panky continued.

Instead of ordinary court hours, the case was called for 2 p. m. every day, and usually didn't get underway until 3:00 or even 3:30! And then, most days, we quit at 4:30. One day, the prosecution wasn't ready so we actually stalled around for the few hours available.

In the first week, we had less than 10 hours of actual trial! The prosecution said they would prove that:

- (1) I went up to the cashier and demanded to be arrested;
- (2) I told Goldberg I demanded to be arrested, and the sheriff was afraid to arrest me;
- (3) I demanded that the sheriff himself arrest me, and said I would not leave unless and until arrested, even after being ordered to leave.

To "prove" that I had told the cashier I demanded to be arrested, they called a Mr. Paul Casmar, the cashier. But when he got into court, I heard the prosecutors trying to get him to say I had demanded to be arrested. Casmar simply said, "No", that all I had said was "Did anybody want me?". So the prosecutors sent Mr. Casmar home. I ran out into the hall, caught Casmar and had Knott call him into the court for our side.

The witnesses for the prosecution were Sheriff Ogilvie (now the Chairman of the Cook County Board), a Jew named Harry Magars (appointed to the well-paying sinecure of Chief of Civil Defense by his pal Ogilvie), and Goldberg.

First came Goldberg. The only thing surprising about his testimony was that he admitted that he got "agitated and upset" when he just heard my name, although it cannot be a crime to be named George Lincoln Rockwell. He also admitted that I never raised my voice.

But the LIES this Jew told simply staggered me, even though I was (I thought) ready for them.

The first was about the time!

He sat there and calmly said this all happened at 2 p. m. ! Four hours after the event actually took place! (They claimed this so they could "explain" the missing four hours I was held.)

The reason he knew it was 2 p. m. so certain-

ly, he said, was because he was trying to take two prisoners over to the 2 p. m. call of the court, and my visit "obstructed" him!

I was really dumbfounded at the genius of this Jew in LYING!

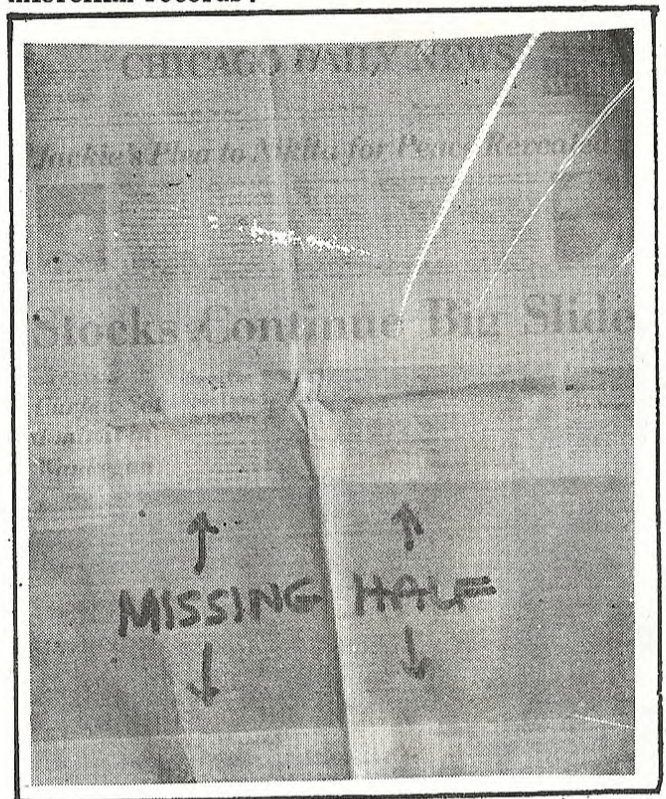
At first I thought he must be a damned fool, since it should be easy to prove that it took place at 10 a. m., not 2 p. m. But I was to learn just how powerful these Hebrews have become in America! One of the ways I figured we could easily prove when it took place was to find the early stories in the early editions of the papers, which were out on the street before they claimed the event happened!

So I sent my people down to the files of the papers to get copies of the damning edition of the newspaper. They were unavailable. But that was no real problem. They also keep microfilm files of all editions, for legal records.

We got the microfilm copy of the key edition.

In all editions, the story is on the bottom half of the page.

And in THE edition of the paper which would have proved that Goldberg was LYING, THE BOTTOM HALF OF THE PAGE IS MISSING! Can you imagine any big newspaper "accidentally" getting only half of the front page for the permanent microfilm records?



REDS DISH

BRAVE



thorities as German "leaders". (Too few people know just how Red and Jewish is our occupation! The first head of it was Gen. Lucious Clay. Clay was married to the twin sister of the woman who was married to Conrad Adenauer. Both sisters were from the JEWISH Zinzer family. And as his "executive" officer over all of Germany, Clay (married to a Jewess) placed another Jew named Buttonweisser. It was Mrs. Buttonweisser who supplied the hundred-thousand dollar bail for Communist-Jew spy Soblen, who fled to Israel.)

Brandt is a leader of what they call the "Social Democrats"--a sort of chicken-Communist Party--the Birchers of the left.

The world's Jews have become increasingly worried about the growing tendency of millions of lost youth to instinctively seek out the symbols of the temporarily crushed authority and order of the German Reich, the Iron Cross and the swastika. The Iron Cross is worn by literally millions of kids, who pretend that it is only a "surfers" symbol, but which is actually a symbol of their longing for a FATHER SYMBOL, for somebody to save them from the crazy anarchy and emptiness of their hedonistic lives. (They keep telling us the "Hell's Angels" and these kids "don't mean anything" by wearing the cross and the swastika--that they do it only to "shock". But you will notice the kids never wear a symbol which would be even more shocking--a hammer and sickle!) The iron crosses and swastikas appearing like magic everywhere are just more proof of what we have been preaching, that Nazism is the idea and spirit of our times, and nothing can stop its rise, not all the money and lies of the Jews, nor all the terrorism of their paid policemen and legislators.

So part of the usual Jew campaign to discredit and stop the spread of the Iron Cross has now sunk to the usual Jew depths of filth and nastiness.

Willy Brandt's rotten Red kid, Lars, has just helped the Jews produce a movie about the highest German decoration for bravery in combat, the Ritterkreuz--the "Blue Max" as it was called.



There are many cases when I feel obliged to report developments in the Rockwell Report which require me to write and print things which are beyond the bounds of decent reporting, and unfit for inclusion in what I hope is a decent publication.

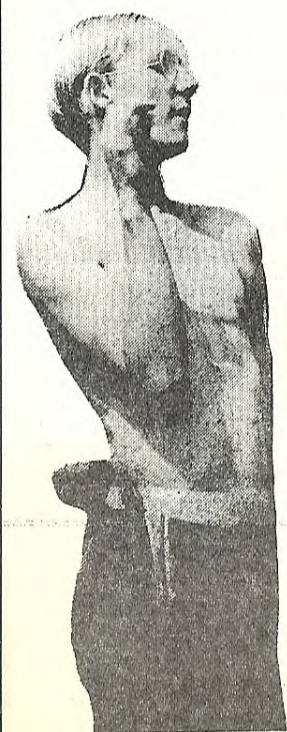
Nevertheless, if our people are to understand the full depth of the evil we must fight, and the devilish souls of our enemies, then I feel it my duty to violate good taste for the sake of survival.

From Holland, via Germany, I have received news of a development which now requires me to print the unprintable.

Readers will recall that when our own Horrible Hubert (Humphrey) went to West Berlin, he was assailed by mobs of leftist Germans who rioted. The press covered much of this up, and the reason is almost unbelievable.

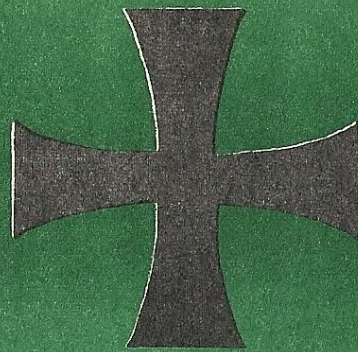
Even as the West German government, under Marxist Willie Brandt, was denouncing the leftist riots, Brandt's own son, Lars, was leading them!

During World War II, Brandt, a confirmed Marxist and pro-Communist, fled to Norway, where he joined the Red "underground"--and shot and killed many of his own countrymen! He also fought on the commie side in Spain. This is the sort of scum installed by the Jewish-American "occupation" au-



HONOR

SOLDIERS



Here are clippings from a Dutch newspaper about Brandt's unspeakable movie.

To appreciate the depth of this depravity, just imagine what we would think of a movie about our Congressional Medal of Honor, and you will understand the parallel.

In this Red, rotten movie, as the pictures show, young Brandt, the very image of effeminate degeneracy, wears Germany's highest decoration on his underwear, pinned to his behind--and finally, as the text says, he masturbates on it--in public!

There will be some who may criticize me for even writing that, and I duly apologize. But I insist on printing it, because in order to realize the real natures these Jewish lovers of freedom and tolerance, it is necessary to know the full depth of their utter vileness.

Just imagine how you would feel, had we lost the war, and the son of the mayor of New York made a movie in which he tied our Congressional Medal of Honor on the seat of his drawers, and then masturbated on it!

Imagine the feelings of the brave German fighting men who suffered so much fighting Communism on the Russian front, when they see that!

I know what I would do!

And I hope someday some German will put a stop to such unspeakable filth the only way such scum understands.



aan de spij- te voorstellen zal men dus
met de hoog- niet te en krijgen, evenwel
staar onder als een scène waarin de knaap
e pro-en con- zelfbevrediging zoekt.

• KWIK • ZONDAG NIEUWS BLZ. 21 •

After Goldberg came another Jew named Magars, who got a little carried away with his lying.

One of the wise provisions of our court system is the "exclusion of witnesses" from the courtroom so they cannot hear each other testifying. Those who have cooked up a story often slip up on details when they are lying.

Magars did exactly that.

Goldberg had said I never raised my voice.

Magars said I shouted and screamed, until four or five people came rushing in from other offices! You could see the jury gasping!

After Magars came Ogilvie himself. He testified about the same as Goldberg, except he emphasized that I had spoken in a "quiet and businesslike" tone of voice.

But all three testified that I demanded to be arrested, and refused repeatedly to leave until I was arrested!

I tried to get my court-appointed attorney, Knott, to cross-examine these liars vigorously, especially asking if the two deputies were Jewish, but with no success. I was told in no uncertain terms that this would "prejudice" the jury. Whenever I remonstrated too loudly, the lawyer moaned that the "jury is watching" and arguments between a client and counsel "look bad".

This same punch-pulling went on all through the trial. When I tried to get in the evidence that Ogilvie had said he would arrest me "again and again and again until he (me) stops coming to Chicago", I was simply told to be quiet, that the lawyer would "get that in later", or some other excuse.

In hindsight, it is easy to see what was going on, but at the time, under the pressure, it is not so easy to be sure you are right (when you are not an expert lawyer, and they are supposed to be. You can't help feeling that maybe you are being bull-headed and foolish, because of your natural overwhelming concern with what might happen to you in the trial.

So I kept temporizing with this lawyer.

But finally we reached impasses, where he told me he had subpoenaed witnesses, only for me to learn that he had NOT.

Worst of all, he told me he was paying for all this serving of subpoenae (which he wasn't doing).

He groaned so much about this that I finally raised a hundred dollars and gave it to him. He acted most peculiarly when he got it, and refused to give me a receipt.

I later learned that he was being paid \$250 by the state as a court-appointed attorney. (Fortunately, I kept photostats of the checks I gave him, in view of what happened later, as you will see.)

When it came our turn to put on a defense, I suddenly got the proof of how he had been lying to me about the subpoenae! When our witnesses didn't show up again, he tried to convince me they weren't really necessary--we had the case in the bag. When I absolutely insisted, he said he'd get the judge to issue bench warrants for the witnesses who didn't show up. To do it, he needed to show the judge the "returns" on all the subpoenae he told me he'd been serving--but he claimed he'd left them all in his office! He had to rely on our subpoenae, which he had told me were no good.

While all this was going on, I made an effort to see if we could do any good on my own hook with a lie detector test.

From a friend who is a police officer of great experience, I got the name of the man who invented the lie detector, Mr. John Ried, who runs an investigative agency of top reputation in Chicago. I went up there and passed the lie detector test on the questions involved in this case. Here's the results:

JOHN E. REID AND ASSOCIATES		
4000 - 100 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60605		
JOHN E. REID OWNER	ROBERT A. BROWN ROBERT C. CUMMINS FRANK S. MURPHY, JR. DAVID W. MURPHY SAMUEL J. REID JACK S. WILSON	ADVIS: 1000 212 TRAPPOON 7-1100
To: Mr. George L. Rockwell 6150 Wilson Boulevard Arlington, Virginia		LABORATORY REPORT April 24, 1967
On April 21, 1967 George Lincoln Rockwell voluntarily came into this laboratory for a polygraph examination to investigate whether or not he had been ordered by Sheriff Richard Ogilvie or anyone else in the Sheriff's Office to leave his office; whether or not he refused to leave the Sheriff's Office; and whether or not he had demanded to be arrested rather than leave the Sheriff's Office in August of 1966.		
Before the test the subject signed a form releasing John E. Reid and Associates of any liability which may result from the polygraph examination. The executed form release is incorporated as part of our laboratory file in this case.		
There were no significant emotional disturbances indicative of deception on this subject's polygraph records on the following listed questions:		
(1) Were you ordered by anyone to leave the Sheriff's (Ogilvie) Office? Answer: No.		
(2) In August did Sheriff Richard Ogilvie order you to leave his office? Answer: No.		
(3) While you were in Sheriff Richard Ogilvie's Office did you demand to be arrested? Answer: No.		
(4) Did you say, "I would not leave the Sheriff's (Ogilvie) office until I was arrested?" Answer: No.		
It is the opinion of the examiner, based on this subject's polygraph records, that he is telling the truth on the previously listed questions.		
Examiners:	Respectfully submitted,	
Robert C. Cummins John E. Reid	<i>Robert C. Cummins</i> Robert C. Cummins	
REC:JRM:mj		

Mr. Ried and his associates were good enough to tell me how an effort could be made to get these lie-detector results into evidence. There is a certain procedure which must be followed.

But my lawyer wouldn't do it. Instead, he suggested we get them out to the press, and that he would send a copy to a juror in the mail. He also told me he would ask me suddenly about the lie detector test and I was to reply "Yes" before the judge and prosecutors could object.

Our first witness was the cashier in the sheriff's office, Mr. Casmar.

I suggested that we should first bring out that Casmar was originally called by the prosecution, but not put on the stand when it became clear that Casmar wouldn't lie about what happened. This would be a tremendous blow to the prosecution. But Knott refused point blank, as usual, with the court and jury watching, all the time telling me in fierce whispers that I was ruining our impression on the jury by arguing with my own lawyer.

In spite of this, Casmar did testify that I said nothing improper to him, but only asked if there were any orders for my arrest, and that he thereupon directed me into the sheriff's office.

Next we put on Officer Hayes, of the Chicago Police Department.

Hayes is in the intelligence section, and has known me and the Party for five or six years. He knows very well that we do not do such things as now claimed by the sheriff. He is also a very, very brave man. He got up there and told the truth about us, even under the bitter cross-examination of the Yiddish prosecutor, Sidney Karton. It must have made a good impression on the jury, when he said that, as far as he could see as a good police officer, we were strong anti-Communists, and picketed and fought un-American and Communist organizations and operations. When cross-examined about our picketing of Israeli bond rallies, and asked if he thought they were "communist", Hayes cannily replied "No, sir. But they believe that those people were being loyal to Israel instead of the United States."

Next came Chris Vidnjovich, who had been present during the whole affair. He got up there and told the simple truth: nothing happened, until suddenly I was arrested--for nothing.

Chris really creamed the Jew D.A. on cross-examination.

As usual, although we are never allowed to

mention Jews, they are allowed to go into our Nazism at great length. Finally the prosecutor started hounding Vidnjovich about why he was a "Nazi". "How did you come to join such an organization?", asked Mr. Karton. "What was your main reason?"

"Because the Communists murdered my father after World War II in Yugoslavia", Chris shot back at him, causing this Hebrew to wilt and sit down.

My turn came next, and I, too, told the story as it happened. The jury laughed when I described how they threw me into the paddy wagon TWICE for the benefit of the sheriff's publicity that he had indeed arrested me on sight. They seemed to like me, and I felt they were good people. I could not see how they could help seeing that I was telling the truth, while the sheriff and his gang were lying in their teeth.

I had my usual fun with cross-examination and the too-big-for-his-breeches Jew prosecutor. Such scenes are verbal duels, and since that is my very life, I had no trouble putting him down.

When we left the courtroom Friday night, all our people felt sure it was "in the bag". In spite of all the hanky-panky with my lawyer, our case was so solid, and their's so miserable, and the testimony of our side had been so convincing and solid, presenting the ONLY non-involved witnesses (Cashier Casmar and Police Officer Hayes), that it was hard to see how any juror could have any doubt about which side was telling the truth.

Over the weekend, I worked straight through--two days and two nights--on the form and notes for the closing argument. I didn't trust Knott to make a good one so I did it all for him, down to the finest detail.

I begged several times for a meeting on Saturday, or even Sunday, and finally even Monday morning (the session, as usual, was set for 2 p.m.) but Knott was always "too busy". He was typing up his own notes, he told me, although when I asked to see them later, I was told he had "forgotten them in his office". I'd heard that before.

The best I could do on the all-important conference on closing arguments was that he'd meet me in the courtroom at 1:30 --90 minutes before the starting gun for the most important hours of the one-week trial. I had no choice but to agree to this, only to find that he didn't show up until 30 minutes before trial time, although our people had seen him in the area earlier.

I knew where he'd been the moment I smelled his breath. He was half gassed--to make the closing

argument. I desperately wanted to toss him out there and then, and take over myself. But the judge can deny such a motion, and almost surely would, as he had denied all our motions. Such a public display of friction with my own attorney would have been pretty deadly, and Knott would have been out to get me for sure after that, if he still got to make the closing argument.

So I crossed my fingers, gave him my really well-done notes and arguments, and then sat back and prayed he'd do at least a minimum job. I told him the one thing I didn't want was an "apple pie-Mother-Old Glory" kind of generalized tub-thumping speech, but a hard-hitting, precise statement of the damning facts. The jury, I had told him, would have to believe that the sheriff, a judge of the court, the Chief of Civil Defense, and the sheriff's chief deputies were all lying, while I--a Nazi--was telling the truth. They'd never believe any such a thing, unless all the evidence was painstakingly organized and set before them in such a way that they simply could NOT avoid the conclusion that the sheriff was lying. And that would take some doing.

I knew my notes were the material needed to do it, and I knew that I could have done a good job with them. But all the advice I was getting, including that from the lawyer in another state, was not to step in and try to relieve Knott of duty, as it would be suicidal.

So I went through more than an hour of the beginning of the nightmare I mentioned in the first paragraph. I heard Knott completely botch every word, every argument, every idea--and finally make such a "mistake" as to be almost beyond human belief.

For instance, in rehearsing the evidence, he told the jury that I had gone up to the cashier and said, "I'm here to surrender"--which in the jury's mind was not far from the prosecution claim that I said, "I'm here to be arrested"! Here was my own lawyer, in the last moments before the jury took the case, backing up the prosecution.

Since he had no notes of his own, and had never allowed any time to discuss the ones I had made for him, he continually got lost in the presentation. He would appear confused, hem and haw, saying, "Now, --er, um ... Now this, -----ahhhh, " etc., etc. And when he couldn't find the place at all he would skip to something he'd see on another page of the notes and then try to make up for the catastrophe by pure bombast. He would shout about the jury's "DUTY TO GIVE MY CLIENT THE BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT", etc., accompanying these meaningless platitudes with wild pounding of the panel in front of the jury box, scaring some of the

little old ladies inside half to death. The utter disgust of the jury was evident, although I don't think they realized, yet, that he was intoxicated. But I did, and my horror at that terrible hour of watching this evil or stupid or wicked (or all three) man tossing me into prison is indescribable.

Just in case anybody thinks I am exaggerating all this, let me tell you how he wound up this incredible mess.

"I have confidence in you ladies and gentlemen of the jury!", he shouted. "I know you will remember your oaths as jurors, and when you go back into that jury room, I want you to examine all the evidence and then bring in the only reasonable verdict; I WANT YOU TO FIND MY CLIENT GUILTY!"

The judge jerked his head up in disbelief. I dropped mine in near tears. The prosecutors laughed.

After that, as far as I was concerned, the verdict was already in.

No jury could have listened to that "closing argument", in which my own lawyer piled up all the evidence he could against me (and finally asked the jury to find me "GUILTY"--not to mention making them angry with endless shouting and banging on their panel in front of them), and not decide in favor of the other side, especially when to do otherwise required some real courage and understanding on their part.

They were never shown the facts all laid out as I have here in this presentation, nor did they hear any reason why the sheriff and all the others were doing all the lying.

The Prosecutor then got up and told the jury that they would have to be out of their minds to believe that all these top officers were lying, while a "Nazi" was telling the truth, when the officers had no reason to lie. Not knowing anything about the Jewish business, never hearing the news broadcast made by the sheriff in which he admitted I did nothing, never seeing the New York Times, where the sheriff said he would do just what he did--arrest me on sight and then "think of" some charges--it is not surprising that the jury could not-see any reason for the officers to lie.

At about 10:30 p. m., they brought in a verdict of "guilty" on all three charges, making me subject to a year and ten days in prison, plus \$ 1,600 in fines.

There is no way of describing the feeling of suicidal depression which engulfed me at this point.

It wasn't the possibility of prison or any other punishment. I have lived with these things for years and expect them. It was that nightmare feeling of watching all this horror creep up on me, day after day, and not being able to MOVE (just as in the nightmare).

After the jury had been sent out, my lawyer (by now drunk as a skunk) began to rage and rant around the courtroom, until I had to apologize to the judge, as I didn't want to get blamed for the way "my" attorney was carrying on.

The judge set the next morning for sentencing, and a court-appointed attorney, by law, must be there for this ceremony.

The next morning, Knott failed to show up! And while I was getting more and more desperate, I found out why.

Contrary to all canons of ethics and law, while he was still (at least in theory) my attorney until sentence was passed, he had made a public statement to the press that he was giving his \$250 fee (paid by the state to appointed attorneys) to the JEWISH WAR VETERANS.

This hit the front pages even while I was being sentenced, alone, to three months in the unspeakable Chicago "House of Correction" (a Civil War prison, now full of the wildest civil rights agitators, "Black Panthers", "Deacons for Defense" and all the other black scum arrested for raising hell, shooting at cops, etc.--the toughest cannibals in Chicago).

As of now, I am organizing to fight the appeal on this outrage all by myself, unless I am lucky enough to get the ACLU to do it, as we are trying to do (and as they originally promised they would).

(And, incidentally, let me remind those who always cuss me for accepting ACLU help that we tried desperately to get a top Chicago lawyer, who is the son of a famous woman patriot, recently deceased, to take the case, but he wouldn't even talk to me.)

No matter what happens, we must win this case.

All last summer, I watched while the brave White kids who had stood and fought the cannibal hordes invading White neighborhoods got railroaded into prison in this self-same courtroom--because nobody would help them.

They would be dragged in, heads hanging down like criminals, given a nigger court-appointed attorney, found guilty, and then handed a savage prison jolt. If you wonder what's happened to

Americans, that they don't seem to fight any longer--come visit this courtroom in Chicago, and you will see why. Brave young men throughout history have gladly given their lives and all comfort and safety for a country which they loved, AND WHICH LOVED THEM. But when that country permits their heroism to be treated like common criminalism, then the age of heroes is over.

Suffering martyrdom and persecution for a people who love you and understand is one thing. But when your own people knowingly permit the enemy to use you as a common criminal, rather than a political enemy (as happens all the time with the Klan, White kids in Chicago, the Nazis, the Minutemen, etc.), then the supply of heroes will quickly disappear.

Last summer, Life magazine printed a full page, color picture of a brave kid from Cicero who had been stabbed by the bayonet of a snarling National Guardsman. The kid was standing his ground, defying the brutal attempt to terrorize Whites into abandoning their neighborhoods to the black and Communist invaders. That kid was the Greeks at Thermopolae, that kid was the ragged American soldiers at Valley Forge, the early Christians in the catacombs--a hero--a hero of our race!

But what happened to him? Do you know? Did anybody help him? Does anybody care? Did the Klan do anything for him? The Citizens Councils? The Birchers? NO! That kid, along with hundreds of others, was dragged into this same Chicago legal lynching chamber, given a nigger court-appointed attorney, and then brutally tossed in a jail full of nigger killers, like raw meat.

How long do you think that kid will defy death and bayonets for Americans when they abandon him--and all like him, everywhere?

From time to time, we hear word of a right-wing ACLU to defend such people, but it never means anything because of the damnable rightwing cowardice about the Jewish and racial questions. The organizations and people with the money are all backing organizations which are for race-mixing and "equality", so they say. Therefore, they must cuss their own White racial heroes like the kid stabbed by the bayonets, as "hoodlums".

How many times have you heard our kind of people pray, "God give us MEN!"?

Yet when these prayers are answered and we are sent brave young men willing to risk their lives to stand up like men to tyranny and oppression, it is usually those who prayed the loudest for "men" who are also the first to condemn them as "hood-

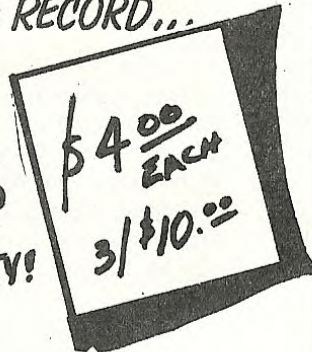
Special of the Month

**LISTEN TO GEORGE
LINCOLN ROCKWELL
IN YOUR HOME!**



NEW LONG PLAYING RECORD...

**NOW AVAILABLE!
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!
CMDR. ROCKWELL'S
COMPLETE SPEECH TO
OVERFLOW AUDIENCE
AT BROWN UNIVERSITY!
RECORDED LIVE!**



LONG PLAYING RECORD - 33 1/3 RPM

ANP-DALLAS

BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND _____ ROCKWELL SPEECH AT BROWN
UNIVERSITY RECORD(S). ENCLOSED FIND \$ _____.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

lums" (just as the Jews do).

The kid who defied the bayonets in Cicero had a moment of glory out there in the crowd. Then he was dragged off to jail, humiliated in a dingy little courtroom, abandoned by the people for whom he fought, tossed into jail like a criminal where he sits wondering what was the use.

We cannot afford any more of that.

Perhaps the best way to end this piece is to mention the one fact I have purposely left out so far in the Ogilvie case.

I have been fighting all over the country, and the world, for more than eight years now, and have suffered all kinds of legal "persecutions". Even in Philadelphia and New York, I have never experienced such a raw deal and such terrible lies from top officials--not even from the raving Jews in those same cities of New York and Philadelphia. In both of those places, I have faced the same kind of vicious, fake charges, but the court system, and top officials, were not dishonest enough to produce any convictions.

Only in Chicago have I seen such a blatant abuse of criminal court processes, including mass lying by top officials.

And the top official in Chicago, the sheriff, who initiated these proceedings and sat up there on the witness stand and lied about me trying to pack me off to jail was not a Jew or even a liberal or Communist.

He's a "CONSERVATIVE"--a kosher conservative!

The Jews, by themselves, an't really nail us the way they would like to do, because it would be too obvious; it would expose them for the liars and terrorists we want the people to see.

Not until they find a vicious non-Jew "Shabbez-Goy" to front for them can they really pull off their framed-up prosecutions, as has been shown in Emporia, Virginia, and now Chicago. In both places, it was not just the Jews who got me jailed, it was the kosher conservatives, fronting for their Zionist rich-Jew pals.

This formula has already put Colin Jordan in jail in England, John Beatty in jail in Canada, and sentenced Robert Shelton, Connie Lynch, Robert De Pugh--and now me--to jail here in the U.S.A.

With all the top fighting patriots who dare to fight the Jews, already "bagged" and in jail, or on

the way, surely it ought to be obvious that the Jews, using their kosher "conservative" fronts, are out to make "examples" of anybody who has dared to make a strong stand against these terrorists.

If they get away with it, nobody will ever dare lead any movement to take America back from the enemy and save the White Race.

Only if we can beat them and smash this new formula can we hope to maintain the momentum we have set going after eight years of work.

This perjured, conspiratorial, vicious attack in Chicago will be the model for similar attacks on the whole patriotic, racist movement if we allow it to succeed.

When I left the courtroom after being sentenced to prison last week, swarms of the ugliest Jewiest looking fat Jews I have ever seen were on the steps of the court house, gloating and smirking in unholy Jewish glee. They openly snarled that I won't survive in that jail, that the American Nazi Party is finished, that they've finally gotten me.

I have confidence that our people will show these arrogant Jew swine that White Men can still whip them, and wipe those gloating smiles off their ugly faces.

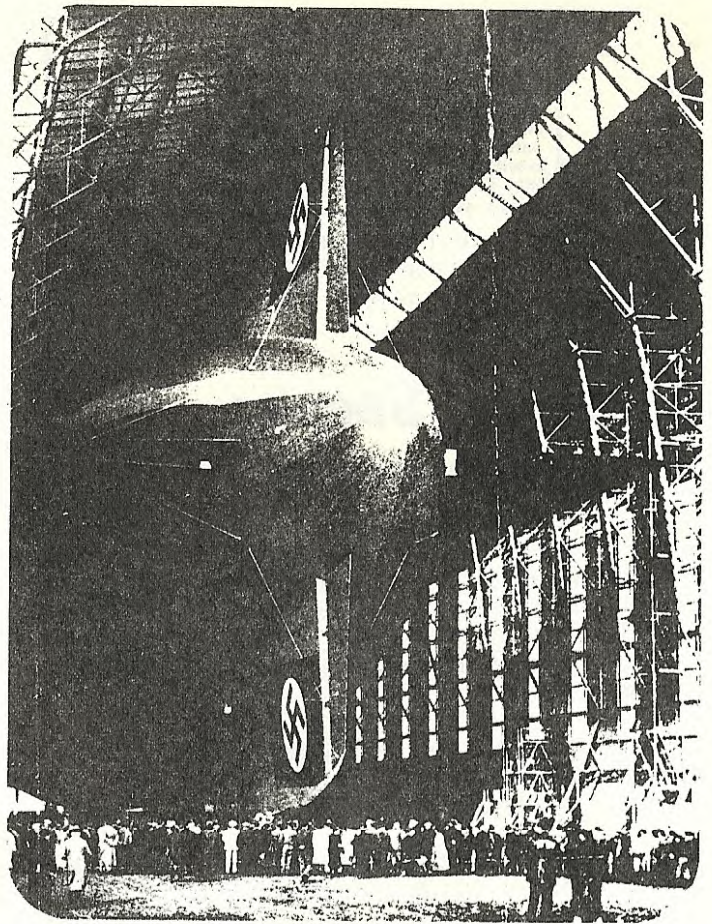
DID JEWS BURN HINDENBURG?

I remember, as a kid, hearing with horror about the giant dirigible "Hindenburg" blew up and burned as it landed in Lakehurst, New Jersey, after crossing the Atlantic. There was much speculation about how this monster of the skies happened to catch fire and burn without any apparent reason.

Since finding out about what world Jewry is up to, however, and reconstructing the scene, I now feel absolutely sure what happened.

In 1936, when the Hindenburg began commercial trans-oceanic trips, Hitler was showing the world what a purified Aryan nation could do with the Jews off its back. The magnificent Hindenburg, decorated with a forty-foot swastika, was about as popular in New Jersey and New York Chosen circles then as I am now.

Only a few miles from Lakehurst, N.J., where the Hindenburg landed is the city of Lakewood, where even some of the street signs are in Yiddish, and the population is nearly one hundred per cent kikkish.



Helium, the only available lighter-than-air gas which was not inflammable was produced in Texas, and the U.S.A. would not sell any to Germany for the Hindenburg. As a result, the giant ship was filled with explosive hydrogen.

Knowing all this, knowing Jews, knowing how these lovers of peace and freedom operate, and knowing that there were tens of thousands of the most rabid kind of Hebrews only a few miles from where the Hindenburg came down, and that it landed in an area surrounded by empty marshes and bushes, do YOU have any doubt what happened?

NEWS FROM THE REAR

I have sincerely tried to avoid conflict with other hard-right groups, in spite of endless and continuing attacks by the John Birch Society, Christian Crusade, Ron Gostick, Frank Capell-- and, inevitably, J.B. Stoner, who is going around swearing I am an F.B.I. agent (!!!).

But I cannot resist reproducing the following news item, and asking the subject if he was libel-

Fire-eating ultra-racist J. B. Stoner, vice chairman of the fascist National States Rights Party, and how he can move when the spirit says so. While he was in the midst of roundly denouncing "Jews, Niggers and Chinamen" at Texas' Will Rice College, a group of 17 Negro SNCC members, headed by the Rev. F. D. Kirkpatrick, walked in. Stoner finished the sentence he started, asked for his speaking fee immediately and disappeared out a side door with five followers clustered about him!

led. If so, we'll print the truth. How about it, J. B. ? Is this one of those Jew lies--or could we loan you a couple of Nazi storm troopers for your next speech?

Kosher Sneaks

My college speeches are bearing gratifying fruit.

Here's a letter received by a surprised student at a Wisconsin college where I exposed the kosher "K" and "U" racket. The kid had been amazed to find these Jew "hechsers" all over his food, wrote to the Heinz Company and asked if my charges were true.

Observe how cleverly the Jew Heinz Company avoids denying--but also not admitting--that the "U" means KOSHER, which is what the kid asked.

Even more diabolically, observe how the Jews have palmed off their racket as a Catholic operation!

I am happy to say, however, that the Jews not only did not fool this kid, but he was outraged enough by their sneaky effort to turn a Jewish racket into a Catholic operation that he wrote me all about it and enclosed the Heinz letter.

Last year alone, I spoke to more than 100,000 college people all over the country, and thousands of them wrote in for our free documents (which are paid for out of your contributions here). Just imagine the hundreds of similar letters going to these Jew liars. We've got them sweating.

Jews With Forked Tongues

Almost every Jew in America is busily chewing away at American participation in the Vietnam war, some carrying commie flags, some burning American flags, and all claiming a sacred right of "dissent"--although I never remember the Jews helping anyone to dissent by carrying around Nazi flags during World War II.

The Jews have been scoffing at the need to

"contain" Communism in Vietnam, and are ardent isolationists. "Bring the boys home!", they hol-
ler.

Now the Arabs are threatening to run the Jews in Palestine into the sea, so the Jews are suddenly making a 180 degree turn on the runway.

Now they are demanding we get in there and get more American boys shot saving the Jews once more.

The Jews speak with a forked tongue.

H. J. HEINZ COMPANY

P. O. BOX 57

PITTSBURGH, PA. 15230

March 6, 1967

Mr. Tim Vettrus
Box 1673
Colfax, Wisconsin 54730

Dear Mr. Vettrus:

Answering your recent inquiry we can advise that the (U) found on the label for certain Heinz products is an indication that that product does not contain any meat or animal fat and is suitable for people following certain dietary restrictions including the abstinence from the use of meat on Friday or days of Abstinence.

Very truly yours,

A. E. Buechel
A. E. BUECHEL, MANAGER
SALES SERVICES

ARR:bjv

"DER ALTE"'S SECRET

Did you ever wonder what was the secret behind the "greatness" of "Der Alte"--Adenauer?

Whenever I see any German getting the "great man" treatment from the Jewish democracies, as old prune-face did all his life, and especially when he died, then I know there has to be a sell-out some place. The Jews don't honor men who are great for their own race, but only men who are great for the Jews.

I knew long ago that Adenaur was married to a Jewish wife, the twin sister of the Zinser who was married to the occupation boss, Lucius Clay.

But now comes the real secret of the rise of this "great man".

In the New York Jew Examiner for May 4, 1967, I learned, on page 4, that Adenauer first won the blacks hearts of the Hebrews when, as mayor of Cologne, he ripped down all the German swastika flags put up by the town on the occasion of a visit by Adolf Hitler.

For this act of heroism, a Jew millionaire named D. N. Heinemann (who now lives in Greenwich, Conn.) gave Adenauer 10,000 DM, and supported him during the Nazi regime, while Der Alte hid.

When the war was over, the Jews trotted out this lover of the Chosen Ones, who was also married to a Jewess, and made him their private toady "leader" of Germany.

In return, it was Conrad Adenauer who squeezed the industrious German people mercilessly to pour out "reparations" billions to Israel and world Jewry.

If you sometimes wonder how it is that Jews have bought up almost all the stores and shops on America's Main Streets, you will find at least part of the answer in this quotation for the Examiner article.

"We Jews remember with appreciation his leading role in making his government make substantial restitution to the Jewish people. Under the terms of the agreement between the Jewish and German representatives (like the "agreement" between a kidnapper and his victim - ed.) the state of Israel received in materials, ships, machinery and cash an aggregate sum of \$ 840 million. In addition, the West German Republic continues to pay out hundreds of millions of dollars annually to indemnify individual Jews." (!!!)

Note that "hundreds of millions annually to individual Jews"--still going on year after year, to almost any Jew who wishes to cook up a horror story, shed a few crocodile tears by squeezing an onion in his hanky, and telling how he lost all over thirty years ago!

Sort of an eternal Jewish fire insurance racket, with the victims unable to open their mouths in protest, for fear of finding themselves suddenly identified and tried as "war criminals" from some concentration camp!

Here's another paragraph from this revealing piece on Jew toady, Adenauer:

Book Bargains!

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY

- #1 THIS TIME THE WORLD by George Lincoln Rockwell. The Commander's earth shattering autobiography.....\$2.98
- #2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford Sr. Ford spent a small fortune in research on the information in this book, and came to the conclusion that the "Protocols" were underestimated!!.....2.00.
- #3 THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Prof. John Beary. A Classic! Examines the "forces working from within to destroy American...civilization".....4.00.
- #4 KNOW YOUR ENEMY by Robert H. Williams. Who's Who in Jew-Bolshevism...with pictures already.....1.00.
- #5 JEWISH RITUAL MURDER by Arnold Leese. ALL that the title implies.....50..
- #6 THE PENTAGON CASE by "Col. Victor Fox" He won't call a Jew a Jew, but the story of the subversion in the Pentagon speaks for itself (a John Birch Society favorite).....2.00.
- #7 JEWISH "ANTI-COMMUNISM" by George Pickney. Beware the wolf in sheep's clothing.....50.
- #8 NONE DARE CALL IT TREASON by John Stormer. "This was a sellout in the last political campaign".....75

Order from:
ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE!

THE UNTOLD STORY OF
ADOLF HITLER



by DARWIN ELDER



THE FIRST FRIENDLY BIOGRAPHY OF
HITLER TO BE WRITTEN IN ENGLISH

This book will give you a brand-new outlook on recent history.

Order from
DARWIN ELDER
P. O. BOX 7124 FRUITVALE STATION
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94601

Single copy.....\$ 2.00
Six copies.....\$10.00

"Never for a moment did Adenauer forget to whom he was indebted for his life. When he, as German chancellor, arrived here on his first visit to our country (1953), his first call was not on the political dignitaries, the mayor of the city or the governor of the state, but on D. N. Heinemann, his Jewish benefactor, now of Greenwich, Connecticut."

After this bit, the arrogant Jews boastfully write how clever it was of them to purchase the soul of poor old Conrad. "I knew the money would be well invested", they quote Heinemann as saying.

The Jews end the article by saying, it "paid off manifold"!



Nuremburg Boomerang

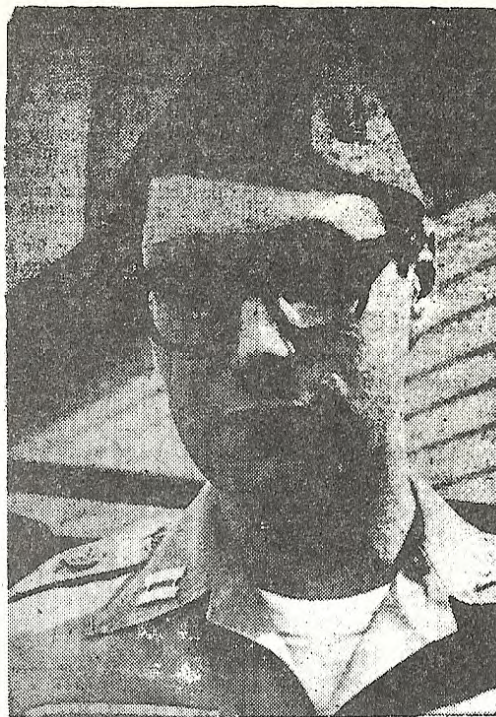
During the Nuremburg trials, a few brave Americans like Joe McCarthy had the courage to point out that this Communist-Jewish orgy of revenge on the helpless Germans would one day boomerang on us.

That day is here.

First the Jews used the Nuremburg "decisions" to get an outrageous injunction against us in Chicago, which we are still fighting.

Now a Jew named Levy, who refuses to do his part for his country in a war, has invoked the Nuremburg "decisions" to make it legal for any and every soldier and officer in our armed forces to DECIDE FOR HIMSELF if he should obey any order at all.

Whenever a member of the armed forces feels any military action is unjust or immoral, the



Nuremburg "decisions" decreed that he has not only the right but the duty to mutiny!! It was through this device that a bunch of Jews and leftists like O. John Rogge, Telford Taylor, etc., hung and imprisoned thousands of German soldiers and officers--for obeying orders. Of course, the tribunal which decreed this included the "democratic", wonderful Soviets, who never did any of the things they were hanging Germans for supposedly doing, of course.

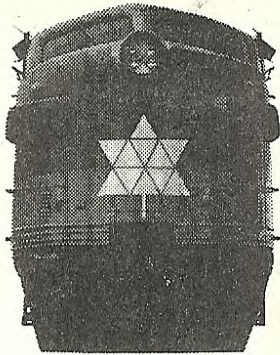
Now this devilish doctrine of utter anarchy has been ruled legal and valid by a U.S. Army court-martial!

If they draft any of us to go and shoot Arabs on behalf of the Jew thieves who stole and plundered the Arabs in Palestine, then we can have a ball quoting their own Jewish "Nuremburg" decisions, pointing out that kicking Arabs out of their homes was immoral and an atrocitiy, and that therefore it is illegal to obey orders to help the Jews hang on to stolen property.

###

Canada in Jew Clutches

The arrogance of the Jews in perverting the symbol of Canada--the maple leaf--into a cabalistic Jew Star of David, is almost unbelievable. You have to see it, to believe it:



'The Auschwitz Special'

They've already done it to the United States.

In a recent New York Jew Examiner they carried a story about how one of George Washington's Jewish friends was lamenting that the proposed design for the United States Great Seal had no Jewish symbol on it. So, boasts this Jew, Washington made a change. Instead of putting the stars at the top of the pyramid in a circle, as originally designed, the stars were placed in the pattern of a Star of David. "Take a look at the seal on your folding money", gloats this Jew, "and you will find the Jewish Star on every piece of U.S. currency!"

Currently, the Jews have a suit going to get rid of the cross built privately on a hill over Eugene, Oregon, and similar suits to get rid of all Christian insignia everywhere as a violation of the principle of the separation of church and state.

May I suggest to the more religious rightwing organizations that our side start filing suits to get rid of these JEWISH religious symbols on our folding money? If anybody will guarantee the costs, I'll file it myself in Federal Court. We can win this one, easily, and make them take that Jew star off our money, since otherwise, they can't stop us from putting crosses wherever we like on government property.

Israel vs Viet Nam

We're told that the reason we keep wasting American lives in Vietnam without using enough force to win is that a real fight would risk Chinese or Russian intervention--and thus world war.

Now the Arabs are threatening to wipe out Israel. And the Russians and Chinese have openly promised to support the Arabs.

But watch the Jew-dominated United States Government clobber the Arabs if Israel is really in danger, even if we have to fight a third world war to save these trouble-making Jews, as well we may.



"Well, now ... let me explain that"



"Yes, I know, Lady-Bird, he's wearing that greasy yid stuff. You notice it more when your nose is so long."



HATENANNY

NO. 2



by G.L. ROCKWELL and
the COON HUNTERS

REAL KENTUCKY BLUE GRASS

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors.
SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

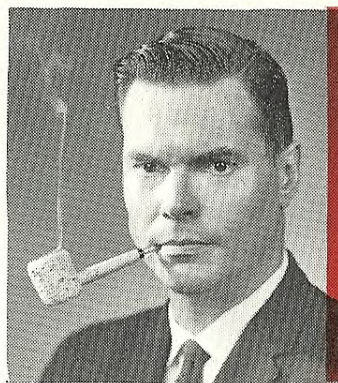
\$1.00
each

SIX RECORDS - \$5.00

Combination Offer:
HATENANNY no. 1 and no. 2
both for \$1.75

Order from **A.N.P. DALLAS** P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

the Rockwell Report



George Lincoln Rockwell-July, 1967

ASSASSIN MISSES COMMANDER

White People! Unite & Fight!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published monthly by the National Socialist White People's Party. Write Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222, U.S.A. Single copy, \$ 1.00. One year, mailed in an unmarked envelope, \$ 10.00; Air Mail \$ 11.00.

ASSASSIN MISSES COMMANDER

Over the past eight years, I have been attacked regularly in various ways, from gasoline bombs to gunfire.

But most of the attacks have been very poorly planned and hastily executed, causing little damage. The most common form of attack has been from a speeding car, which would whizz by while the brave warriors inside hurled flaming gasoline or fired their guns.

Last week, however, the enemy made an attack on me personally which came mighty close to success.

I had been driving in Alexandria, something I very rarely do, since I cannot afford to lay myself open to the usual traffic tickets, etc. But somebody KNEW I was out and that I was driving. So they laid an ambush for me.

When I returned to the driveway which enters our 23-acre reservation in Arlington, I found a small roadblock in front of me.

Figuring it was more of the harrassment of the juveniles around here who get a kick out of daring the wrath of the Nazis by such childish exploits, I asked the young university student who was with me to get out and remove the road-block while I waited in the driver's seat.

All around the entrance to our drive-way is heavily wooded, with a lot of undergrowth and bushes. Right behind and to my left was a brick pillar. And behind this pillar, about ten feet behind and to the left of where I was sitting in the car, lurked a cowardly assassin with a 38 calibre pistol.

I sat there, -a perfect pigeon for a clean shot, for about a minute, when suddenly it seemed the whole world exploded in my ear. I thought it was a bomb at first.

Instinctively, I jumped out of the car and dove at the place where it came from, -which prob-

ably saved my life and deprived them of a second shot. I saw two figures scrambling away through the woods, and took off after them.

Since they had about twenty yards head start, I jumped out of the woods and onto the sidewalk which runs along the same way they would have to escape, hoping to outflank them. I sent the thoroughly shaken kid who had been with me up the hill for help, and ran as I never have before, raging at the top of my lungs how I would kill the #\$\$%&*&\$ so-and-sos when I got my hands on them. I reached a little dirt road on the other side of the woods, which they would have to cross, ahead of them, -and just in time to see one of them, a man with dark hair, heavy-set, wearing a faded yellow sweat-shirt, dive into a culvert and race away. I took off after him, but cooled off, since they were armed, and I was not, and decided there was not much to gain by further running through the woods. Anger gave my heels wings, but fear gave theirs jet propulsion. The cops, who later checked the tracks in the woods, said they were touching the ground only every ten feet or so.

When I got back to the barracks and inspected the car, we found where a 38 slug had hit and carromed off the door about an inch and a half from where my head was.

The ballistics people who came over later told me they thought the assassin had fired from the crouched position, rather than sighting, and thus went slightly up and to the left, which they said is usual when shooting in that fashion.

Once again, I think Destiny, -and my reputation, -saved me from what would have been sure death. With a full minute to aim from less than fifteen feet away, it is a miracle the villain could have missed, and I personally believe that my arrogance in the face of this kind of cowardly attack, plus the fact that I was out and after him as soon as he fired, is what keeps me alive.

A final note which should be mentioned is the way the press handled the incident.

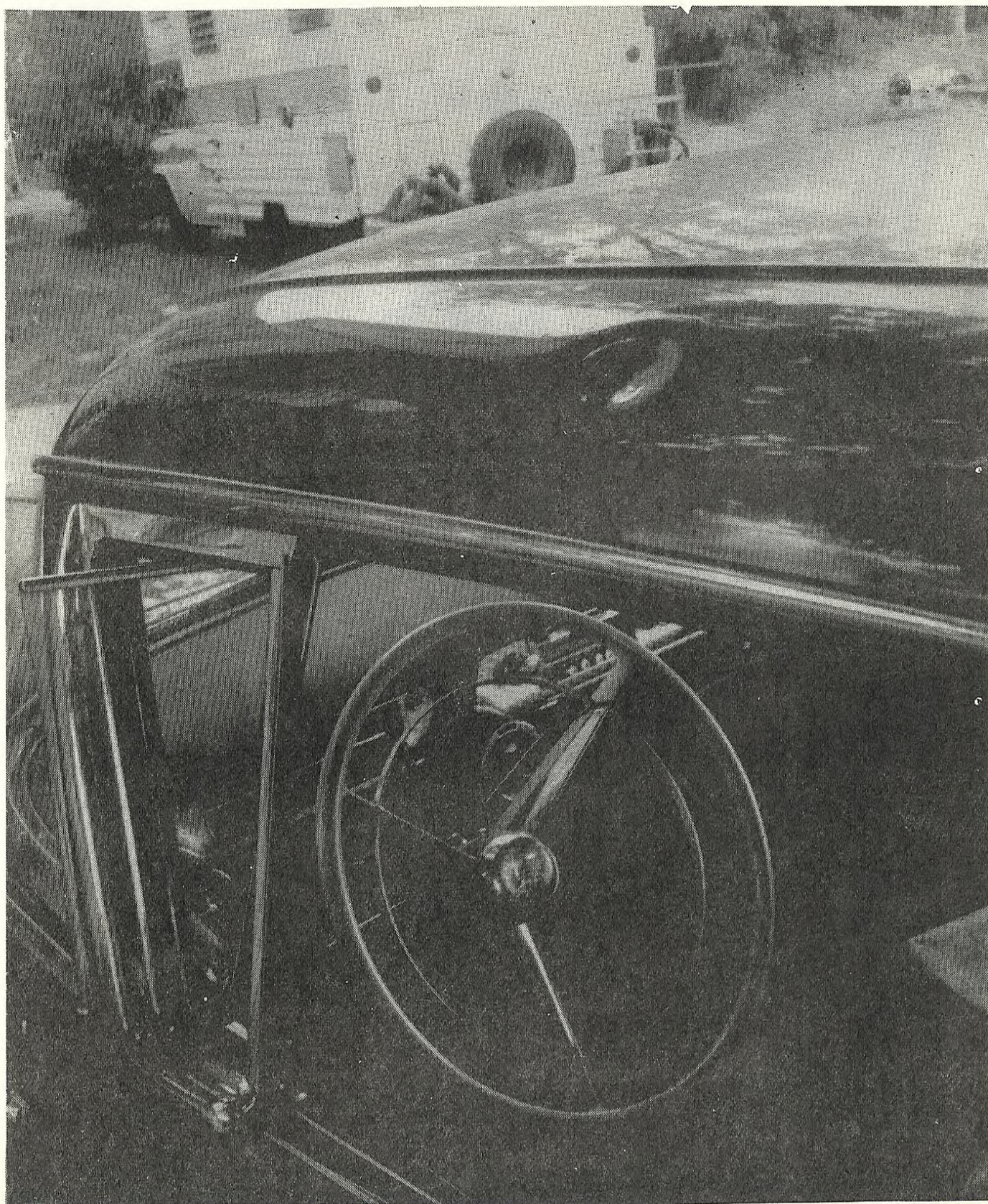
Surely such an attack and near assassination was news.

When they missed General Walker, the whole world was in an uproar.

Yet the local papers either did not mention it at all, or treated it as some kind of cheap propaganda trick I had played, although the police

confirmed every bit of it.

I cannot help wondering what those who claim I am an agent provocateur would say to explain this sort of thing. I can only wish I could have Mr. Hoggis, or Bloomers Buckley, or Rabbit Welch with me during some of these attacks, when my supposed comrades are "paying" me in lead or gasoline.



USE

Introductory Packet

The proven best way to inform those who won't listen!



COMMANDER GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Introductory
Packet
\$1⁰⁰

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WE'LL SEND THEM TO YOUR LIST!

Just send us a list of names and \$ 1.00 for each name and we'll send to each person from Dallas, the "Introductory Packet" shown above. It contains over 18 pieces (including a Rockwell Report, a Stormtrooper, a "boat ticket", an "I Am", a program, etc.)--OVER \$ 2.00 WORTH OF MATERIALS! And a cover letter by National Party Secretary Major Koehl!

All mailed in a plain envelope to the names on your list.

HELP THE PARTY HELP YOU.

P.S. Suggestion: Have us mail them to your local barber shops, firemen, policemen, etc.

Order from
A.N.P. DALLAS

P.O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas
75222

Nigger Loving Mississippi Justice

Last week, in Mississippi, we experienced the most fantastic demonstration of right-wing insanity and suicide we have ever gotten into.

James "Sore Foot" Meredith announced he was going to "march" through Mississippi again this year, after having been blasted with wet noodles or soggy puffed wheat last year.

So our people in Dallas decided to do all that was legal to demonstrate that the White people, --and plenty of coons, too, --don't appreciate his nigger march.

Lt. Al Gray led three other men over to Hernando, Mississippi, where Meredith was scheduled to start his fake "march". Arriving by car, the night before, they stopped in a small cafe for a cup of coffee.

Ten minutes later, a posse of sheriffs burst in, seized them all and threw them in a tiny jail cell without sanitary facilities. **THEY HAD DONE OR SAID NOTHING, WERE NOT IN UNIFORM, AND WERE MERELY DRINKING COFFEE WHEN THEY WERE SEIZED!!!**

For more than twenty hours they were held incommunicado. They asked to be told on what charges they were being held. They were given no answer. They asked to make a phone call but were refused. They asked when they would have a hearing before a magistrate, but got no answer. They asked to see a lawyer, and this too was denied!

Finally, about five thirty the next afternoon, when nigger Meredith was well started on his "march", and was showing his smelly feet on national TV, our boys were told they were charged with "Criminal Syndicalism", with bail set at \$ 2, 000 apiece!!!

They were allowed to make a phone call, and told there would finally be a hearing the next Monday morning!

Max Amann in Dallas, decided to wait and see what happened at the hearing on Monday.

But Monday came and went with no word from Mississippi. Finally, by calling all around, he learned that the hearing had been "postponed" until Wednesday; -all the time with the boys locked in an unbelievably tiny, black cell, with no air or sanitary facilities.

Max decided to file for a writ of Habeas Corpus with the Federal Court, and left for Oxford, Mississippi by car near midnight. With him went two more Dallas Stormtroopers.

Arriving in Oxford about 11 AM, Max checked into a motel, left the boys resting in the motel, and took the petition for a writ to the Federal Court.

They told him it couldn't be filed, "right then" and to come back after lunch. He did. Finally, he got it filed, only to learn that the judge was "out of town", in Tupelo, Mississippi.

More determined than ever, Max took off in a cloud of dust and managed to get in to see the judge in Tupelo. Judge Clayton berated him for daring to come to see him, denied the petition out of hand, and sent Max scurrying back to the street looking for a lawyer, not knowing what else to do. A local lawyer put him in touch with a lawyer named Wilroy back in Hernando, so Max whizzed all the way back there to see Wilroy.

Wilroy agreed to take the case, and both of them got in Max's car and went down to see the first four boys in jail. Then Max dropped the lawyer off at his office and started back the long road to Oxford, where the other two lads were in the motel waiting for him.

(All this time, old nigger "Sore Foot" was limping down the road with vast national TV and press coverage, although there was not one word about the Nazi opposition in jail.)

But before Max went a block from the lawyer's office in Hernando, he was surrounded by no less than six police cars, sirens wailing and red lights flashing, hauled out of his car, thrown up against a wall, searched, handcuffed, and arrested. All the way to jail, he was roughly handled and asked "what happened to the man in the black shirt who jumped out of your car"!!!!

All the time, Max was held in handcuffs, but not told the nature of the charges, allowed to make a phone call or exercise any other common rights. Finally, he was dragged TWENTY MILES out of town to a place called "Sanitobia" and dumped in the jail there.

(Meanwhile, nigger meredith is still doing his heroic marching act, with no difficulty from the police or sheriffs, who are protecting him).

By this time, Max's wife back in Dallas, who had heard nothing of him, was worried sick, and called all over trying to find out what had happened to her husband.

Finally, the next morning, these Mississippi Neanderthals allowed Max to call his wife, telling her he was charged with conspiring to make a wrong left turn.

After the phone call, Max was taken before magistrate Perriman back in Hernando, and summarily convicted of the wrong left turn! They fined him \$ 19, told him he better take off and never return, or he would "get it", etc.

Max drove out and headed back to pick up the two men in the motel in Oxford.

What he didn't know then was that while he had been getting the business in Hernando and Sanitobia, the police in Oxford had burst into the motel room where the two boys were SLEEPING, searched the room, seized Max's belongings and arrested the two lads for "disturbing the peace".

When Max found out about this outrage, he called his wife again to explain, and then went over to the jail to see about getting the boys out.

Then HE disappeared! His wife heard not another word. Finally, frantic, she managed to learn somehow that he was "voluntarily" staying in the Oxford Jail!!!!!!

Mrs. Amann, thoroughly alarmed by now, took off and SHE headed for the scene of action. She had agreed with Lawyer Wilroy to be met at the airport in Memphis, and they would then see about getting out the four in Hernando, the two in Oxford, and Max, who was in 'voluntarily'.

When she arrived at the airport in Memphis, Mr. Wilroy had performed the famous Mississippi "disappearing" act. Nobody ever DID find out what happened to Wilroy.

Mrs. Amann, more worried than ever, finally located Mr. Wilroy's law partner and managed to get the facts.

The four boys in batch A were still locked in the tiny cell in Hernando waiting for a hearing on Wednesday. The second two were locked up in Oxford awaiting THEIR hearing, and Max was also locked up in Oxford, "voluntarily", --although incommunicado.

The arrival of Mrs. Amann, who, while as sweet as honey, is also a Texan, seemed to instill some sense into the Mississippi Neanderthals, because the snarl began to untangle.

But not before I had gotten into the act.

In spite of the impossible difficulties already plaguing me, when I heard of all this crazy

and unjust business in Mississippi, and especially when I heard that MRS. Amann was about to experience the way Mississippi law treats White Men while it protects a stink-footed nigger to march on its highways, I got MAD.

I called a helicopter service in Memphis and made arrangements (as the American Negro Press Service) to charter a helicopter, ostensibly to hover over Stink-foot and get pictures of him. Actually, I had made up a ten foot boat-ticket to Africa, and was going to jump down and shove it at that ugly coon, thus calling attention to the whole dirty business of Mississippi protecting and coddling the nigger, while it committed one outrage after another on the only White Men left with the guts to protest the nigger arrogance.

Upon arrival at the Memphis airport, however, much to my astonishment, I was met by Max himself, and taken out to the car, where I found the two boys of batch B, and Mrs. Amann.

They pleaded and begged me to call off the helicopter scene, on the grounds that there was obviously a massive super-blackout on our activities and even if I jumped out of that helicopter naked, it would get no coverage, and the national TV would once again show ten minutes of Merediths throbbing and fuming feet for all the world to see how happy Mississippi was to have this coon trudging up and down its highways. They wanted not one sign that anybody objected, and any such objections had as much chance of being mentioned in the press as Harry Golden at an SS rally and bonfire.

They convinced me that I would be shot at in the helicopter, bagged, jailed, and charged with high treason, ---all to no purpose at all, since the world would STILL not hear of the way Mississippi coddled that nigger marcher, and treated White protesters worse than niggers.

After fifteen or twenty minutes of their arguments, I cooled off and was convinced. I believe Max was and is right, that Meredith's march was for the specific purpose of making it appear that there was no longer any real opposition to such nigger arrogance, even in Mississippi, --and that the press, TV, state and even FEDERAL Courts were in on the plan! Can you doubt it, when we learned that we were not the only ones locked up that way; that there were two or three local Klansmen who got the same treatment?

When I got calm enough to ask questions, I learned that the two who had been arrested for "disturbing the peace" while sleeping in a motel had been found guilty and fined \$ 30 each! They paid and were escorted out of town, with Mr. and



HATENANNY NO.2



by G.L. ROCKWELL and
the COON HUNTERS

REAL KENTUCKY BLUE GRASS

SIDE ONE: We don't want no niggers for neighbors.

SIDE TWO: Who needs niggers?

\$1.00
each

SIX RECORDS - \$5.00

Combination Offer:
HATENANNY no.1 and no.2
both for \$1.75

Order from **A.N.P. DALLAS** P.O. Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

Mrs. Amann, by squads of police cars all the way to the State line, where they met me in Memphis!

As I write this, I still don't know what has happened to the first four lads!

About the only comment I can make which can be printed is that Mississippi just gave the best example I have ever seen of why the White Man is LOSING!

If Mississippi had arrested and harrassed old nigger Sore-foot, they knew they would have the heat of the Federal Government all over them, so they coddled him and gave him everything he wanted, --even to a "massacre" with bird-shot last year. But they knew that nobody sticks up for the White Man any more, -except us, -and sometimes the Klan. --So they took out all their frustration and venom on their own kind, who have no way to retaliate.

However, I may be able to turn the tables on them.

There is one outfit which might just be able to teach these legal bullies a lesson, -even if it is unfortunately on the other side; the ACLU.

Those who are forever blasting me for accepting help from the ACLU are also those who are usually the last to help us get ANY lawyer. And the ACLU probbably could use at least ONE case of some WHITE people versus the state of Mississippi. So I have asked them to help me get back into that state on behalf of the WHITE people, and to hell with their jails and their arrogant sheriffs who bully White men while they let arrogant niggers make fools of their whole state.

I'm going to stuff that Boat-ticket in where it will do the most good, yet!

The Truth About the Israelis

Last month was tough on Communist Jews.

New York City was almost quivering with the schizophrenia of millions of God's Chosen.

For once, the Communists were on the side of the truth (an experience which is enough, in itself, to drive the Tribe over the borders of sanity).

Since about 1900, there has been bitter, murderous rivalry between the Zionist, Capitalist, religious hebes and the Communist, atheist, Bolshevik kikes. Both sides believe in and cherish

their Jewish prophecy that the Chosen Ones are destined to "put their feet on the necks" of all the rest of us, as the Old Testament puts it, and Jews are to be masters of the world.

It is especially important to remember that all the Zionist prophecies of the Torah Jews revolve around the city of Jerusalem. Every year, they hold Jewish ceremonies, and at every one, they wind up with the oath, "Next year in Jerusalem".

The prophecies all proclaim that when the Jews are in possession of ALL of Jerusalem, the time of the millenium will be here, and the Jews will own the people and wealth of the whole earth.

Until this latest war, the Jews, in violation of even their own U.N. directives, had stolen only HALF of Jerusalem, and not even the half containing their "wailing wall". Also, in violation of the U.N. directives, they moved their capital from Tel Aviv to the stolen half of Jerusalem.

Thus, it is important to realize that the taking of the other half of Jerusalem is of supreme symbolic significance to the Jews.

As will be shown later, they therefore had to set up a situation where they could get away with grabbing that section of Jerusalem, without it appearing to be the naked GRAB it really was, for fear of blowing their Jewish "peace" act.

The Zionist yids believe they must seize world power wearing their beannies, t ylacteries, curls and the rest of the ancient mummery of Judaism.

The Communist Jews are fanatically dedicated to their Jewish prophet, Marx, who preached that the Jews will indeed inherit the earth and its wealth, but that it must be done by bloody violence and world revolution. These revolutionary Marx-hebes have succeeded in enlisting millions of non-Jewish jerks into their ranks, both as "liberals" and "Communists", and they feel that the heavy Jewish bit of the Zionists with the beannies and Yiddish yammering crabs their "brotherhood" and "one world" act. It's too JEWISH. The non-Jewish suckers can SEE what's up.

So both gangs of Jews, both believing and working for the same world domination, have been fighting each other and even knocking each other off a la Capone for fifty years now.

New York City is the world capital of BOTH gangs, the Jew Capitalist Zionist--and also the Jew Communist Bolsheviks.

Each gang of Jews has built itself a geographical headquarters in another part of the world, and in spite of the immense rivalry between them, they

have stuck together against the rest of us to help each other build these rival centers; Moscow and Israel. Rich New York Zionist Jews like Jacob Schiff and Joseph Fels poured millions and millions into the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution in Russia.

And when the rich New York Jews succeeded in setting up their United Nations and getting this misbegotten creature of Africa and world Jewry to "vote" the Arabs out of Palestine, the Communist Jews in New York and Russia repaid the favor. No sooner was the vote on Israel passed than, **THREE MINUTES LATER**, Harry Truman "recognized" this act of international thievery. But Harry was too low; another nation beat him to it in recognizing the new Jew occupation of Palestine--Russia. They recognized "Israel" in a minute and a half.

There was never any real split at the top levels of world Jewry. It was all part of their usual play-acting, designed to set up the conditions so Israel could make another grab--particularly for the Jordan half of Jerusalem--and the trillions of dollars of wealth in the Dead Sea and the Jordan River heads.

The Arabs, particularly the Egyptians, were cast as the chief suckers.

The clever top Jews in New York had their brothers in the Kremlin stock up Nasser with plenty of weapons. Then they sent their dignitaries to assure him over and over that they would **BACK** him in an effort to get back Palestine, which was stolen from the Arabs.

Nasser swallowed this line, hook, line and sinker; allowed himself to be provoked into and coming on stronger and stronger with his "Let's push-Israel-into-the-sea" boasts. This, in turn, forced the other Arab nations to line up with Nasser, in what could be made, by Jewish propaganda, to **APPEAR** to be an enormous force of Arabs poised at the throat of poor, brave little Israel.

As soon as the world had heard plenty of this loud trumpeting by the Arabs who were being suckered by the Kremlin, Israel struck like a snake.

With U. S. intelligence assistance, and one of our latest communication ships roosting off Arab shores passing information along to Israel, the Jews struck the Arabs from the air while they were all on the ground, wiped out Arab air power, and left the disunited and primitive Arab armies as open targets for Israeli air power. Without air cover, no army or navy in the world can survive, let alone operate. The Arabs never had a chance once their air cover was gone in the early morning hours of the first day of the "war".

With the Jews smashing the Arabs left and right, New York Jewry was suddenly torn apart by such double madness as the Jews have rarely experienced.

As readers of our material know all too well, the leaders of the Communist movement are almost 100% **JEWS**.

The Moscow red line was support of the **ARABS**.

So New York's Communist leaders were all supposed to be supporting **NASSER**!

Herbie Athecker and his fellow Hebrews were supposed to be cheering for Arab Nasser, and damning Israel.

But the beannie and beard crowd of New York Zionist Jews were wild with enthusiasm for their victory over the hated Arabs!

To be pro-**ARAB** in New York, was to court instant death.

And for a **JEW** to be pro-Arab was even more dangerous and insane.

Yet the leadership of the U. S. Commie Party is supposed to be disciplined, and follow the Party line--no matter what.

It was downright **FUNNY**, for those who are aware of the Jewishness of Communism to watch the poor Communist Jew leaders squirming and twisting and wriggling, trying to be good little commies and also loyal little kikes.

In Chicago they issued a statement that, even though the Middle West leader of the Party was a Jew, they felt that "Israel had gone too far", and the Party was "split" over the result. But at the same time, they issued a statement of their love for world Jewry and their "fighting brothers" in Israel.

In New York, it was even funnier to watch the antics of the **NIGGER** commies!

Nasser and the Arab countries identify themselves as **BLACK MEN**, and stand with the **COLORED WORLD**. It must be remembered that it was in Cairo and the other Arab countries that Malcolm X was hailed as almost a savior, and that the Arab countries were violently against our rescue of the Whites who were being massacred and eaten by the cannibals of the Congo.

So the niggers were not only formally behind Nasser and the Arabs, as Communists, but their

Continued. . . . P 12

I Have A Dream!



A Nigger World!

In 1963, Martin Luther Coon stood on the steps of the Lincoln Memorial and gave a heart-rending oration about how he had a "dream" of a lovely, negroid world of the future.

Over and over and over he repeated, "I have a dream, I have a dream."

Last night, after a heavy supper of pickles, ice-cream, lobster, mince-pie, sauerkraut and a bowl of brown-sugar hard-sauce, I had Martin Luther's dream!

I saw the new symbol of a nigger America. The White House had shed its humiliating symbol of whiteness, and become a rich, beautiful, 'nigger BLACK, and was called the "Black House," although there were some questions about whether the "I" should have been in there.

There was a large addition to the new Black House, which I learned was the harem. The Rose Garden had been changed to a marijuana garden. All the bathtubs, showers and wash-basins had been taken out to make room for cases of Thunderbird Wine and heroin.

From the White House, my noble vision of America under the Black man shifted to the giant D.C. Stadium, where a vast crowd of redolent Negroes, sweating profusely in the summer sun, were watching the new, Black sports events.

First came the spear-chucking, then a rape contest, followed by an exciting purse-snatching contest. The Black athletic champions then put on an impressive mass wet-in, which brought the crowd to its feet, racing for the exits.

From the stadium, my dream took me to a church in Black America, where I saw the very moving religious service, where the colored citizens displayed their adoration of the God of Hair-Straighteners. The only jarring note was the impolite screaming and yowling of one of the communicants who was protesting the proceedings most vigorously as they carried her to the altar and slit her throat.

As soon as the screaming stopped in the middle of a bloody gurgle, the Reverend Witch Doctor called the congregation to a responsive reading and hymn-sing, in which he repeated various voodoo prayers, while the congregation removed its clothes and howled back at the pastor, until the gentlemen members of the church got too interested in the charms of the lady communicants, and things quieted down for a while.

Leaving the church, I visited a lovely nigger home, blessed with dozens and dozens and dozens of sweet little niggerlets, all named Welfare I, Welfare II, Welfare III, etc.

They were watching nigger television, and I was amazed at the way the niggers have improved the modern wasteland of White TV.



During the day, nigger TV had what used to be called "soap-operas." But since soap had

been outlawed by the first nigger Congress, the operas were now called "Bleaching Cream Operas" for the ladies. The show I happened to see was based on a colored gentleman, named John, who apparently was doing some cheating on the prostitute he was supposed to be living with. It was called, "John's Other Whores."



Most of the old, White TV shows were still there, but somewhat changed.

There was "Have Razor, Will Travel." The "Dating Game" had become, "The Eating Game," showing cannibal cookery at its best, always with a surprise when the day's victim was pulled out of the pot and the contestants tried to guess who they were nibbling on.

There was the "Black Hornet," "Super-Nigger" and a wonderful new Western called "Wells-Negro." For fans of early Africa there was "Daniel Coon," and the slot for gangster pictures was filled by the new "Unbathables."

At news time, I watched the Lumumba-Nkrumah report, followed by the exciting "Route 69."

Some programs had not changed their names at all, such as "The Monkeys."



But beyond any doubt, the program which showed the clear superiority of a nigger world over today's White wasteland was the documentary show, "EAT THE PRESS."



Seriously, --if the Negroes and their Jewish friends ever get control of America, it would be like the fleas winning control of the dog, so that there wouldn't be any dog left.

Negroes can't and don't PRODUCE, -which means that a Negro world would be a world of starvation and horror.

It is only the MONEY and the BRAINS of the White Man which keeps the black man going today.

If the Black Man beats out the White Mans' brains and takes all his money, -as he is planning, there will be nothing for ANYBODY.

Continued

hearts were really in it, because the Jews were out there in the Sinai murdering their nigger brothers.

Reading the commie papers, knowing the Jewish nature of the disease, was a pure delight under these circumstances.

The Jews were damned if they did and damned if they didn't.

They were forced to expose themselves as JEWS more than ever before, both to the world, and especially to their nigger "comrades" in the Party.

And when the chips were really down, when any Jew anywhere in the world is under attack, the Jews are JEWS FIRST--then, if it suits them, "Communists", "Americans", "Englishmen", etc.

One of the favorite "reasons" advanced by the Jews and peace creeps for letting thousands of American boys be murdered in a "no-win" war in Viet Nam is that if we really FIGHT, -then it will mean all-out nuclear war with Russia.

But the Russians announced that they would back the Arabs to the hilt in their war with Israel, knowing that the United States has committed itself to all-out support of the Jews in Israel.

When the Arabs were being smashed and slaughtered, MOSCOW DID NOTHING. There was no all-out nuclear war.

And the same Jews who endlessly march in the "peace" parades in America, warning that we must get out of Viet-Nam or face nuclear war from Russia, were singing a different song when the war was in Israel. In spite of Russia's open threats of all-out war over Israel, the Jews were rabidly urging total US commitment to Israel, and be damned to Russia's threats, (which turned out to be fake).

Another favorite Jew myth was blasted in the one-week Israel war; that you can't WIN such wars --that "nobody wins", etc etc. The Jews went all-out, ATTACKED, and won everything they want, plus a whole lot more which they will now use to negotiate, just as they ask for more than they expect in a sale, allowing for a huge profit even when then come way down. The tiny nation of Israel won its war in a few days against vast odds because it attacked using modern weapons and techniques it got from the USA.

But the mighty USA, most powerful nation on earth, with endless weaponry and force, pretends

it is incapable of winning a war against a primitive and tiny nation no bigger than Illinois, and that we must be ready to fight there and lose more thousands of American kids for FIFTEEN YEARS!

Still another Jew lie got exposed when Israel whipped the Arabs in less than a week.

We are told by these Jews, over and over again, that we must tolerate "dissent" while the nation is at war and Americans are dying. They carry enemy flags in our streets, signs urging victory for the enemy, and even burn our American flag.

Meekly, supinely, we tolerate this treason.

But how long do you think a group of Gentile "peace" marchers would last in the streets of Tel Aviv waving EGYPTIAN flags, urging victory for the Arabs, and burning the Israeli flag?

The Jews would crucify such "peace" marchers in a matter of seconds.

Yet here in America, the nation which has given them more things of the spirit and more goods and wealth than ever before in their history, they do to US what they would kill you for doing to them!

ACCEPT NO SUBSTITUTE!

THE UNTOLD STORY OF
ADOLF HITLER



by DARWIN ELDER



THE FIRST FRIENDLY BIOGRAPHY OF
HITLER TO BE WRITTEN IN ENGLISH

This book will give you a brand-new
outlook on recent history.

Order from

DARWIN ELDER

P. O. BOX 7124 FRUITVALE STATION
OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA 94601

Single copy \$ 2.00

Six copies \$10.00

Many of these things have never been said in any normal newspaper or newsmagazine, but they are being said privately in many American homes and in millions of American hearts.

People are getting wise to the Jew double standard: they demand the elimination of school prayer in OUR Country, while they run the only religious state in the world, in which the slightest missionary effort by any other religion brings out the Jews in murderous mobs; they demand the "right" to march in our streets, preaching victory for our enemies, carrying enemy flags, and burning our flag, -but any such activity by US in THEIR streets would mean instant death; they tell us we cannot and must not use our modern weaponry to attack the enemy and win the Viet Nam war, and thus save vast numbers of American lives, because if we did, it would mean nuclear war with Russia--yet when they want something, they demand all-out ATTACK with airpower, and use every kind of modern weaponry in defiance of the Soviets, --and expose the fact that the "nuclear war" bit is a boogey man, -and that we COULD win in Viet Nam in less than a week, if they would let us.

To hell with these Jews and their double standards.

What a few thousand Jews could do to millions of Arabs in a week, millions of Americans can do to a few thousand yellow gooks in a day. Let's quit listening to the Jew double standard, and go in and WIN that war in Viet nam, and GET OUT!.

Looking back at the whole thing, the wonder to me is that the Arabs could have fallen for the cheap Jewish-Communist provocation, followed by total abandonment--and STILL take out their hatred on the U.S.A., instead of the JEWS posing behind the facade of our country.

Israel has TWO ambassadors at the U.N. -- its own, and one named Goldberg--a rabid Zionist.

I listened to all I could stomach of the U. N. debates, and marvelled at the total failure of the U.A.R. delegates EVER ONCE TO MENTION THAT GOLDBERG WAS A JEW and a ZIONIST!

The Arab delegates, except for one from Syria, saved all their venom for ISRAEL--and never mentioned that all the power, force and drive for what was going on comes from NEW YORK CITY, and world Jewry, of which New York City is the headquarters.

I have tried very hard to make some of the Arabs I know personally see that their only hope lies in exposing and smashing the illegal, secret

POWER HERE IN AMERICA, rather than futile attempts to fight the end of one of the tentacles of the octopus which happens to be in Palestine.

But they cannot or will not see this, and got suckered by Moscow as a result.

Now they are doing it again, so far as I can see.

Were the nations which suffer under the various forms of Jewish domination to pool their money and their efforts to help smash illegal, secret Jewish power here in America, their problems would disappear overnight.

An example of the unbelievable POWER of these people among us, who pose as Americans like everybody else, is the MONEY they raised in MINUTES when Israel was in danger.

When Ireland was under attack by the British, the Irish here helped. But it was invisible, compared to what happened last month when the yowl went up from Israel for cash. One little Jewish kid in Westchester County, New York, went out, door to door, and raised \$ 60, 000 in an afternoon! From Chicago came over THREE MILLION dollars in one day. From other cities across the continent came similar sums for Israel.

It is not the military power of Israel or the strength of Moscow which threatens the world and other nations, but this monstrous, united FORCE of fanatic Jewry, draping itself now in the garments of the Jewish "religion", now in the flag of the United States, another time in the skin of the Russian bear, and still another time in the flag of Israel.

The enemy is not the bear, not the U.S.A., not the Jewish religion, nor any of the disguises of these devilish people.

The enemy of the Arabs, the enemy of the Americans, the enemy of White people--the enemy of all other powers on earth is that one power which hides among all the rest, pretending love and friendship, but using and abusing all for its own ends, WORLD JEWRY.

It would be easy to despair over the thousands of years of steady success the Jews have had with their eternal and damnable plan for slowly conquering and enslaving the whole world, especially now that they are now in possession of ALL of Jerusalem, and their prophecies call for their total victory at the time they occupy all of that city.

But their very exaltation in victory is what must give us hope.

The Jews' biggest mistake is their eternal paranoiac arrogance and their consequent tendency to GO TOO FAR.

Millions of them now believe they have it MADE!

For the past decades, they have already been getting so arrogant more and more of our people are getting fed up with their Jewish brass and pushing.

With all of Jerusalem in their hands, they will now become so repulsively grabby and pushy that even the biggest Jew-lover you have ever known will be nauseated.

What they have done in every country where they have felt the Jewish hysteria of total victory was to start treating the native population as their slaves and property a bit too soon. Most recently, they did it in Germany, which they had almost lock, stock and barrel before Herr Hitler led the German people in an uprising which swept them into the garbage can of history for a while at least.

Now they are doing to the WHOLE WORLD what they did to Germany, and with total possession of Jerusalem, they will accelerate their Jewish grab for money, power and status.

The result will be precisely what has happened to them in every other country they stole, most recently in Germany.

Only this time, it will happen on a WORLD-WIDE scale.

This time, THE WORLD!

Book Review Section

NEW BOOK ON RACE!

Once in a great while, a book comes along which is so good that you hardly know what to write or say about it.

"Great Achievements by Negroes" is just such a book!

It says it all!

Page after page, "Great Achievements of Negroes" shows that the author has done exhaustive research on his subject, and covered it thoroughly. Not one of the great achievements of the Negro race is omitted!

Many people will wonder that I would be promoting a book showing the great achievements of the Negro people.

But I think every American, regardless of race, color or creed ought to see and read this book. Just because a man is black is no reason to list his great achievements. If the Negroes have accomplished great works, then I will be the first one to present the list of the public.

That's why I heartily recommend that you get a copy of this book and hand it to those who may be bigoted, and do not appreciate Negro genius and accomplishment.

You will find the cover handsome and compelling, and the contents absolutely true.

I cannot recommend strongly enough that all our people send 15¢ for a single copy, or \$1.00 for ten copies of "GREAT ACHIEVEMENTS BY NEGROES" to Max Amann, box 22071, Dallas, Tex.

You'll love every page.

They're all blank.

ADVERTISEMENT

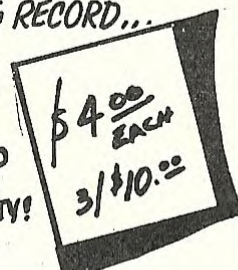
Special of the Month

LISTEN TO **GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL** IN YOUR HOME!



NEW LONG PLAYING RECORD...

NOW AVAILABLE!
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY!
CMDR. ROCKWELL'S
COMPLETE SPEECH TO
OVERFLOW AUDIENCE
AT BROWN UNIVERSITY!
RECORDED LIVE!



LONG PLAYING RECORD - 33 1/3 RPM

ANP-DALLAS

BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

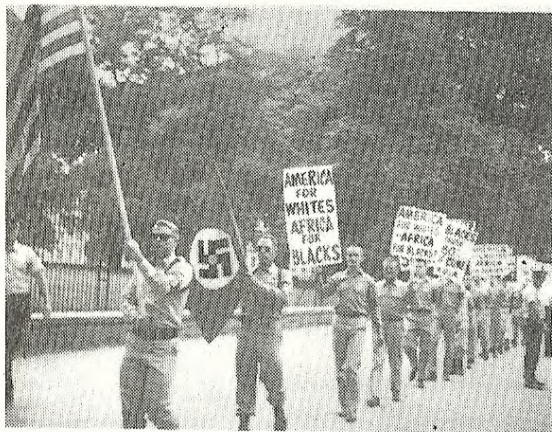
PLEASE SEND _____ ROCKWELL SPEECH AT BROWN UNIVERSITY RECORD(S). ENCLOSED FIND \$_____.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

9015

THIS BEING THE LAST ROCKWELL REPORT AFTER ALMOST SEVEN YEARS OF PUBLICATION, WE FELT SOMEWHAT SENTIMENTAL AND DECIDED TO WIND UP THE LAST ISSUE WITH SOME PHOTOS OF THOSE SEVEN YEARS, MOST OF THEM NEVER BEFORE PUBLISHED.



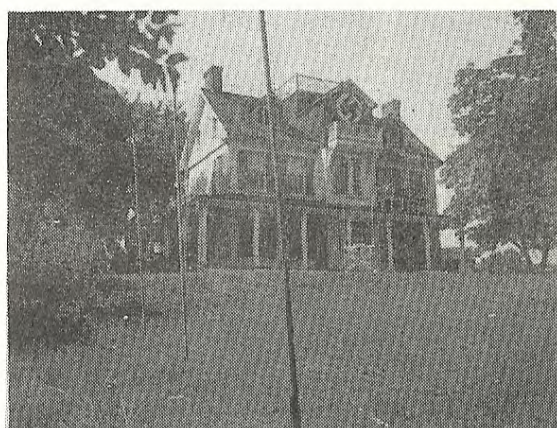
White House picket, led by Captain Lloyd.



Nigger delegation from Africa's Upper Volta were touring D.C. Black-face Nazis from "Lower Volta" followed them around in truck.



CREW READY TO GO IN 2ND "HATE BUS"



NAZI BARRACKS IN ARLINGTON



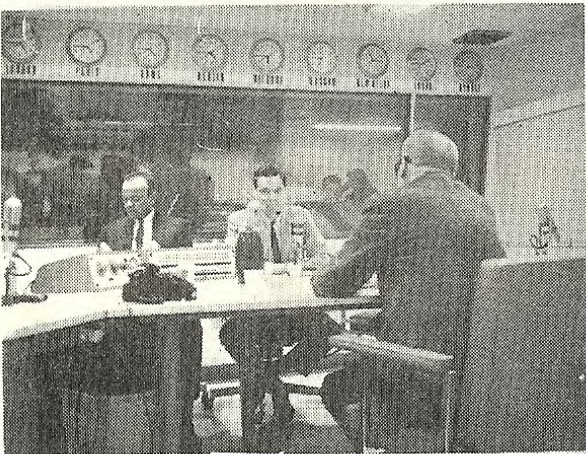
in ape-suits just before they jumped in front of march in Washington, D. C.



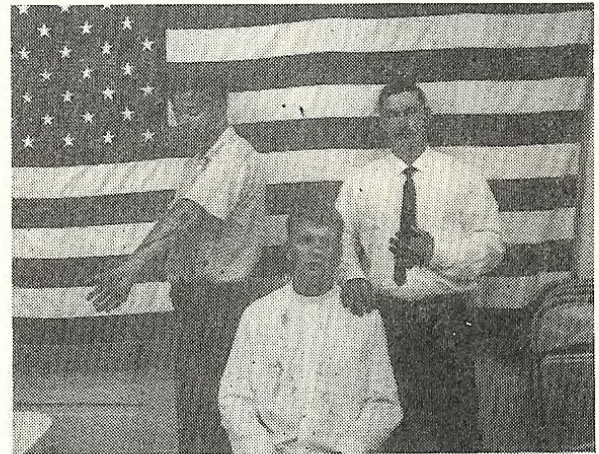
Commander after worst beating, with broken nose and torn mouth.



L.A. Acting Lt. Harry's hands after bloody fight at L.A. NAACP Convention



Commander at Press conference, UCLA



Harry, Kirstein and Smith after victory in bloody battle at nigger meeting in LA.



Troops ready for inspection at LA HQ



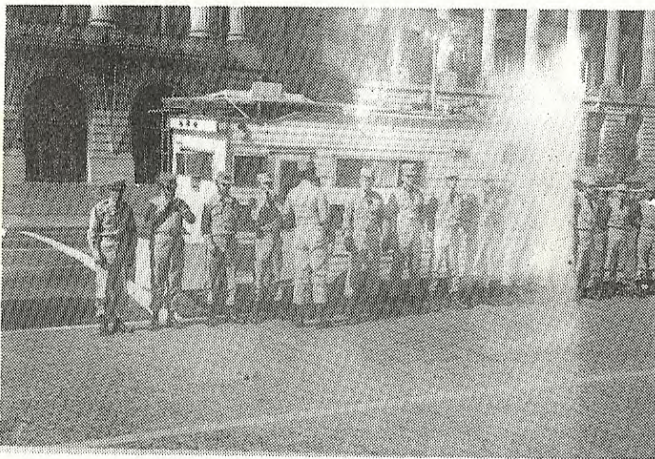
Commander speaking during campaign for Governorship of Virginia



Smith and Kirstein fighting two Jew terrorists in Los Angeles after picketing nigger movie.



View of White Peoples' march in Chicago led by American Nazi Party, 1966



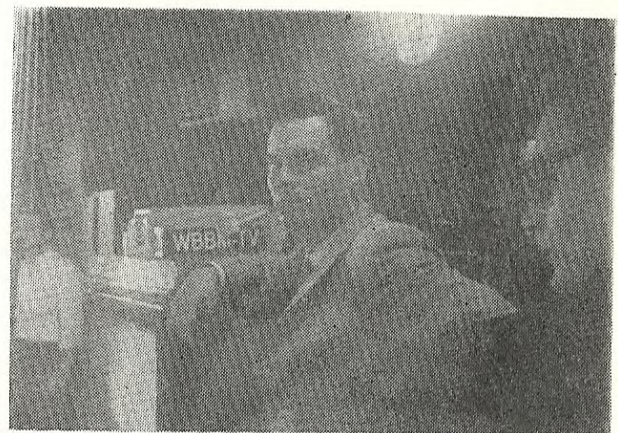
Troops lined up to protect camper just before battle in San Francisco.



Photo taken by Commander himself before speech in Marquette Park.



Putting "This Time The World" together in basement of Arlington barracks.



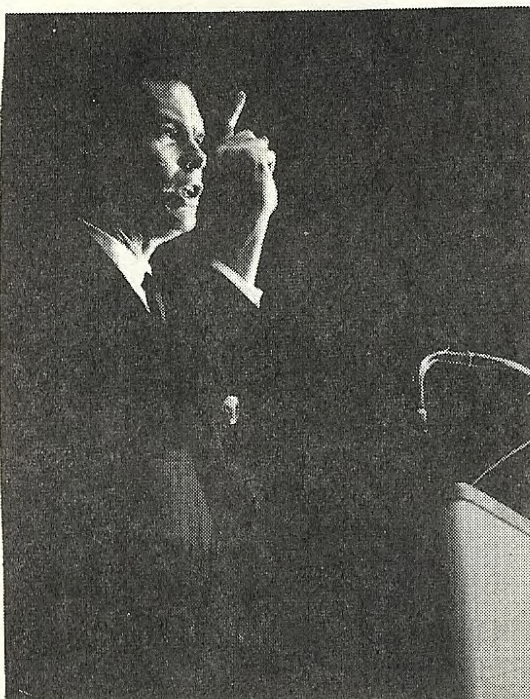
Commander at Chicago TV station before debate against nigger Stokely Carmichael.



Keith Smith and Bill Kirstein in first "WHITE POWER" T shirts.



Preparing Rockwell-for-Governor Headquarters in Richmond.



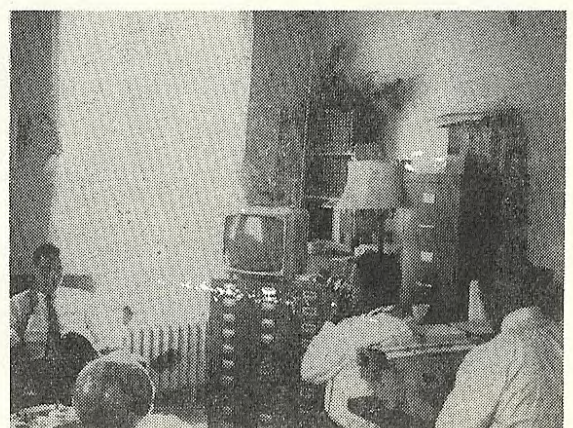
Commander speaking at Harvard University



Commander holding rally in Seattle. Viet Cong flag we captured flying at right, just before Nazis hit the flag carrier.



Testimonial banquet for Commander in first Chicago Headquarters, 1962.



Two niggers, including Alex Haley, autobiographer of Malcolm X, interviewing Commander for "Playboy".

MESSAGE FROM DALLAS

This is the last issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT.....
.....in its present form, that is.

Starting next month, you will be receiving
our NEW publication, the "WHITE POWER NEWS",
to start as a monthly.

What has been the ROCKWELL REPORT
will be a special section of WHITE POWER NEWS
especially written by the Commander, about de-
velopments in the news.

The mailed subscription rate for the new
publication is to be only \$ 2.00 per 12 issues,
(single copies, 15¢; mailed, 20¢; bulk 100/\$ 10.00)
Most subscribers will thus be credited with a year
or perhaps two of the new publication.

UNLESS WE HEAR FROM YOU TO THE
CONTRARY, YOUR ROCKWELL REPORT SUB-
SCRIPTION WILL BE HANDLED IN THIS WAY:

ANP - DALLAS
Box 22071, Dallas,
75222, TEXAS.

If your subscription has 6 or more issues
to run, you will be sent a copy of "WHITE POWER",
(the Commander's new book now being manufactur-
ed professionally, due out before September). The
book will sell for \$ 5.95 retail, and your account
will be debited for \$ 5.00. The remaining balance
of your subscription will go for a subscription to
the WHITE POWER NEWS at the rate of \$ 2/year.

If you have 5 or less issues of the Rock-
well Report still coming, you will receive the
WHITE POWER NEWS for as many issues as
you are due at the rate of \$ 2 per 12 issues. (In
other words, if you have, say, 4 issues of the
ROCKWELL REPORT still to go, you will re-
ceive TWO YEARS of the WHITE POWER NEWS
instead.)

At this reduced cost, you will probably
want to subscribe to the WHITE POWER NEWS
for a number of friends. Merely write:

SERIOUSLY NOW
HAVE YOU READ
MEIN KAMPF?

IT'S A MUST

for anyone interested
in National Socialism. Don't take the word
of others (mostly Jews) about what it says,
--read it yourself!

If you "read it years ago", you'll be
amazed when you re-read it, knowing
what you know now.

We have obtained a good supply of
the Houghton Mifflin edition in cloth cov-
er. Outside of the "introduction", it is a
good translation.

ANP-Dallas, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas, 7522

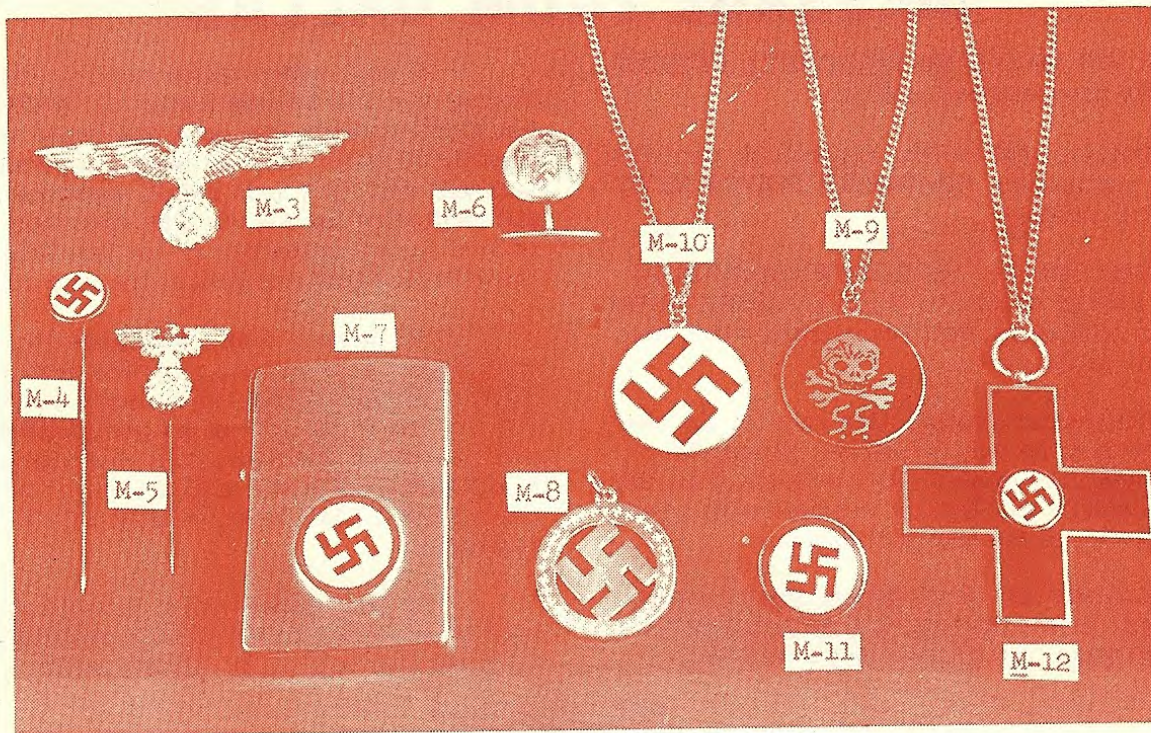
Please ship me by return mail _____ copies
of MEIN KAMPF, by Adolf Hitler. I enclose
\$ _____ in full payment, at \$ 2.85 per copy.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

"Adolf Hitler fought the Alamo of the
White Race!"

G. L. ROCKWELL

ORDER YOUR COPY TODAY
Prompt Delivery Promised



OFFICIAL PINS AND JEWELRY ITEMS

M-3	"Eagle and Swastika" lapel or hat pin. Pin clasp. 2-1/2" wingspan	\$ 1.00
M-4	Enameled Swastika stick pin. White, gold and black. 1/2" diam.	2.00
M-5	"Eagle and Swastika" stick pin. 7/8" wingspan	1.00
M-6	"Eagle and Swastika" cuff links	
	M-6A Gold ... M-6B Silver (pair)	3.50
M-7	Official NSDAP Party pin on "Storm King" lighter	3.00
	M-7A, above on genuine \$3.50 ZIPPO lighter	4.95
M-8	Swastika Charm, heavy construction, 1" diam.	
	M-8A Sterling silver	3.98
	M-8B Gold plated	4.50
	M-8C 14K solid gold	28.95
M-9	S.S. Totenkampf "Death Head" medallion with chain. Black and silver	2.75
M-10	Swastika medallion with chain. Black on white on gold. 1" diam.	2.95
M-11	Official NSDAP Party pin. Red, black and white on gold. 3/4" diam.	2.00
M-12	Black Cross on Gold, with Swastika (as M-4) mounted. 1-3/4" span	3.95

25% discount to Party Members

ORDER FROM:

ANP-Dallas, P.O. Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 75222